

M I G

MIGA, f. f. a crumb.
MIGAS, a dish so called.
MIGAJA, f. f. a bit, a crumb; a small portion or share of any great thing that is to be divided.
MIGAJADA, f. f. a small bit.
MIGAJÓN, f. m. a great piece of the crumb of bread without crust.
MIGAJUELA, a little bit.
MIGAR, v. a. to crumble bread.
MIGRATORIO, adj. passing, moving from one place to another.

M I J

MIJO, f. m. the grain called millet.
Mijo del sol, the herb groundsel.

M I L

MIL, f. m. a thousand.
Mil veces, a thousand times.
MILAGRE, f. m. the person who easily believes miracles.
MILAGRO, f. m. a miracle.
 Prov. *Hágase el milagro, y hágalo el diablo*, so the miracle be wrought, no matter if the devil do it.
MILAGROSAMENTE, adv. miraculously.
MILAGROSO, adj. miraculous.
MILANES, f. m. in cant, a pistol.
MILANO, f. m. a kite.
Milanos, pl. so children call the flowers of thistles which fly about when blown upon.
MILENTA, f. f. a thousand. Vulgar.
MILERO, f. m. a bird called a titmouse.
MILESIMO, adj. thousandth.
MILICIA, f. f. warfare; also the militia.
MILICIANO, adj. of, or belonging to the militia.
MILITAR, v. n. to serve as a soldier.
MILITAL, adj. of, or belonging to soldiery or warfare.
MILITE, f. m. a soldier.
MILITANTE, adj. militant, serving as a soldier.
Iglesia militante, the church militant, the church of God upon earth that fights under his banner.
MILITARMENTE, adv. according to military discipline.
MILITE f. m. a soldier.
MILLA, f. f. a mile, a thousand paces.
MILLAR, f. m. a thousand; also between three and four pounds of cocoa.
MILLARADA f. f. the quantity of one thousand of any thing.
MILLO, f. m. a million, ten hundred thousand.

M I M

MIMAR, v. a. to coax, to flatter, to wheedle.
MIMBRAL, f. m. a place where ozers grow.
MIMBRE, f. m. ozer.
MIMBRER, v. n. to work with ozers.
MIMBRERA, f. f. the place in which ozers grow.
MIMBRERA, f. m. the flock on which ozers grow, or the place where they grow.
MIMBROSO, adj. that is built with ozers.
MIMO, f. m. a jester, a mimick.
MIMOSO, adj. coy, affected, mimick.

M I N

MINA, f. f. a mine dug under ground,

either to undermine a place, or to dig out metal.

Mina mayor, in cant, gold.
Mina menor, in cant, silver.
Mina lúdia, in cant, copper.
MINADOR, f. m. a miner.
MINAR, v. a. to undermine.
Minarse, v. r. in cant, to be gone.
MINEIRA, f. f. } what is the vein of
MINEIRO, f. m. } metal in the mine.
MINERAL, f. m. mineral dug out of a mine.
Minero, a miner.
MINIATURA, f. f. miniature, painting in little.
MINIMO, adj. the least.
Minimo, f. m. a friar of the religious order of the Minimes who never eat flesh.
MINIO, f. m. vermillion.
MINISTERIO, f. m. ministry, service, discharge of duty.
MINISTRAR, v. a. to serve, to attend.
MINISTRIL, f. m. a minstrel, a musician.
MINISTRO, f. m. a minister, an officer, a servant.
MINORAR, v. a. to lessen.
MINORATIVO, adj. that shortens or lessens any thing.
MINORIDAD, f. f. minority.
MINOTAURO, f. m. a minotaure, feigned by poets to be half man and half bull.
MINUROSO, adj. obs. that tells lies.
MINUCIAS, f. f. pl. a sort of small tithes of fruit; trifles.
MINUSCULA, f. f. small letter.
MINUTA, f. f. a minute in writing; also a pocket-book or memorandum, a minute-book.
MINUTAR, v. a. to make minutes of any thing.
MINUTO, f. m. a minute.
MINUTO, adj. minute, small, very little.

M I Ñ

MINARSE, v. r. in cant, to go away, to remove.

M I O

MIÑO, pron. poss. mine.
 Prov. *Lo mío, mío, y lo tuyo de entrambos*, what is mine is my own, and what is yours is for both of us.

M I R

MIRA, f. f. the aim of a gun; also intention, design.
Miras de proa, a sea term; the chase-guns; two guns in the forepart of the ship fired upon those that are pursued.
Esér a la mira, to be in sight or looking on, to observe with particular care.
Poner la mira, to aim at one thing, to endeavour to get it.
MIRABEL, f. m. a sort of yellow honey-suckle.
MIRABLE, adj. wonderful, admirable.
MIRABOLANO, f. m. the mirabolán, a medicinal fruit so called.
MIRACULOSAMENTE, adv. miraculously, wonderfully.
MIRACULOSO, adj. wonderful, miraculous.
MIRADA, f. f. a look, a view, a cast of the eyes over a thing.
MIRADERO, f. m. a place to look out at.
MIRADO, adj. also considerate.
Hombré mirado, a man that considers what he does.

MIRADOR, f. m. the leads, or a turret on the top of a house; a balcony to look about.

MIRADURA, f. f. the action of looking.

MIRAGLO, f. m. obs. v. *MILAGRO*.

MIRAMAMOLIN, f. m. the title given by the Moors to their great emperors.

MIRAMIENTO, f. m. regard, consideration, reflection.

MIRAR, v. a. to look, to behold, to regard, to observe, to consider.

Mirar al través, to squint, to cast a side look.

Mirar por encima, to look at any thing without attention.

Mirarse a los pies, is for one to know his defects.

Mirarse en alguno, to love one, to cherish him.

Mirar sobre hombro, to look with contempt or anger.

Mirar de hito en hito, to look directly and steadfastly on a thing.

Prov. *Quien adelante no mira atrás se balla*, he who does not look before him, finds himself behind; that is,

if a man has not a forecast, he will fail in his business, and be behind-hand.

MIRASOL, f. m. the sun-flower.

MIRINQUE, f. m. moveable goods of small value.

MIRLA, f. f. a black-bird; but, in cant, an ear.

MIRLADO, adj. precise, formal.

MIRLAMIENTO, f. m. gravity, formality, preciseness.

MIRLARSE, v. r. to draw up the mouth, to be formal, to play the hypocrite, to be grave.

Mirlarse, v. r. to affect gravity in words or actions.

MIRLO, f. m. gravity and affectation in the face; also a black-bird.

MIRO, f. m. a looker on, especially used for lookers on at play.

MIRRAUSTE, f. m. a sort of sauce made of pounded almonds for boiled fowl.

MIRUE'DANOS, f. m. pl. strawberries.

M I S

MISCELANEA, f. f. a miscellany.

MISERABLE, adj. miserable, covetous, wretched.

MISERABLEMENTE, adv. miserably, covetously, wretchedly.

MISERAMENTE, adv. wretchedly, miserably.

MISERE, f. m. the procession in which is sung the psalm *Miserere mihi*.

MISERIA, f. f. misery, wretchedness, covetousness.

MISERICORDIA, f. f. mercy, pity, compassion.

MISERICORDIOSAMENTE, adv. mercifully.

MISERICORDIOSO, adj. merciful.

MISERO, adj. miserable, wretched, covetous, poor, distressed.

MISERRIMO, adj. very wretched miserable.

MISMO, prep. personal, the same.

MISMA, f. f. the mass, the service in the Roman church.

Missa rezada, a private mass.

Missa mayor, high mass.

Missa del gallo, the mass said at midnight on Christmas Day.

Missa del alba, the mass said at break of day.

Prov. *Van a misa los zapateros, ruegan a Dios que muéran carneros*, the shoemakers go to mass and pray to God that sheep may die, that so leather may be cheap; every man prays to God for his own advantage, though it be to the detriment of another.

Prov. *Buëno es missa missar, y ása guardár*, it is good to go to mass, and to keep house; that is, it is good to serve God, but not to neglect the care of the family upon pretence of being at church all day.

Prov. *No éntra en missa la campána y a todos lláma*, the bell does not go to mass, and yet it calls others; some preach much sanctity and practise none.

Prov. *Oyr missa, y dar celáda, no impide jornáda*, to hear mass, and give a horse oats, does not hinder a journey.

Prov. *No saber de la missa la media*, not to know half the mass; that is, to be very ignorant.

MISSACANTA'NO, f. m. a priest that says his first mass; in cant, a cock.

MISSA'L, f. m. a missal, a mass book.

MISSA'RIO, f. m. a boy that serves at mass.

MISSION, f. f. a mission, commonly of priests to preach and teach.

MISSIONERO, } f. m. a missionary,

MISSIONARIO, } one sent to propagate religion.

MISSIVO, adj. missive, sent, to be sent.

MISSIVA, f. f. a letter.

MISTELA, f. f. a cordial water.

M I T

MITA'D, f. f. the moiety, the half.

MITA'N, f. m. a slight sort of Holland.

MITHRIDATICO, adj. belonging to mithridate.

MITHRIDATO, f. m. mithridate, an antidote so called.

MITIGACION, f. f. mitigation, moderation.

MITIGADO'R, f. m. asswager, pacifier.

MITIGA'R, v. a. to mitigate, to assuage, to pacify.

MITIGATIVO, adj. that will mitigate or assuage.

MITO'TE, f. m. an Indian dance so called.

MITRA, f. f. a bishop's mitre; it is also waggishly applied to signify a sort of cap made of pasteboard, which they put on the heads of bawds convicted, when led to punishment by the Inquisition.

MITRADO, adj. wearing a mitre; said of certain privileged abbots.

M I X

MIXTIFO'RI, f. m. a crime which the secular or ecclesiastical tribunal can chastise.

MIXTILINEO, adj. in geometry, applied to a figure that describes a straight line and a curve on one side.

MIXTIO'N, f. f. mixture.

MIXTO, adj. mixed, mingled.

MIXTURA, f. f. mixture; also bread made of several kinds of corn.

MIXTURAR, v. a. to mix, to mingle.

MIZ, a word used to call cats.

MIZ, **MIZO**, f. m. a cat.

Mizo, f. m. in cant, one wanting one of his limbs, or one that is left-handed.

M O A

MO'A, f. f. in cant, money.

M O B

MOBIL, adj. moveable.

Primer mobil, the *primum mobile* of the heavens.

MOBILIDAD, f. f. mobility.

MOBLE, adj. vid. **MOVIBLE**.

M O C

MOCADERO, f. m. an old name for a handkerchief.

MOCADO'R, f. m. a handkerchief.

MOCANTE, f. m. in cant, a handkerchief.

MOCARRO, f. m. snout.

MOCEAR, v. a. to act like young people.

MOCEDAD, f. f. youth; an unlucky trick of youth.

MOCETO'N, f. m. a lusty young fellow.

MOCETO'NA, f. f. a lusty young wench.

MOCHA'DA, f. f. a blow given with the head.

MOCHA'R, v. a. to cut smooth, to cut off the horns, or the like.

MOCHA'ZO, f. m. the blow given with the butt end of a musket.

MO'CHE, adv. used in the phrase, *a tróche móche*, without consideration, rashly, hand over head.

MOCHETA, f. f. a term in architecture; the edge of any work, particularly the columns.

MOCHETE, f. m. the tassel of a sparrow-hawk.

MOCHIL, f. m. a boy that follows the camp.

MOCHILA, f. f. a scrip, a budget, a wallet, a false cover of a saddle, a portmanteau.

Mochila de gráno, the husk of a seed in fruit.

MOCHILE'RO, f. m. a boy or servant, that carries the wallet or budget, a boy that follows the camp.

MOCHIN, f. m. the executioner or hangman.

MO'CHO, adj. bare, smooth.

Carnéro mócho, a sheep that has no horns, that has the horns cut.

Árbol mócho, a tree without branches.

Mócho de arcabúz, the butt end of a musket.

Páse mócha por cornúda; let a beast without horns go for one with horns. If we cannot have what we will, we must take what we can.

MOCHUE'LO, f. m. a horn owl.

MOCIO'N, f. f. motion; also tendency of the mind; also an inspiration.

MOCI'TO, f. m. a little young lad.

MO'CO, f. m. snout.

Mócos de herrero, the large flakes that fly off when the smith hammers iron.

Móco de candil, the knob that grows on the top of the snuff of a lamp or candle, for want of snuffing.

Escogido a móco de candil, chosen by candle light; that is, carefully examined.

MOCO'SO, adj. snotty.

M O D

MO'DA, f. f. use, custom, fashion.

MODA'L, adj. belonging to use, custom, or fashion.

MODE'LO, f. m. a model to build or do any thing by, a pattern.

MODERACION, f. f. moderation.

MODERADAME'NTE, adv. moderately.

MODERA'DO, adj. moderate.

MODERADO'R, f. m. a moderator.

MODERA'R, v. a. to moderate.

MODERATO'RIO, adj. which can moderate or bring into order.

MODERNAME'NTE, adv. newly, of latter times.

MODE'RNO, adj. modern, of the latter times.

MODESTAME'NTE, adv. modestly, decently, composedly.

MODE'STIA, f. f. modesty.

MODE'STO, adj. modest, decent, composed.

MODIFICACION, f. f. bringing into measure, modification.

MODIFICADO'R, f. m. the person who brings into measure or compass.

MODIFICAR, v. a. to bring into measure or compass.

MODILLO, f. m. a particular manner.

MODILLO'N, f. m. a modillion; in architecture, a certain support or moulding.

MO'DIO, f. m. a bushel.

MODISTA, f. m. the person who observes and follows the new fashions.

MO'DO, f. m. the mean or manner; also used for decency, behaviour.

MODORRA, f. f. lethargy; also the dead of night when all are asleep.

Quarto de la modorra, the second watch in the night, being the dead of night when all people are asleep.

MODORRA'R, v. n. to be drowsy, sleepy, or lethargick.

Modorarse, v. r. to grow flabby and ready to rot; said of fruits.

MODORRI'LLA, f. f. a disease among the sheep; also the third watch of the night.

MODORRO, f. m. one that has a lethargy; a slow, heavy, foolish fellow.

MODRE'GO, f. m. a dunce, a block-head, a dull fellow.

MODULACION, f. f. sweetness, an agreeable harmony in the voice or instrument.

MODULAR, v. n. to sing with harmony.

MO'DULO, f. m. a module, a term in architecture, signifying a part or quantity by which to calculate, adjust, and compute the rest of the members of an order.

MODURRIA, f. f. folly, ignorance.

M O E

MOE'DA, f. f. an old grove of oaks, a forest.

M O F

MO'FA, f. f. scoff, jeer, mock, mockery.

MOFADO'R, a scoffing jeering person.

MOFADURA, f. f. a mocking or jeering.

MOFA'R, v. a. to scoff, to mock, to jeer.

MOFLETES, f. m. pl. puffed up cheeks.

M O G

MO'GA, f. f. in cant, money.

MOGA'TE, f. m. a coarse sort of glazing upon earthen ware.

Hacer una cosa de medio mozate, to do a thing by halves; taken from the pans which are glazed only within, and not without, which they call *medio mozate*, or half glazing.

MOGA'TO, f. m. vid **MGOIGA' TO**

MO'GE, f. m. broth of any kind.

MOGE'LES, f. f. pl. on board ships, certain boxes so called.

MOGICO'N, f. m. a fist clenched; a box on the ear.

MOGIGA'NGA, f. f. a Jack-pudding, any ridiculous person or feast.

MOGIGATO, f. m. a sly knave, like a cat, who, when you speak lovingly to her, cringes, and, when you least think of it, claws you.

MOGOLLO'N, f. m. a lump, a clod, a shapeless piece; also a spunger, an interloper.

Comer de mogolón, to sponge upon others.

MOGO'TES, f. m. pl. the horns of a young deer sprouting out.

MOGRO'LLO, f. m. who eats and drinks at the expence of others; adjekt. used, unpollite uncivil.

[R r r] **MOH**

M I G

MIGA, f. f. a crumb.
MIGAS, a dish so called.
MIGAJA, f. f. a bit, a crumb; a small portion or share of any great thing that is to be divided.
MIGAJADA, f. f. a small bit.
MIGAJÓN, f. m. a great piece of the crumb of bread without crust.
MIGAJUELA, a little bit.
MIGAR, v. a. to crumble bread.
MIGRATORIO, adj. passing, moving from one place to another.

M I J

MIJO, f. m. the grain called millet.
Mijo del sol, the herb groundsel.

M I L

MIL, f. m. a thousand.
Mil veces, a thousand times.
MILAGRE, f. m. the person who easily believes miracles.
MILAGRO, f. m. a miracle.
 Prov. *Hágase el milagro, y hágalo el diablo*, so the miracle be wrought, no matter if the devil do it.
MILAGROSAMENTE, adv. miraculously.
MILAGROSO, adj. miraculous.
MILANES, f. m. in cant, a pistol.
MILANO, f. m. a kite.
Milanos, pl. so children call the flowers of thistles which fly about when blown upon.
MILENTA, f. f. a thousand. Vulgar.
MILERO, f. m. a bird called a titmouse.
MILESIMO, adj. thousandth.
MILICIA, f. f. warfare; also the militia.
MILICIANO, adj. of, or belonging to the militia.
MILITAR, v. n. to serve as a soldier.
MILITAR, adj. of, or belonging to soldiery or warfare.
MILITE, f. m. a soldier.
MILITANTE, adj. militant, serving as a soldier.
Iglesia militante, the church militant, the church of God upon earth that fights under his banner.
MILITARMENTE, adv. according to military discipline.
MILITE f. m. a soldier.
MILLA, f. f. a mile, a thousand paces.
MILLAR, f. m. a thousand; also between three and four pounds of cocoa.
MILLARADA f. f. the quantity of one thousand of any thing.
MILLO, f. m. a million, ten hundred thousand.

M I M

MIMAR, v. a. to coax, to flatter, to wheedle.
MIMBRAL, f. m. a place where ozers grow.
MIMBRE, f. m. ozer.
MIMBRER, v. n. to work with ozers.
MIMBRERA, f. f. the place in which ozers grow.
MIMBRERA, f. m. the flock on which ozers grow, or the place where they grow.
MIMBROSO, adj. that is built with ozers.
MIMO, f. m. a jester, a mimick.
MIMOSO, adj. coy, affected, mimick.

M I N

MINA, f. f. a mine dug under ground,

either to undermine a place, or to dig out metal.

Mina mayor, in cant, gold.
Mina menor, in cant, silver.
Mina lúdia, in cant, copper.
MINADOR, f. m. a miner.
MINAR, v. a. to undermine.
Minarse, v. r. in cant, to be gone.
MINE, f. f. } what is the vein of
MINE, f. f. } metal in the mine.
MINERO, f. m. }
MINERAL, f. m. mineral dug out of a mine.
Minero, a miner.
MINIATURA, f. f. miniature, painting in little.
MINIMO, adj. the least.
Minimo, f. m. a friar of the religious order of the Minimes who never eat flesh.
MINIO, f. m. vermilion.
MINISTERIO, f. m. ministry, service, discharge of duty.
MINISTRAR, v. a. to serve, to attend.
MINISTRIL, f. m. a minstrel, a musician.
MINISTRO, f. m. a minister, an officer, a servant.
MINORAR, v. a. to lessen.
MINORATIVO, adj. that shortens or lessens any thing.
MINORIDAD, f. f. minority.
MINOTAURO, f. m. a minotaure, feigned by poets to be half man and half bull.
MINTROSO, adj. obs. that tells lies.
MINUCIAS, f. f. pl. a sort of small tithes of fruit; trifles.
MINUSCULA, f. f. small letter.
MINUTA, f. f. a minute in writing; also a pocket-book or memorandum, a minute-book.
MINUTAR, v. a. to make minutes of any thing.
MINUTO, f. m. a minute.
MINUTO, adj. minute, small, very little.

M I Ñ

MINARSE, v. r. in cant, to go away, to remove.

M I O

MI, pron. poss. mine.
 Prov. *Lo mío, mío, y lo tuyo de entrambos*, what is mine is my own, and what is yours is for both of us.

M I R

MIRA, f. f. the aim of a gun; also intention, design.
Miras de proa, a sea term; the chase-guns; two guns in the fore-part of the ship fired upon those that are pursued.
Esgr a la mira, to be in sight or looking on, to observe with particular care.
Poner la mira, to aim at one thing, to endeavour to get it.
MIRABEL, f. m. a sort of yellow honey-suckle.
MIRABLE, adj. wonderful, admirable.
MIRABOLANO, f. m. the mirabolán, a medicinal fruit so called.
MIRACULOSAMENTE, adv. miraculously, wonderfully.
MIRACULO, f. m. a miracle.
MIRACULO, f. m. a miracle.
MIRADA, f. f. a look, a view, a cast of the eyes over a thing.
MIRADERO, f. m. a place to look out at.
MIRADO, adj. also considerate.
Hombre mirado, a man that considers what he does.

MIRADOR, f. m. the leads, or a turret on the top of a house; a balcony to look about.

MIRADURA, f. f. the action of looking.

MIRAGLO, f. m. obs. v. *MILAGRO*.

MIRAMAMOLIN, f. m. the title given by the Moors to their great emperors.

MIRAMIENTO, f. m. regard, consideration, reflection.

MIRAR, v. a. to look, to behold, to regard, to observe, to consider.

Mirar al través, to squint, to cast a side look.

Mirar por encima, to look at any thing without attention.

Mirarse a los pies, is for one to know his defects.

Mirarse en alguno, to love one, to cherish him.

Mirar sobre hombro, to look with contempt or anger.

Mirar de hito en hito, to look directly and steadfastly on a thing.

Prov. *Quien adelante no mira atrás se halla*, he who does not look before him, finds himself behind; that is,

if a man has not a forecast, he will fail in his business, and be behind-hand.

MIRASOL, f. m. the sun-flower.

MIRINQUE, f. m. moveable goods of small value.

MIRLA, f. f. a black-bird; but, in cant, an ear.

MIRLADO, adj. precise, formal.

MIRLAMIENTO, f. m. gravity, formality, preciseness.

MIRLARSE, v. r. to draw up the mouth, to be formal, to play the hypocrite, to be grave.

Mirlarse, v. r. to affect gravity in words or actions.

MIRLO, f. m. gravity and affectation in the face; also a black-bird.

MIRO, f. m. a looker on, especially used for lookers on at play.

MIRRAUSTE, f. m. a sort of sauce made of pounded almonds for boiled fowl.

MIRUE'DANOS, f. m. pl. strawberries.

M I S

MISCELANEA, f. f. a miscellany.

MISERABLE, adj. miserable, covetous, wretched.

MISERABLEMENTE, adv. miserably, covetously, wretchedly.

MISERAMENTE, adv. wretchedly, miserably.

MISERE, f. m. the procession in which is sung the psalm *Miserere mihi*.

MISERIA, f. f. misery, wretchedness, covetousness.

MISERICORDIA, f. f. mercy, pity, compassion.

MISERICORDIOSAMENTE, adv. mercifully.

MISERICORDIOSO, adj. merciful.

MISERO, adj. miserable, wretched, covetous, poor, distressed.

MISERRIMO, adj. very wretched miserable.

MISMO, prep. personal, the same.

MISMA, f. f. the mass, the service in the Roman church.

Missa privada, a private mass.

Missa mayor, high mass.

Missa del gallo, the mass said at midnight on Christmas Day.

Missa del alba, the mass said at break of day.

Prov. *Van a misa los zapateros, ruegan a Dios que maten carneros*, the shoemakers go to mass and pray to God that sheep may die, that so leather may be cheap; every man prays to God for his own advantage, though

it be to the detriment of another. Prov.

Prov. *Buëno es missa missar, y ása guardár*, it is good to go to mass, and to keep house; that is, it is good to serve God, but not to neglect the care of the family upon pretence of being at church all day.

Prov. *No éntra en missa la campána y a todos lláma*, the bell does not go to mass, and yet it calls others; some preach much sanctity and practise none.

Prov. *Oyr missa, y dar celáda, no impide jornada*, to hear mass, and give a horse oats, does not hinder a journey.

Prov. *No saber de la missa la media*, not to know half the mass; that is, to be very ignorant.

MISSACANTA'NO, f. m. a priest that says his first mass; in cant, a cock.

MISSA'L, f. m. a missal, a mass book.

MISSA'RIO, f. m. a boy that serves at mass.

MISSION, f. f. a mission, commonly of priests to preach and teach.

MISSIONERO, } f. m. a missionary,

MISSIONARIO, } one sent to propagate religion.

MISSIVO, adj. missive, sent, to be sent.

MISSIVA, f. f. a letter.

MISTELA, f. f. a cordial water.

M I T

MITA'D, f. f. the moiety, the half.

MITA'N, f. m. a slight sort of Holland.

MITHRIDATICO, adj. belonging to mithridate.

MITHRIDATO, f. m. mithridate, an antidote so called.

MITIGACION, f. f. mitigation, moderation.

MITIGADO'R, f. m. asswager, pacifier.

MITIGA'R, v. a. to mitigate, to assuage, to pacify.

MITIGATIVO, adj. that will mitigate or assuage.

MITO'TE, f. m. an Indian dance so called.

MITRA, f. f. a bishop's mitre; it is also waggishly applied to signify a sort of cap made of pasteboard, which they put on the heads of bawds convicted, when led to punishment by the Inquisition.

MITRADO, adj. wearing a mitre; said of certain privileged abbots.

M I X

MIXTIFO'RI, f. m. a crime which the secular or ecclesiastical tribunal can chastise.

MIXTILINEO, adj. in geometry, applied to a figure that describes a straight line and a curve on one side.

MIXTIO'N, f. f. mixture.

MIXTO, adj. mixed, mingled.

MIXTURA, f. f. mixture; also bread made of several kinds of corn.

MIXTURAR, v. a. to mix, to mingle.

MIZ, a word used to call cats.

MIZ, **MIZO**, f. m. a cat.

Mizo, f. m. in cant, one wanting one of his limbs, or one that is left-handed.

M O A

MO'A, f. f. in cant, money.

M O B

MO'BIL, adj. moveable.

Primer mobil, the *primum mobile* of the heavens.

MORILIDAD, f. f. mobility.

MO'BLE, adj. vid. **MOVIBLE**.

*

M O C

MOCADERO, f. m. an old name for a handkerchief.

MOCADO'R, f. m. a handkerchief.

MOCANTE, f. m. in cant, a handkerchief.

MOCARRO, f. m. snout.

MOCEAR, v. a. to act like young people.

MOCEDAD, f. f. youth; an unlucky trick of youth.

MOCETO'N, f. m. a lusty young fellow.

MOCETO'NA, f. f. a lusty young wench.

MOCHADA, f. f. a blow given with the head.

MOCHAR, v. a. to cut smooth, to cut off the horns, or the like.

MOCHAZO, f. m. the blow given with the butt end of a musket.

MO'CHE, adv. used in the phrase, *a trache moche*, without consideration, rashly, hand over head.

MOCHETA, f. f. a term in architecture; the edge of any work, particularly the columns.

MOCHETE, f. m. the tassel of a sparrow-hawk.

MOCHIL, f. m. a boy that follows the camp.

MOCHILA, f. f. a scrip, a budget, a wallet, a false cover of a saddle, a port-manteau.

Mochila de grano, the husk of a seed in fruit.

MOCHILE'RO, f. m. a boy or servant, that carries the wallet or budget, a boy that follows the camp.

MOCHIN, f. m. the executioner or hangman.

MO'CHO, adj. bare, smooth.

Carnero mcho, a sheep that has no horns, that has the horns cut.

Arbol mcho, a tree without branches.

Mcho de arcabuz, the butt end of a musket.

Passe mcha por cornuda; let a beast without horns go for one with horns. If we cannot have what we will, we must take what we can.

MOCHUE'LO, f. m. a horn owl.

MOCIO'N, f. f. motion; also tendency of the mind; also an inspiration.

MOCI'TO, f. m. a little young lad.

MO'CO, f. m. snout.

Mocos de herrero, the large flakes that fly off when the smith hammers iron.

Moco de candil, the knob that grows on the top of the snuff of a lamp or candle, for want of snuffing.

Escogido a moco de candil, chosen by candle light; that is, carefully examined.

MOCO'SO, adj. snotty.

M O D

MO'DA, f. f. use, custom, fashion.

MODA'L, adj. belonging to use, custom, or fashion.

MODE'LO, f. m. a model to build or do any thing by, a pattern.

MODERACION, f. f. moderation.

MODERADAMENTE, adv. moderately.

MODERADO, adj. moderate.

MODERADO'R, f. m. a moderator.

MODERAR, v. a. to moderate.

MODERATORIO, adj. which can moderate or bring into order.

MODERAMENTE, adv. newly, of latter times.

MODE'RNO, adj. modern, of the latter times.

MODESTAMENTE, adv. modestly, decently, composedly.

MODESTIA, f. f. modesty.

MODE'STO, adj. modest, decent, composed.

MODIFICACION, f. f. bringing into measure, modification.

MODIFICADO'R, f. m. the person who brings into measure or compass.

MODIFICAR, v. a. to bring into measure or compass.

MODILLO, f. m. a particular manner.

MODILLO'N, f. m. a modillion; in architecture, a certain support or moulding.

MO'DIO, f. m. a bushel.

MODISTA, f. m. the person who observes and follows the new fashions.

MO'DO, f. m. the mean or manner; also used for decency, behaviour.

MODORRA, f. f. lethargy; also the dead of night when all are asleep.

Quarto de la modorra, the second watch in the night, being the dead of night when all people are asleep.

MODORRA'R, v. n. to be drowsy, sleepy, or lethargick.

Modorrarse, v. r. to grow flabby and ready to rot; said of fruits.

MODORRILLA, f. f. a disease among the sheep; also the third watch of the night.

MODORRO, f. m. one that has a lethargy; a slow, heavy, foolish fellow.

MODRE'GO, f. m. a dunce, a block-head, a dull fellow.

MODULACION, f. f. sweetness, an agreeable harmony in the voice or instrument.

MODULAR, v. n. to sing with harmony.

MO'DULO, f. m. a module, a term in architecture, signifying a part or quantity by which to calculate, adjust, and compose the rest of the members of an order.

MODURRIA, f. f. folly, ignorance.

M O E

MOE'DA, f. f. an old grove of oaks, a forest.

M O F

MO'FA, f. f. scoff, jeer, mock, mockery.

MOFADO'R, a scoffing jeering person.

MOFADURA, f. f. a mocking or jeering.

MOFA'R, v. a. to scoff, to mock, to jeer.

MOFLETES, f. m. pl. puffed up cheeks.

M O G

MO'GA, f. f. in cant, money.

MOGA'TE, f. m. a coarse sort of glazing upon earthen ware.

Hacer una cosa de medio mozate, to do a thing by halves; taken from the pans which are glazed only within, and not without, which they call *medio mozate*, or half glazing.

MOGA'TO, f. m. vid **MOGIGA'TO**

MO'GE, f. m. broth of any kind.

MOGE'LES, f. f. pl. on board ships, certain boxes so called.

MOGICO'N, f. m. a fist clenched; a box on the ear.

MOGIGANGA, f. f. a Jack-pudding, any ridiculous person or feast.

MOGIGATO, f. m. a sly knave, like a cat, who, when you speak lovingly to her, cringes, and, when you least think of it, claws you.

MOGOLLO'N, f. m. a lump, a clod, a shapeless piece; also a spunger, an interloper.

Comer de mogolón, to sponge upon others.

MOGOTES, f. m. pl. the horns of a young deer sprouting out.

MOGROLLO, f. m. who eats and drinks at the expence of others; adjct. used, unpollite uncivil.

[R r r]

M O H

M O H

- MOHA'DA*, f. f. mossiness, mouldiness.
MOHARRA'CHE, } f. m. one who is
MOHARRA'CHO, } disguised in a
 ridiculous dress, and under that fi-
 gure goes about joking upon every
 body, and telling them their faults.
MOHA'TRA, f. f. is a cheating way
 of selling goods upon trust for much
 more than the value; and having
 one ready to buy them again much
 under the real value; any extor-
 tion in usury; it is also pawn-
 broking.
MOHA'TRA'R, v. a. to sell above
 price and buy under; to use extor-
 tion; to take pawns.
MOHA'TRE'RO, f. m. an extortioner
 that buys and sells; a pawnbroker.
MOHECE'R, v. n. to grow mouldy,
 to be covered with moss.
MOHY'NA, f. f. a mule that has all
 the face and muzzle black, and has
 jadish tricks; also fretfulness, peev-
 ishness, anger, disgust.
MOHINDA'D, f. f. peevishness, fret-
 fulness, anger.
MOHIN'ILLO, adj. somewhat peevish
 or fretful.
MOH'NO, adj. peevish, fretful, out
 of humour; with a black face and
 muzzle.
MO'HO, f. m. mouldiness, rust of
 iron or any other metal; also moss
 that grows upon trees, rocks, walls,
 or the like.
MOHO'SO, adj. mouldy, covered with
 moss; also rusty.

M O J

- MOJA'DA*, f. f. the act of wetting or
 soaking.
MOJADU'RA, f. f. a wetting.
MOJA'MA, f. f. the flesh of the tun-
 ney-fish salted and dried.
MOJA'R, v. a. to wet, to dip into.
Mojár en la salsa, to dip in the sauce.
MOJARR'ILLA, f. m. the person who
 is always jesting and in a good hu-
 mour.
MOJO'N, f. m. a land-mark. Ironi-
 cally, a fancy, a guess.
MAYO'NA, f. f. a tribute or tax paid
 by the measure which is called *me-
 jóna*, from whence it takes its name.
Mojóna, a measure in Castile, used both
 for liquids and dry things.
MOJONAR, v. a. to set land-marks.
MOJONE'RA, f. f. the place where
 the land-mark stands.
MOJONE'RO, f. m. a sort of an excise-
 man or custom-house officer.

M O L

- MO'LA*, f. f. a fleshy, and sometimes
 a spongy substance, without bones or
 bowels; often black like concrete
 blood, and sometimes hard, naturally
 brought into the world instead of a
fetus.
MOLA'DA, f. f. the quantity of co-
 lours ground at one time.
MOLAMATRIZ, f. f. vide *MO'LA*.
MOLA'R, adj. of, or belonging to a
 mill-stone.
MOLDA'R, } v. a. to cast in a
MOLDEAR, } mould.
MOLDE, f. m. a mould to cast any
 figure in.
Libro de molde, a printed book.
Venir de molde, to fit us if it had been
 cast in a mould.
MOLDEAR, v. a. vide *MOLDA'R*.
MOLDURAS, f. f. pl. joiners or masons
 work.

- MO'LE*, f. f. a mass, a lump, a con-
 fused heap.
MOLE, adj. soft, smooth.
MOLEBU'TO, f. f. the fish called a
 lump.
MOLEDO'R, f. m. a grinder; a trou-
 ble some person.
MOLEDU'RA, f. f. a grinding.
MOLENDE'RO, f. m. a grinder; the
 man who makes the chocolate or
 grinds the cocoa.
MOLE'R, v. a. to grind; also to
 chew.
Moler, to molest, to trouble with long
 speeches.
Moler en almirez, to pound in a mortar.
Moler a uno, to beat a man till his bones
 are bruised, to tire and plague a man
 with impertinence.
MOLESTADO'R, f. m. a troublesome
 person.
MOLESTAME'NTE, adv. trouble-
 somely.
MOLESTAR, v. a. to molest, to
 trouble.
MOLE'STIA, f. f. trouble, disquiet,
 pain, grief.
MOLE'STO, adj. troublesome.
MOLE'TA, f. f. a stone to grind co-
 lours on.
MOLICIE, f. f. softness; effemi-
 nacy.
MOLIE'NDA, f. f. grist, any thing to
 be ground.
Moliénte y corriénte, said of a mill that
 is in good case to grind, the water
 running, the sails going; in good
 order, and no way defective.
MOLIFICA'R, v. a. to mollify, to
 soften.
MOLIMIE'NTO, f. m. grinding, pound-
 ing; weariness.
MOLINE'JO, f. m. a little mill.
MOLINE'RA, f. f. a miller's wife.
MOLINE'RO, f. m. a miller.
MOLINE'TE, f. m. the capstan of a
 ship, which serves principally to hoist
 anchor.
Molinete, f. m. a little mill, a coffee-
 mill, &c.
MOLIN'ILLO, f. m. a little mill, a
 chocolate-mill.
MOLINO, f. m. a mill.
Molino, in cant, torment.
Molino de viento, a wind-mill.
Molino de sangre, the mill moved by men
 or beasts.
MO'LLA, f. f. the crumb of bread.
MOLLA'R, adj. soft, tender; easy to
 be deceived.
MOLLEAR, v. a. y n. to grow soft, to
 desist, to give over.
MOLLEDO, f. m. the crumb or soft
 part of the bread; also any brawny
 fleshy part.
Mollido del brazo, the brawn of the
 arm.
MOLLE'YA, f. f. the sweet-bread of
 a beast; also the gizzard of a fowl.
MOLLEJO'N, f. m. augm. of *molléja*,
 a fat lazy fellow.
MOLLEJUE'LA, f. f. a little kernel
 in the flesh.
MOLLENTAR, v. a. to soften.
MOLLE'RA, f. f. the mould of the
 head, the part between the forehead,
 temples, and crown.
Poner sal en la mollera, to correct any
 one's folly or simplicity, as to bring
 him to a sense of his duty.
Ser duro de mollera, to be strong-headed,
 obstinate, stubborn.
Tener ya dura la mollera, to be too old
 to be taught.
MOLLERO'N, f. m. in cant, a head-
 piece.
MOLLE'TAS, f. f. pl. a pair of snuff-
 ers, nippers used to snuff lamps.
MOLLE'TE, f. m. manchet, fine small
 white bread; fat cheeks.

- MOLLE'ZA*, f. f. softness; effeminacy.
MOLLICIO, adj. soft, tender.
MOLLINA, f. f. a mizzle, a soft
 shower of rain.
MOLLIZNA'R, } v. n. to rain softly
MOLLIZNEAR, } and small.
MOLO'NDRO, } f. m. a dull heavy
MOLONDRO'N, } fellow, good for
 nothing.
MOLO'SSO, f. m. a foot in Latin
 poetry consisting of three long syl-
 lables.
MOLTU'RA, f. f. vide *MAQUILA*.

M O M

- MOMARRA'CHE*, f. m. he who is dis-
 guised in a ridiculous or hideous
 habit, goes about joking upon every
 body, and telling them their faults.
MOMENTANEAME'NTE, adv. every
 moment.
MOMENT'NEO, adj. momentary,
 that lasts but a moment.
MOME'NTO, f. m. moment, instant
 of time; also consequence, import-
 ance, weight, value.
Memento, force, impulsive weight.
MOMERIA, f. f. mumming, in mas-
 querade; also mummery, entertain-
 ment in which maskers play fro-
 licks.
MO'MIO, adj. as, *carne momia*, mum-
 my, human flesh dried up; thence
 taken for any lump of lean flesh.
MOMO, f. m. an antick, a ridiculous
 gesticulation, a comical trick.
Hacerse momo, to hold all stakes.
Ser momo, to act as if one was above
 all.
MOMPERA'DA, adj. fine, shining, well
 calendered; said of a particular sort
 of linen.

M O N

- MO'NA*, f. f. a she monkey.
Móna triste, or *móna alegre*, a merry, or
 a sad monkey; so they call a man
 that is merry or sad when in drink,
 because some monkeys are so upon
 like occasions.
Prov. Aunque la móna se vísse de seda,
móna se quida, though a monkey put
 on silk clothes, she is still a monkey.
 A hog in armour is still but a hog.
MONACHA'L, adj. belonging to a
 monk.
MONACHATO, f. m. the institution
 of monks.
MONACHISMO, f. m. the profession
 or order of a monk; monachism,
 the state of monks, the monastick
 life.
MONACHO'RDIO, f. m. a musical in-
 strument that has but one string.
MONAC'ILLO, f. m. an acolyte, a
 boy kept to serve at the altar; a boy
 bred by monks, a little monk.
MONA'DA, f. f. a foolish gesture, a
 ridiculous action.
MO'NAGO, f. m. a monk.
MONAGU'ILLO, f. m. diminutive of
mónago; the same as *monacillo*.
MONARCHA, f. m. a monarch.
MONARCHIA, f. f. a monarchy.
MONARCHICO, adj. belonging to a
 monarch or monarchy.
MONASTERIO, f. m. a monastery,
 a house of religious people, whether
 men or women.
MONASTICO, adj. monastick, be-
 longing to monks or to a mona-
 stery.
MO'NDA, f. f. the bits of twigs that
 are cut off in pruning.
MONDADIE'NTES, f. m. a tooth-
 picker.
MONDADURAS, f. f. pl. pickings,
 parings, cleanings.

MONDAORE'JAS, f. f. an ear-picker.
MONDA'R, v. a. to pick, to cull, to pare, to cleanse.
MONDE'JO, f. m. a sort of forced-meat made of the paunch of a hog or sheep.
MONDO, adj. clean, peeled, pared, naked, bare.
MONDO'NGA, f. f. a name given to the servants of the queen's ladies.
MONDO'NGO, f. m. hogs puddings.
MONDONGONIZA'R, v. n. to make hogs puddings.
MONDONGUE'RO, f. m. a man that makes or sells hogs puddings.
MONDONGUI'L, adj. of, or belonging to hogs puddings.
MONEDA, f. f. money, coin of any sort.
Moneda foréa, a duty, or tax paid every seven years, as an acknowledgment of the king's regal authority.
Moneda de belón, brass money, small change.
Moneda negra, a base sort of coin they had formerly with much mixture of brass among the silver.
Moneda blanca, silver coin.
Moneda corriente, current coin.
Moneda falsa, false money.
MONEDA'R, } v. a. to coin or mint
MONEDEA'R, } money.
MONEDERO, f. m. a coiner of money.
MONERIA, f. f. a monkey trick.
MONESCO, adj. of, or belonging, or like to a monkey.
MONETARIO, f. m. a place where all the ancient coins are kept.
MONFIES, f. m. pl. robbers on the hills or mountains.
MONGE, f. m. a monk.
MONGIA, f. f. a monastery.
MONGIL, f. m. a sort of mourning weed for a woman; also the habit of any nun.
Mongil, f. m. the estate or condition of a nun.
Mongil alibáxo, a long woman's gown or garment all of a piece.
MONGIO, f. m. the state and condition of nuns.
MONJA, f. f. a nun.
MONICION, f. f. advice; ban or publication of matrimony.
MONJE, f. m. vide **MONGE**.
MONIGO'TE, f. m. a name given to the lay friars by the common people.
MONILLO, f. m. a little monkey.
Monillo, a kind of woman's doublet without sleeves or lappets.
MONIPO'DIO, f. m. conspiracy, plot.
MONIPO'LIO, f. m. monopoly, the ingrossing of a commodity to sell out as one pleases.
MONIS, f. f. a kind of paste made of eggs and sugar as the biscuits are done; also any nice little thing.
MONITO, f. m. a little paste.
MONITOR, f. m. a monitor who admonishes.
MONITORIA, f. f. a letter of admonition.
MONITORIO, adj. advising, calling.
MONO, f. m. an he ape.
Mono, adj. polite, refined, delicate.
MONOCERO'TE, f. m. a beast like a horse of a red colour; some take it for an unicorn.
MONOCULO, adj. that has but one eye.
MONOMA'CHIA, f. f. a single combat.
MONOPA'STOS, f. f. a pulley with one wheel in it.
MONOPO'LIO, f. m. monopolizing; also an agreement among merchants

for selling any commodity at a high rate.
MONO'STROPHE, f. f. a song containing but one stanza.
MONOSYLA'BO, adj. monosyllable, having only one syllable.
MONSEÑO'R, f. m. a title of honour given to prelates in Italy, newly introduced into Spain.
MONSIE'UR, f. m. sir.
MONSTRUO, f. m. a monster.
MONSTRUOSAME'NTE, adv. monstrously.
MONSTRUOSIDA'D, f. f. monstrousness.
MONSTRUO'SO, adj. monstrous.
MONTA, f. f. amount in reckoning.
Monta, the intrinsic value of any thing.
MONTADE'RO, } f. m. the person who
MONTADO'R, } mounts a horse.
Montador, f. m. a horse-block.
MONTADURA, f. f. the necessary preparation for the cavalry.
MONTAGES, f. m. pl. gun-carriages.
MONTAÑA, f. f. a mountain.
Montaña de pinos, in cant, a bawdy-house.
MONTANERA, f. f. small acorn, such as hogs feed on.
MONTAÑERO, } f. m. a mountaineer,
MONTAÑES, } a man or any other thing of the mountain; an highlander.
Montañés, adj. mountainous, wild.
Prov. *El montañés por defender una necesidad dice tres*, the mountaineer to defend one foolish saying, says three more.
MONTAÑETA, f. f. a little mountain.
MONTAÑO, adj. hilly, mountainous, full of mountains.
MONTAÑOSO, adj. mountainous, hilly.
MONTANTA'DA, f. f. boast, brag; also a multitude.
MONTANTE, f. m. a two-handed sword.
MONTANTEAR, v. n. to govern or manage the two-handed sword; also to play the bully, to boast.
MONTANTE'RO, f. m. the person armed with the two-handed sword.
MONTAÑUE'LA, f. f. a hill, a little mountain.
MONTA'R, v. n. to amount in reckoning; also to mount an horse.
Montar la punta, to weather the cape; a sea term.
Montar la guarda, or *la trinchera*, to mount the guard or the trenches; a military term.
Prov. *Tanto monta cortar, como desatar*, cutting is as good as untying.
MONTARAZ, adj. mountaineer, that lives on the mountains; that belongs to the mountains, wild.
MONTA'S, adv. indeed, although.
MONTAZGA'R, v. n. to pay the duty to the king for the passing of the flocks of cattle from one place to another.
MONTAZGO, f. m. a duty paid to the king for the passing of the flocks of cattle.
MONTE, f. m. a hill, a mountain, a wood.
Imbre de monte y ribera, a man sit for any thing.
Andar de monte, to live like an out-law absconding on the mountains.
Prov. *De monte má'o, si quiera un pálo*, of an ill wood, take, though it be but one stick; that is, get what you can, though ever so little, of an ill man or a miser.
Monte de pedad, so they call a charitable institution, where they lend money

to those that are in want, without any interest, only leaving a pawn to the value.
MONTE'A, f. f. the draught or sketch an architect makes on paper of the structure he is to build; the cutting of stones in order to make an arch.
MONTEAR, v. a. to hunt wild beasts on the mountains; to make a draught or sketch of any structure.
MONTECI'LLO, f. m. a little mountain.
MONTE'RA, f. f. a cap, such as hunters or countrymen wear.
MONTERE'RO, f. m. one who makes the hunters caps.
MONTERE'Y, f. m. a kind of pie so called.
MONTERRA, f. f. hunting of noble game, as wild boars, stags, &c.
MONTE'RO, f. m. a huntsman.
Moneros de Espinosa, a particular guard the king of Spain has, all of one family, or rather a family of gentlemen, who have the honour to be about his person, and to lie in the next room to him, on account that one of their predecessors, who was the king's huntsman, and born in the town of Espinosa, saved the king's life.
MONTE'S, adj. living in the mountains.
Gato montés, a wild cat.
MONTE'SA, adj. fem. the appellative of a certain order of knights.
MONTESINO, adj. of, or belonging to the mountain.
MONTO, f. m. vide **MONTA**.
MONTO'N, f. m. a heap, a pile.
Monón de leña, a wood-pile.
Monón de benc, a stack of hay.
Prov. *Que montón de trigo, si no escurriese comido!* what a heap of corn, if it were not eaten! When a man looks back upon what he might have had, if he had not wasted it.
MONTONCI'LLO, f. m. a little heap.
MONTUO'SO, adj. hilly, mountainous.
MONTURA, f. f. the allotting or chusing out such horses or mules as are to go post.
MONUMENTO, f. m. a monument, a tomb; particularly used for the sepulchre set up in churches on Maunday-Thursday, in memory of our Saviour's sepulchre.
MONZO'N, f. m. a sea term, the trade-winds, which at one season of the year blow constantly one way.

M O Ñ

MO'RA, f. f. the artificial figure of a woman representing the fashions; vulgarly, drunkenness.
MO'ÑO, f. m. the knot that binds up the hair of a woman; also the crest of any bird.
Muño, an ornament of false hair women wore formerly on their heads, sticking out on both sides the face; whence *jata de muño*, one of those sticking out wings of it.
MOÑUDO, adj. that has the *muño*.

M O Q

MOQUEAR, v. n. to blow out snout.
MOQUE'RO, f. m. the handkerchief with which the nose is wiped.
MOQUE'TE, f. m. a blow with the fist upon the nose.
MOQUETEAR, v. a. to blow out snout.

Mo-

M O R

Moqueteár, to strike in the face with the fist.
MOQUETE'RO, adj. snotty.
MOQU'ILLO, f. m. diminutive of *moco*; also the pip in poultry.
MOQU'ITA, f. f. the drop that hangs at the nose in winter.
MOQU'ITO, f. m. a little snout.

M O R

MO'RA, f. f. a mulberry; also delay.
Mó'a, the herb nightshade, or death's herb.
MORA'BITO, f. m. a Moorish eremite or anchorite, or religious man.
MORA'CHO, adj. bluish, violet coloured.
MORA'DA, f. f. a dwelling-place.
MORAD'ILLA, f. f. a little dwelling-place.
MORA'DO, adj. purple.
MORADO'R, f. m. a dweller, an inhabitant.
MORA'L, f. m. a mulberry-tree.
MORA'L, adj. moral.
MORALE'JA, f. f. a moral doctrine or instruction.
MORALIDA'D, f. f. morality.
MORALISTA, f. m. a professor of morality.
MORALIZA'R, v. n. to moralize.
MORALME'NTE, adv. morally.
MORA'NZÁ, f. f. obs. vide **MORA'DA**.
MORA'R, v. n. to dwell, to inhabit.
MORATO'RIA, f. f. a protracting, prolonging, or delaying of sentence by the king, &c.
MORBIDE'Z, f. f. softness.
MOR'BIDO, adj. weak, infirm, sickly.
MO'RBO, f. m. disease, sickness.
Mórbo cadúco, the falling-sickness.
Mórbo Gallico, the pox, the French disease.
MORBO'SO, adj. sick, infirm.
MORCE'LLA, f. f. a spark of fire from the candle.
MORC'ILLA, f. f. a hog's pudding.
MORCILLE'RO, f. m. a man that makes or sells black puddings.
MORC'ILLO, f. m. the brawny part of a man's arm or leg.
Morcillo caballo, a black horse.
MORCO'N, f. m. a great pudding made of the large gut that is close at one end; any mishapen great lump, or a great fat unwieldy fellow.
MORDACIDA'D, f. f. mordacity, biting language.
MORDA'NTE, f. m. a tool used in printing.
MORDAZ, adj. corrosive, acrimonious; rough to the palate; mordacious, biting in words, satirical.
MORDA'ZA, f. f. a gag for the mouth.
MORDAZME'NTE, adv. railingly, sharply.
MORDEDOR, f. m. a biter.
MORDEDURA, f. f. the bite of a dog or other creature.
MORDE'R, v. a. to bite.
Hacer a uno mordér en el ojo, to make a man bite the garlick; to fret, vex, or perplex one.
MORDICACION, f. f. the pricking or pain arising from a bite.
MORDICAR, v. a. to bite, to nibble.
MORDIENTES, f. f. pl. in cant, scissars.
MORDIHUT, f. m. a small insect so called.
MORDIMIE'NTO, f. m. a bite of a dog or any other creature.
MORDISCAR, v. a. to nibble as fish do at a bait.

M O R

MORDISCO, f. m. a biting or nibbling of a bait, as fish do.
MORDISCO'N, f. m. the same.
MORE'L, adj. a dark brown colour.
MORE'NA, f. f. a brown loaf.
Morena, in Don Quixote I think it means a sword, that Moors are killed with.
MORENILLO } adj. of a brown colour.
MOREN'ITO, }
MORE'NO, adj. brown of a dark colour.
MORE'RA, f. f. a mulberry-tree.
MORER'IA, f. f. the Moors quarter, where formerly the Moors lived.
MORFE'X, f. m. a water-fowl so called.
MORIBU'NDO, adj. ready to die.
MORIGERACIO'N, f. f. moderation in living.
MORIGERA'R, v. a. to give good breeding, to make submissive, to humour.
MORILLO, f. m. a little Moor; also an andiron for a chimney.
MORIR, v. n. to die.
MORISCO, f. m. a man descended from Moors, or converted from them.
MORISMA, f. f. a multitude of Moors; the Moorish religion.
MORISQUE'TA, f. f. a fraud, a trick, a deceit.
MORLA'CO, adj. that affects folly and ignorance.
MORLE'S, f. m. a sort of linen so called.
MORLO'N, adj. vide **MORLA'CO**.
MORMU'LLO, f. m. a murmuring noise, the noise of many people talking, or of water running.
MORMURAR, v. n. vide **MURMURAR**.
MORO, f. m. a Moor, a native of Africa.
Moro, adj. that has no water in it; said of wine.
MOROCA'DA, f. f. a blow given by the sheep with the head.
MORON, f. m. a little hillock.
MORONDA'NGA, f. f. an heap of rubbish or useless things.
MORO'NDO, adj. bald or bare, as a man without hair, and a tree without leaves.
MORON'IA, f. f. vide **ALBORON'IA**.
MOROSAME'NTE, adv. slowly, heavily.
MOROSIDA'D, f. f. moroseness; also slowness.
MORO'SO, adj. slow, heavy, dull; also morose, or ill-natured.
MORQUE'RA, f. f. the herb thyme.
MOR'RA, f. f. the upper part of the head.
Morra, f. f. a game made with the fingers, what the Romans called *micare digitis*.
MORRA'DA, f. f. a blow on the head.
MORRA'L, f. m. a little sack or bag tied to the horse's head, out of which he eats his corn; also a muzzle.
MORRA'LLA, f. f. a heap of rubbish.
MORRI'LLO, f. m. a round small stone, or any little round thing.
MORRI'ÑA, f. f. mortality among cattle; also melancholy.
MORRIO'N, f. m. a head-piece, a morrion.
MORRO, adj. that mews or purrs like a cat.
Mórro, f. m. a great rock in the sea; also the poll of the head.
Baxar el mórro, to bow down one's head; metaph. to submit, or to consider.
MORRO'N, f. m. a great rock.
MORRO'NCHO, adj. tame, tractable.

M O S

MORRU'DO adj. that has a snout.
MORTAJA, f. f. a shroud for a dead body.
Prov. A los muertos la mortaja, a los vivos la hogaza, the shroud for the dead, and the loaf for the living.
MORTAL, adj. one term. mortal, deadly, at death's door.
MORTALIDA'D, f. f. mortality, being subject to death.
MORTALME'NTE, adv. deadly, mortally.
MORTANDA'D, f. f. a great slaughter in battle or destruction of people by sickness; also a plague.
MORTECINO, adj. that dies of itself.
MORTERA'DA, f. f. a sauce so called.
MORTERE'TE, f. m. a very small sort of cannon.
MORTE'RO, f. m. a stone mortar to pound any thing in; a mortar used in war to cast bombs.
MORTERUELO, f. m. a small sort of instrument like a mortar, with a hand or pestle, which boys use to play upon to make a noise.
Mortuéllos, a hog's liver dissolved with hog's lard, salt, pepper, cloves, and coriander-seed; then baked till it consolidates.
MORTICINIO, f. m. carrion, a dead carcase.
MORTIFERO, adj. deadly, mortal, that causes death.
MORTIFICACION, f. f. mortification; also the act of subduing the body by hardships and maceration; any vexation or trouble.
MORTIFICA'R, v. a. to mortify.
MORTUO'RIO, f. m. a burial, a funeral.
MORTUE'CO, f. m. a ram that serves the whole flock.
MORU'LA, f. f. dimin. of *móra*, a little delay.
MORU'SA, f. f. money. Burlesque.

M O S

MOSAICO, adj. Mosaic, a curious inlaying.
Mosaico, belonging to Moses.
MO'SCA, f. f. a fly.
Móscas de burro, a stupid lumpish person.
Estar con móscas, to be in trouble and pain.
Móscas en leche, a fly in the milk; so they call a brown complexioned woman in a white dress.
Móscas muertas, an humble cunning fellow.
Móscas blancas, snow.
Andar como móscas a la miel, to flock like flies about honey; that is, to attend or be diligent for one's profit.
MOSCA'DA, f. f. a nutmeg.
MOSCA'RDA, f. f. a horse-fly, a wasp.
MOSCARDON, f. m. augment. of *moscarda*.
MOSCAR'ETA, f. f. a small bird who lives upon flies.
MOSCATÉ'L, adj. muscadine; as, *moscatél*, muscadine wine; *uvas moscatéles*, muscadine grapes.
MOSCE'LLA, f. f. a spark of fire; a word little used.
MOSCHINO, } adj. of, or belonging
MOSCH'IL, } to a fly.
MOSCON, f. m. a great fly.
MOSQUEADO'R, f. m. a slap to kill flies.
MOSQUEAR, v. n. to drive away flies with a fly-slap.
Mosquise, v. r. to drive away one's embarrassments, to keep others from giving us trouble.
MOSQUE'O, f. m. a driving away of flies.

M O T

M U C

M U E

flies; also a whipping by the minister of justice.
MOSQUE'RO, f. m. a bough or any thing hanged for the flies to settle on.
MOSQUERUE'LA, f. f. a kind of sweet-scented pear.
MOSQUE'TA, f. m. a musk-flower, a rose.
Mosquetada clavellina, a musk gilliflower.
MOSQUET'AZO, f. m. a musquet-shot.
MOSQUETE, f. m. a musquet, a match-lock.
MOSQUETERIA, f. f. the body of musqueteers.
MOSQUETERIL, adj. belonging to the musqueteers.
MOSQUETE'RO, f. m. a musqueteer.
Mosquetero, he who stands in the pit for want of a seat.
MOSQUITE'RO, f. m. a covering for a bed made of some thin stuff to keep off the gnats.
MOSQUITO, f. m. a gnat.
MOSTA, f. f. vide **ALMOSTA**.
MOSTA'CHO, f. m. whisker, the beard grown long on the upper lip.
MOSTACHO'N, f. m. a sort of diet-bread.
MOSTACHO'SO, adj. adorned with mustachoes or whiskers.
MOSTA'JO, f. m. a little tree like a laurel.
MOSTA'ZA, f. f. mustard; also a very small kind of shot.
Hacer la mostaza, among boys, to fight till the blood runs out of their nose.
Subirse la mostaza a las narices, to fall in a great fury.
MOSTA'ZO, f. m. the mustard-seed plant.
MOSTEA'R, v. n. to distil, to make new wine.
MOSTE'LA, f. f. a bundle of vine-twigs.
MOSTELE'RA, f. f. the place where the bundles of wine-twigs are put.
MOSTILLO, f. m. a sort of cake made with must and spice.
MO'STO, f. m. must, new wine.
Mosto torcido, new wine from the press when hard squeezed.
Mosto de tinin, wine that runs from the grapes with light pressing.
MOSTRA'BLE, adj. that may be shewn.
MOSTRADO'R, f. m. a counter of a shop; the hand of a clock; one that shows.
MOSTRA'NZA, f. f. obs. vide **MUESTRA**.
MOSTRA'R, v. a. to show.
Mostrar se, v. r. to show one's self.
MOSTRE'NCO, f. m. a stray, any beast that is strayed, which, if no owner appears in a year after crying, falls to the king or the lord of the manor; they give this name to a man that has no certain place of abode. It is also a misshapen man, beast, or other thing.

M O T

MO'TA, f. f. a mote, a little tuft, such as they pick out of cloth.
MOTAC'LA, f. f. the bird called a water-wagtail.
MOTA'R, v. a. in cant, to steal.
MOTAZEN, f. m. the clerk of the market, who is to see that none but good provisions be sold; also an officer to see the streets be kept clean.
MOTE, f. m. a motto; also reflection.
MOYEA'R, v. a. to spot with various colours.

MOTEFADO'R, f. m. one that jeers, scoffs, or reflects upon another.
MOTEFAR, v. a. to jeer, scoff, to reflect upon.
MOTE'TE, f. m. a motet, a song made for the church upon some hymn or anthem.
MOTILA'R, v. a. to shear, to poll, to crop the hair.
MOTILO'N, f. m. a lay-brother of a religious order.
MOTIN, f. m. mutiny, uproar, insurrection.
MOTIVAR, v. a. to give occasion, or to be a motive of doing any thing.
MOTIVO, f. m. motive, end, design.
MOTOLITA, f. f. vide **AGUZANIE'VE**.
MOTOLITO, adj. easy to be deceived or beguiled.
MOTO'NES, f. m. pl. the pullies in a ship, in which all the ropes do run.
MOTO'R, f. m. a mover.
MOTRI'L, f. m. vide **MOCHI'L**.
MOTRI'Z, f. f. who moves.
MOTUPROPRI'O, f. m. of his own will, by his own motion.

M O V

MOVEDI'ZO, adj. moveable, unstable; also untimely born.
MOVEDO'R, f. m. a mover.
MOVEDU'RA, f. f. a misaariage, or bringing forth before time; also a moving.
MOVE'R, v. a. to move, to stir; also to miscarry.
MOV'BLE, adj. moveable, that may be moved.
Fiestas movibles, the moveable feasts, that do not fall every year upon the same day of the month.
MOVIMIE'NTO, f. m. motion.

M O Y

MOYA'NA, f. f. a small sort of culverin.
MO'YO, f. m. obs. a bushel.
MOTUE'LO, f. m. a middling sort of bread betwixt the best and the worst.

M O Z

MOZA, f. f. a tool used by washerwomen to beat linen in washing.
MOZALBE'TE, } f. m. a young man;
MOZALBI'LLO, } an old man who affects to be young.
MOZALLO'N, f. m. a robust, strong, young man.
MOZARA'BES, f. m. pl. Christians that lived among the Moors after Spain was conquered.
Oficio y misa mozorabe, office and mass celebrated in a particular manner.
MOZCO'RRRA, f. f. a whore.
MOZNA'DO, adj. in blasonry, applied to the lion that has neither teeth, tongue, nor claws.
MO'ZO, adj. young; substantively used, servant, boy, bachelor.
Mozo, f. m. in cant, a hook.
MOZO'N, f. m. augm. a robust young man.
MOZUE'LO, adj. quite young.

M U

MU, f. f. an expression used to quiet children; also the lowing of an ox or cow.

M U C

MUCE'TA, f. f. a rocket.

MUCHA'CHA, f. f. a girl.
MUCHACHA'DA, f. f. childhood.
MUCHACHEA'R, v. n. to act in a childish or boyish manner.
MUCHACHERI'A, f. f. boyishness.
MUCHACHE'Z, f. f. childhood.
MUCHA'CHO, f. m. a boy.
MUCHEDU'MBRE, f. f. a multitude; Ma great number.
MU'CHO, adj. much.
MUCILA'GO, f. m. a kind of viscous liquor made by apothecaries.

M U D

MU'DA, f. f. the moulting of birds.
Muda, f. f. an ointment used to beautify women's faces.
Muda, f. f. the action of moving.
MUDA'BLE, adj. mutable, changeable.
MUDABLEME'NTE, adv. changeably.
MUDA'DO, adj. removed from one house to another.
MUDAME'NTE, adv. silently, secretly.
MUDAMIE'NTO, f. m. change, removal from one house to another.
MUDA'NZA, f. f. change; a particular step or motion in dancing.
MUDA'R, v. a. to change.
Mudar se, v. r. to remove house.
MUDE'Z, f. f. dumbness.
MU'DO, adj. dumb.

M U E

MUE', f. m. vide **MUE'R**.
MUE'BLE, adj. moveable.
Muebles, f. m. pl. goods, moveables.
Prov. Al mueble sin raíz, presto se le quiebra la cerviz, a moveable without a root soon breaks its neck; that is, money or goods, without an estate real, or some way to improve them, are not lasting.
MUE'CA, f. f. a scoff.
MUE'LA, f. f. a mill-stone, a grindstone.
Muela, one of the teeth called the grinders.
Muela cordal, an eye-tooth.
Muela de mano, a hand-mill.
Muelas de gallo, cocks grinders. So they call a man that has no teeth.
Prov. A quien duela la muela, que le éche fuera, let him that has the tooth-ach pull it out; that is, let every man bear the inconveniencies which are for his own advantage.
Prov. Entre dos muelas molares nunca metas tus pulgares, never put your thumbs betwixt two grinders.
Prov. Pedir muelas al gallo, to ask the cock for teeth.
MUE'LLE, adj. soft.
Muelle, f. m. a mole built in the sea to make a harbour, or defend it from being choaked up by the sand, or to secure it from any particular wind.
Muelle, f. m. is also that little iron in a lock which falls upon the bolt and holds it fast, either shut or open, but rises when the key turns to let the bolt slip forwards or backwards; it is called the ketch of the spring.
MUELLEME'NTE, adv. softly.
MUE'R, f. m. a kind of silken stuff so called.
MUERDA'GO, f. m. a green shrub called mistletoe.
MUE'RMO, f. m. a cold in any beast, which makes them breathe hard and snort; the snuffing and snorting of a dog.
MUERMO'SO, adj. troubled with a cold, snuffing or snorting.
MUE'RYE, f. f. death; murder.

[S o s] Prov.

Prov. *A la muerte no hay cosa fuerte*, nothing is strong against death; no remedy against death.

Prov. *Quien da lo que tiene antes de la muerte, mercede que le den con un mazo en la frente*, he who gives away what he has before his death, deserves to be knocked on the head with a mallet.

Prov. *Mas vale dexar en la muerte al enemigo, que pedir en la vida al amigo*, it is better at one's death to leave an enemy, than in one's life to ask of a friend.

MUE'RTO, p. p. of morir.

Muérto, f. m. a dead man.

MUE'SCA, f. f. a notch, a dent.

MUE'SSO, f. m. the bit that is put into the horse's mouth.

Muésso, f. m. vulgar. What is our own.

MUE'STRA, f. f. show, mutter of soldiers; pattern; rough draught, the dial-plate of a watch.

Pérra de muésstra, blood-hound; a fetting-dog.

M U F

MU'FLA, f. f. a concave thing like half a bowl, which serves to cover the refiner's furnace, having a hollow tunnel or neck to it, through which the crucibles are put down into the furnace to essay silver or gold.

MUFLIR, v. a. in cant, to eat.

M U G

MUGA, f. f. (the same as MOHO'N) a boundary, a limit.

MUGER, f. f. a woman, a wife.

Mugér de su casa, a housewife.

Mugér de gusto, a lady of pleasure.

Mugér de punto, a woman that stands upon her honour.

MUGERCP'LLA, f. f. a little woman; commonly used in an ill sense for an ill woman.

MUGERIE'GAS, adv. as, *Cabal ár a mugeriégas*, to ride sideways like a woman.

MUGERIE'GO, adj. womanish, belonging to a woman; always among women; substantively used, the women of a place.

MUGER'IL, adj. womanish, belonging to a woman.

Hombre mugóli, an effeminate man.

MUGERILME'NTE, adv. womanishly.

MUG'IDO, f. m. the lowing of an ox, cow, &c.

MUG'IL, f. m. a fish called a mullet.

MUG'IR, v. n. to low like a cow.

MU'GRE, f. f. greasiness, nastiness.

MUGRIENTO, adj. greasy, nasty.

MUGRON, f. m. a shoot or sprout of a vine.

MUHARRA, f. f. the point of any iron thing, and in particular the extremity or point of the standard which the ensign bears.

M U I

MU, a particle joined to a positive noun which makes it a superlative; as, *Mu grande*, very big.

M U L

MU'LLA, f. f. a she-mule; also a sort of country shoes with thick soles.

Mula de madera, a wooden carriage for a gun, or the like.

MU'LLAD'ER, f. m. a dunghill.

Prov. *Oyó cantar, y no sabía en que mullado*, he heard crowing, and knows not on whose dunghill. Said to men that have a confused notion of things heard something, but know no where, or from whom.

MU'LLER, adj. belonging to a mule.

MU'LLADA, f. f. the daughter of a black and a white.

MU'LLERO, f. m. a muletier.

MULA'TO, f. m. a mulatto, the son of a black and a white.

MULE'RO, f. m. the servant who takes care of the mules.

MULE'TA, f. f. a crutch for a lame person; also a little mule; also a support to any thing.

Tenér mulétas, to be old.

MULETADA, f. f. a herd of mules.

MULE'TO, f. m. a little he-mule, a mule-colt.

Cerrado como muléto, so they call a miser; also a very silent person.

MUL'LLA, f. f. a little mule.

Mu'lla, f. f. a sort of shoes with thick soles and of a red colour.

MU'LLA, f. f. a digging or turning up the vineyards.

MULLIDO'R, f. m. the person who digs the vineyards.

MULLIR, v. a. to make soft.

Mulir la tierra, to turn up the earth that it may lie light and soft.

Mulirlacáma, to beat a bed to make it soft.

MU'LO, f. m. a mule.

Prov. *Mulo cayo y hijo bobo lo sufre todo*, a lame mule, and a foolish son endure any thing; they are not so vicious and unlucky as those that are not so.

MULTA, f. f. a mulct, a fine.

MULTA'R, v. a. to fine, to amerce.

MULTIFO'RME, adj. that has many shapes or forms.

MULTILA'TERO, adj. that has many fides.

MULTIPLICABLE, adj. that can be multiplied.

MULTIPLICACION, f. f. multiplication.

MULTIPLICADO'R, f. m. who multiplies.

MULTIPLICAR, v. a. to multiply.

MULTIPLICE, adj. manifold.

MULTIPLICIDAD, f. f. multiplicity.

MULTIPLICO, f. m. the effects of multiplying.

MULTITUD, f. f. multitude.

M U N

MUNDANA'L, adj. of, or belonging to the world.

MUNDANO, } adj. worldly.

MUNDIAL, } adj. worldly.

MUNDIFICAR, v. a. to cleanse.

MUNDIFICATIVO, adj. cleansing, ab-

sterging.

MUNDILLO, f. m. a kind of waggon used to warm a bed.

MUNDINO'LL, } f. m. a box carried

MUNDINUE'LO, } about by Savoyards with a shew of many representations in it.

MUNDO, f. m. the world.

Un mundo de gente, a world of people, a great number.

Echársi al mundo, to appear in the world, to make a figure in it, to be very fine.

D'ár el mundo, to leave the world, to betake oneself to a religious life.

Echar del mundo, to persecute a man so that he cannot live in the world.

Nuevo Mundo, the New World, commonly meant of America.

Prov. *Tras este mundo vendrá otro*, after this world, another will come; that is, the times will change.

Prov. *Este mundo es pólvora cuando y quien no sabe nadar váse a lo fondo*, this world is a round sea or gulph, and he that cannot swim, goes to the bottom; that is, the world is difficult to live in, and if a man has not skill and art, he sinks or is lost.

MUNICION, f. f. ammunition.

Municiones de boca, all sorts of victuals.

Munic'nes de guerra, all sorts of arms offensive and defensive.

Munición, the charge of a gun.

De munición, adv. hastily.

MUNICIONA'R, v. a. to provide, to stock with ammunition.

MUNICIPAL, adj. municipal, concerning the freedoms, franchises, or liberties.

MUNICIPE, f. m. one of the town whose inhabitants are free, and has a right to the privileges and offices here.

MUNICIPIO, f. m. any city or town corporate, that has some privileges and liberties.

MUNIFICENCIA, f. f. munificence, generosity.

MUNIFICO, adj. liberal, generous, munificent.

MUNITORIA, f. f. the art of fortifying a place.

M U Ñ

MUÑECA, f. f. a doll for children to play with.

Muñeca de la mano, the hand-wrist.

Meneár las muñecas, to be hard at work.

MUÑECO, f. m. a little figure with a man's shape; also a beau, a sparkling man, or a short-bodied man.

MUÑQUEAR, v. n. to play the wrist, as in fencing.

MUÑQUE'RO, f. m. one that makes or sells dolls.

MUÑQUE'RA, f. f. any ornament put on the wrist.

MUÑQUERIA, f. f. a studied affectation in dress.

MUÑIDO'R, f. m. the beadle of a company.

MUÑIR, v. a. to warn an assembly.

MUÑONES, f. m. pl. the brawny part of a man's arm next to the wrist; also the trunnions of a gun.

M U Q

MURQUICION, f. f. in cant, a dinner.

MURQUIR, v. a. in cant, to dine, to eat.

M U R

MUR, f. m. a mouse.

Prov. *El mur que no sabe mas de un le-rádo preso le coge el gato*, the cat soon catches a mouse that knows but one hole. Men that have but one shift are soon left in the lurch.

MURADA'L, f. m. vide MULARDAR.

MURAL, adj. one term, belonging to a wall.

MURALLA, f. f. a solid great wall, as that of a town, castle, or the like; a common wall is pared.

MURAR, v. a. to wall in, to build walls about a place.

MURCEO, f. m. in cant, bacon.

MURCIAR, v. a. in cant, to steal.

MURCIEGALO, } f. m. a bat, a

MURCIELAGO, } rere-mouse.

MURCIGUILLO, } in cant, an

MURCIGLE'RO, } housebreaker.

MURCIO, f. m. in cant, a thief.

MURECILLO, f. m. a finew, a muscle; also a little wall.

MURE'NA, f. f. a sea-fish like an eel.

MURICE, f. m. a shell-fish so called.

MURMUGA'R, v. n. to mutter, to speak low.

MURMU'LLO, f. m. murmur, noise.

MURMURACION, f. f. murmuring, railing at others.

MURMURADO'R, f. m. the person who rails at, or censures another.

MURMURAR, v. n. to murmur, to censure, to find fault with.

MURMURIO, f. m. vid. MURMU'LLO.

MU'RO, f. m. a wall, always taken for a great wall; slight walls being called paredes; figuratively, a shield.

MURRIA, f. f. a sort of hypochondriac humour, a heaviness in the head.

MURRIO, adj. melancholy, heavy, dull.

N A C

MURTA, f. f. myrtle; in cant, an olive.
MURTO'NES, f. m. pl. the fruit of the myrtle.

M U S

MUSA, f. f. a muse.
Entender la música a uno, to discover the malice of one.
MUSAR'NA, f. f. a venomous small creature, shaped between a mouse and a spider, very dangerous to cattle, and called a threw.
Musar'ñas, pl. are also strange things people fancy they see in the air.
MUSCICA'PA, f. f. a bird who lives upon flies.
MUSCO, f. m. a little creature like a mouse, whose skin smells like musk.
Músc, f. m. moss which grows upon trees, walls, rocks by the sea side, and the brink of rivers.
MUSCULO, f. m. a muscle in the body.
MUSCULO'SO, adj. of, or belonging to muscles.
MUSE'O, f. m. the place dedicated to learning, a study, a library.
MUSERO'LA, f. f. a muzzle for a horse, dog, or other beast.
MUSGA'ÑO, f. m. a small kind of mice who live in the fields; also a short-legged and black spider.
MUSGO, f. m. the moss of trees.
Múgo, f. m. a sort of motion of the snout and ears made by unlucky beasts when they design mischief.

N A D

MUSICA, f. f. musick.
Música de tecla, all sorts of musick played by the fingers striking the claves or keys, as organs, harpichords, &c.
Música elementár, elementary musick, teaches to know the quality, and quantity of notes.
Música syntáctica, syntactical musick, treats of sounds, concords, and discords, and of every thing serving for the producing of harmony.
MUSICA'L, adj. one term. musical belonging to musick.
MUSICO, f. m. a musician.
Múfco, adj. of, or belonging to musick.
MUSLI'LLO, f. m. a little thigh.
MUSLO, f. m. the thigh.
MUSMO'N, f. m. an animal generated by a sheep and a she goat.
MUSSITAR, v. n. to mutter between one's teeth.
MUSTE'LA, f. f. a sea-lamprey.
MUSTIAME'NTE, adv. peevishly doggedly, angrily.
MU'STIO, adv. peevish, out of humour.

M U T

MUTABILIDAD, f. f. mutability.
MUTACION, f. f. change.
MUTILACION, f. f. cutting off, dismembering.
MUTILAR, v. a. to dismember, to cut off.
MUTUA'L, adj. mutual.

N A D

MUTUAME'NTE, adv. mutually.
MUTUO, adj. mutual.

M Y R

MYRABOLA'NOS, f. m. pl. a kind of plums.
MYRRHA, f. f. myrrh.
MYRRHADO, adj. that belongs to, or is mixed with myrrh.
MIRTO, f. m. a myrtle-tree.

M Y S

MYSTE'RIO, f. m. a mystery.
MYSTERIOSAME'NTE, adv. mysteriously.
MYSTERIO'SO, adj. mysterious, obscure.
MISTICA, f. f. the rule that teaches us to contemplate the divine perfections.
MYSTICAME'NTE, f. f. mystically, obscurely.
MYSTICO, adj. hidden, mystical.
MYSTICO'N, f. m. one who affects sanctity, an hypocrite.

M Y T

MYTHOLOGIA, f. f. mythology, an explication of fables.
MYTHOLOGICO, adj. that belongs to mythology.

N

N, The fourteenth letter of the Spanish alphabet. It is pronounced as in English, but when there is a little mark upon it as (*ñ*), then it is pronounced as the two letters *gn* in French, in the words *Espagne*, *coque*, &c.

NABAL, f. f. a turnip.
NABAL, f. m. a field of turnips.
NABAL, adj. belonging to a turnip.
NABAR, f. m. a turnip-field.
NIBATO, f. m. in cant, the backbone.
NABERTA, f. f. many turnips together, also stewed turnips.
NIBLLO, f. m. a little turnip.
NABINA, f. f. turnip-feed.
NIBZA, f. f. a little turnip that is growing with a large one.
NABLA, f. f. a psaltery, a musical instrument with strings, played on with both hands.
NABO, f. m. a turnip.

N A C

NACER, f. m. mother of pearl.
NACIRA, f. f. a sea-cockle.
NACIRADO, adj. of the colour of mother of pearl.
NACIRDINA, f. f. an electary supposed good to strengthen the memory.
NACE'LA, f. f. a small skiff, or boat. In architecture, a small round with a square to it at the bottom of the capital of a pillar.
NACENCIA, f. f. obs. vide **NACIMIENTO**.

NACE'R, v. n. to be born, to spring up, to sprout out.

Nacer, to rise, said of the sun.
Prov. No con quien naces, sino con quien paces, mind not whom you were born with, but with whom you feed; that is, those are the best kindred who maintain you; or, that is your best country where you get your bread.
Prov. Dismula nací desnudo me hálle, ni pierdo ni gano, naked I was born, and naked I am; I am neither winner nor loser. A comfort to be contented in afflictions.

NACIDO, adj. born, sprung up, sprouted out.

Prov. ¿Aun no es nacido y ya estornuda? he is not born yet, and does he sneeze already? applied to those who fret and vex for things they only conceit, or rejoice at their own fancies.

NACIMIE'NTO, f. m. birth, springing up, sprouting out.

NACION, f. f. nation, birth, nativity, springing out.

Crigo de nación, blind from his birth.
NACIONAL, adj. national, belonging to a nation.

NACIONALIDAD, f. f. the properties of a nation.

NACIONALME'NTE, adv. nationally.

N A D

NADA, f. f. nothing, no, not.
Cómo quien no dice nada, a phrase used to exaggerate any thing.

Un no náda, as much as nothing, next to nothing.

Prov. De la mala te guarda, y de la buena no fies nada, take heed of a

bad woman, and never trust a good one.

Prov. A quien no tiene náda, náda le espanta, he that has nothing, is frightened at nothing.

NADADE'RAS, f. f. pl. corks or bladders to learn to swim with.

NADADE'RO, f. m. a swimming-place.

NADADO'R, f. m. a swimmer.

NADADU'RA, f. f. a swimming.

NADAL, f. m. the Nativity of Christ.

NADAR, v. a. to swim.

Nadar a somorgijo, to dive under water.

Nadar, nadar, y a la orilla abogar, to swim well, and be drowned at the shore; to work through the greatest difficulties, and fail in the conclusion of any business.

NADERIA, f. f. a trifle.

NADIE, f. m. no body.

Prov. Quién vive bien a nadie ha menester, he that lives well, stands in need of no body.

Prov. No diga nadie a nadie buñolero, let no man call another fritter-maker; that is, let no man give another an ill name, for he knows not what may be said of him.

Prov. Nadie diga desta agua no beberé, let no man say, I will not drink of this water; that is, let no man say, he will not do this or that, for no man knows what he may come to.

NADIR, f. m. the point in the heavens opposite to the zenith, being that which is perpendicularly under our feet.

NADRO, adj. obs. (for *nacido*) born.

A nado, adv. swimming.

NADA, f. f. orange-flower water.

N A G

N A R

N A G

NAGUAS, f. f. a petticoat with a long train.
NAGUE'LA, f. f. a poor thatched cottage.

N A I

NAIE, f. m. a coarse unpolished diamond.
NAIPES, f. m. pl. playing cards.
NAIRE, f. m. the person who takes care of, and teaches the elephants.

N A L

NALGA, f. f. a buttock.
Nálga de tozino, f. f. a gammon of bacon.
NALGA'DA, f. f. a blow on the buttocks, a thrust with the buttocks; also the flesh about the buttocks.
NALGATORIO, f. m. the hinder part of the thigh.
NALGU'DO, adj. that has great buttocks.
NALGUEAR, v. n. to beat the buttocks.

N A N

NANTA'R, v. n. obs. to augment, to increase.

N A O

NA'O, f. f. a ship.
Carga la não trajero, si quieres que á de a la vela, load your ship aft, if you would have her sail well.
NAO'CHERO, f. m. obs. a sailor or master of a ship.

N A P

NAPAS, f. f. pl. in cant, the buttocks.
NAPE'AS, f. f. nymphs of the woods.
NAPE'LO, f. m. vide **ANAPE'LO**.
NAPHTA, f. f. the naphtha, a mineral fluid.

N A Q

NAQUERACO'ZA, f. f. a sort of song or dance, very ancient.

N A R

NARANJA, f. f. an orange.
NARANJA'DA, f. f. a conserve made with oranges.
NARANJA'DO, adj. orange-colour.
NARANJA'L, f. m. an orange-garden.
NARANJE'RO, adj. of, or belonging to an orange; f. m. he who sells oranges.
NARANJA'ZO, f. m. a blow with an orange.
NARANJILLA, f. f. a little orange.
NARANJO, f. m. an orange-tree.
NARCI'SSO, f. m. the daffodil-flower; also a beau.
NARCO'TICO, adj. that quiets, causes rest, stupifies, and makes senseless.
NARDINO, adj. made of spikenard and other ingredients.
NARDO, f. m. spikenard.
Nádo rústico, the herb sole-foot.
NARÉS, f. f. the nostrils.
NARICES, f. f. pl. the nostrils, called also *Las ventanas de las narices*.
NARICÍSSIMO, adj. superl. that has a very great nose.
NARIGA'L, f. m. the nose.
NARIGA'NTE, adj. that has a great nose.
NARIGO'N, f. m. a great nose.
NARIGU'DO, adj. that has a great long nose.
NARIGUE'TA, } f. f. a little short
NARIGU'LLA, } nose.

N A T

NARIZ, f. f. the nose.
Naríz sima, a nose that has the bridge fallen.
Naríz roma, a flat nose with the end turning up.
Naríz de puente, the sharp point of the piles of a bridge, which cuts the water.
Hacerse las narízes, to break one's nose.
Subírse el humo à la mostáza a las narízes, to take pet, to be angry, or as we say, to take snuff.
Prov. Tapar la naríz y comer la perdíz, stop your nose, and eat the partridge; that is, a partridge must be kept till it smells strong.
NARIZADO, adj. that has a great long nose.
NARRACIO'N, f. f. a narration, a relation.
NARRA'R, v. a. to tell, to recount, to relate.
NARRATIVA, f. f. narrative, relation.
NARRATIVO, adj. that belongs to a narration.
NARRIA, f. f. a rake to rake the ground.
Narria, f. f. a sledge drawn by horses without wheels.
NARVAL, f. m. a sea unicorn.

N A S

NASO, f. m. the nose. Burlesque.
NASSA, f. f. a bow-net, or wicker-wheel, to catch fish in; also a pannier or basket to carry corn in.
NASSO'N, f. m. an augment. of **NASSA**.
NASTU'RCIO, f. m. a kind of garden-creffes.
Nastúrcio monéx, wild creffes.

N A T

NATA, f. f. cream.
Natas, pl. custard, milk thickened with yolks of eggs and a little flour, and sweetened with sugar; some add orange-flower water.
NATAL, f. m. the birth or nativity.
Natál, adj. belonging to the birth-day.
NATALFCIO, adj. that belongs to the birth-day.
NATATIL, adj. that swims or floats on the water.
NATERO'N, f. m. cream-cheese.
Natón, f. m. curds.
NATILLAS, dim. of vid. **NATAS**.
NATIO, adj. native, natural.
NATIVIDA'D, f. f. ativity, birth; used only in expressing of festivals; as *la Natividad de Nuestra Señora*, the nativity of our Lady.
A natiwitate, adv. from the day that one was born.
NATIVO, adj. native.
NATURA, f. f. nature; the privy parts of a woman.
NATURA'L, subst. m. the natural disposition or inclination.
Natural, adj. natural.
Natural de tal parte, born in such a place.
Hijo natu'ál, a natural son, a bastard.
Prov. Por mas que desmienta cá la quál, siempre vuelve al natural, let a man dissemble never so much, nature will always prevail.
NATURALE'ZA, f. f. nature; also a man's natural disposition, and his native country.
NATURALIDA'D, f. f. a naturalization.
NATURALISTA, f. m. a naturalist, or who searches into the nature of things.
NATURALIZACION, f. f. a naturalization.

N A V

NATURALIZA'R, v. a. to naturalize.
Naturalizarse, v. r. to accustom oneself to any thing.
NATURALME'NTE, adv. naturally.

N A U

NAUCHE'L, } f. m. a pilot or master
NAUCLE'RO, } of a ship.
NAUFRAGAR, v. a. to be shipwrecked.
NAUFRAGIO, f. m. a ship-wreck.
NAUFRAGO, adj. ship-wrecked.
NAUMA'CHIA, f. f. a sea-fight.
NAUSEA, f. f. loathing of meat.
NAUSEAR, v. a. to loath, to nauseate.
NAUTA, f. m. a sailor.
NAUTICA, f. f. navigation.
NAUTICO, adj. belonging to a sailor or navigation.

N A V

NAVA, f. f. a plain.
NAVA'JA, f. f. a razor.
Navajas del puérco, a boar's tusks.
NAVA'JA'DA, f. f. a cut with a razor.
NAVAJE'RO, f. m. the case for razors; also a rag to clean the razor in shaving.
NAVAJILLA, } f. f. a little razor.
NAVAJUE'LA, }
NAVAJO, f. m. a piece of flat ground where the rain gathers.
NAVAJO'N, f. m. a sort of dagger shaped like a razor.
NAVÁ'L, adj. naval, belonging to ships.
Batalla navál, a sea-fight.
NAVARRO, f. m. in cant, a young goose.
NAVÁZO, f. m. a piece of flat ground where the rain gathers.
NAVE, f. f. a ship.
Náve tafuráa, a ferry-boat, a ship for transporting horses.
Náve de iglesia, the isle of a church.
NAVECI'CA, } f. f. a small ship; a
NAVECI'LLA, } small isle of a church.
NAVECI'TA, }
NAVEGA'BLE, adj. navigable, that may be sailed in.
NAVEGACIO'N, f. f. navigation sailing.
NAVEGADO'R, } f. m. a sailor.
NAVEGANTE, }
NAVEGAR, v. n. to sail.
Navegar con poco páno, to make little sail.
Navegar con viento en pópa, to sail before the wind.
NAVE'TA, f. f. a little ship; also a drawer in a cabinet, or the like; as also a vessel the frankincense is carried in for the censor in the church, commonly made in the shape of a boat.
NAVICHUE'LO, f. m. a little ship.
NAVIDA'D, f. f. Christmas, the Nativity of Christ.
NAVIDE'ÑO, adj. what is belonging to the birth or nativity.
NAVIO, f. m. in cant, the body.
Navío, f. m. a ship.
Navío planúdo, a flat-bottom vessel.
Navío de aló bordo, a three-decked ship.
Navío de pozo, a two-decked ship.
Navío latino, a ship that has triangular or shoulder-of-mutton sails.
Navío de dos rúdas, a ship that has the head and the stern alike.
Navío rúso, a ship that has low sides.
Navío de guerra, a man of war.
Navío mercánte or mercantil, a merchant ship.
Navío mal mantido, a ship that is foul.
Navío velero, a ship that is a good sailer.

N E F

Navio de gábia, a ship that has a round top at the mast.
 Prov. *Quién no tuviere que hacer árme navío o tome muger*, he that has nothing to do, may fit out a ship or a take a wife; that is, either a ship or a wife will find a man work enough.
NAVO, f. m. v. *NABO*.

N A Y

NAYADES, f. f. the nymphs of the springs and rivers.

N A Z

NAZARE'NO, adj. of Nazareth, Nazarene, a sort of people among the Jews.

NAZARE'O, adj. idem.

NAZO'RA, f. f. obs. cream.

NA'ZULA, f. f. obs. cheese.

N E B

NE'BEDA, f. f. the herb nep, or calamint.

NEBLI, f. m. the hawk called a gof-hawk, the kite,

NEBLINA, f. f. a mist.

NEBRI'NA, f. f. the fruit of the juniper-tree.

NEBULO'SO, adj. cloudy misty foggy.

N E C

NECEA'R, v. n. to play the fool.

NECEDA'D, folly, a foolish saying, or action.

NECESSA'RIA, f. f. a necessary house, privy.

NECESSARIAME'NTE, adv. necessarily, of necessity.

NECESSARIO, adj. necessary.

NECESSIDA'D, f. f. necessity.

Prov. *Hacer de la necesidad virtud*, to make a virtue of necessity.

Prov. *La necesidad carece de ley*, necessity has no law.

NECESSITA'R, v. a. to necessitate, to force, to oblige.

NECIAME'NTE, adv. foolishly.

NE'CIO, f. f. a fool.

Prov. *Mas sabe el necio en su casa, que el cuerdo en la agena*, a fool knows more in his own house, than a wise man in another's; that is, every man understands his own business best.

Prov. *A cada necio agrada su porrada*, every fool is pleased with his own blunder.

Prov. *Necios, y porfiados hacen ricos los letrados*, fools and obstinate men make lawyers rich.

Prov. *Si el necio no fué al mercado, no se vendría lo malo*, if the fool did not go to market, what is naught would not be sold.

Prov. *Mas vale ser necio que porfiado*, it is better to be thought a fool than to be obstinate.

NE'CTAR, f. m. the liquor the poets feign the gods drink; any pleasant drink.

NE'FA, f. f. a sweet water they sprinkle in the air to spread a perfume.

N E F

NEFANDAME'NTE, adv. heinously, abominably, detestably, unutterably.

NEFANDO, adj. heinous, abominable, detestable, not to be named.

NEFARIAME'NTE, adv. wickedly, villainously.

NEFARIO, adj. wicked, villainous.

NE'FAS, f. m. wickedness, villany.

NE'FASTO, adj. belonging to certain inauspicious days.

N E M

N E G

NEGACIO'N, f. f. a denial.

NEGADO'R, f. m. the person who denies.

NEGAMIE'NTO, f. m. a denial.

NEGA'R, v. a. to deny, to refuse.

Negar a piés juntillos, to stand flimsily in the negative.

Negarfe, v. r. to excuse oneself.

NEGATI'VA, f. f. negative.

NEGATIVAME'NTE, adv. negatively.

NEGATI'VO, adj. negative, still denying.

NEGLIGE'NCIA, f. f. negligence, carelessness.

NEGLIGE'NTE, adj. negligent, careless.

NEGLIGENTEME'NTE, adv. negligently, carelessly.

NEGOCIACIO'N, f. f. negotiation, management of business; trade.

NEGOCIADO'R, f. m. one that negotiates or manages.

NEGOCIA'NTE, f. m. a merchant or dealer.

NEGOCIA'R, v. a. to negotiate, to do business, to trade.

NEGOCIO, f. m. affair, business, trade.

Hombre de negocios, a merchant.

NEGOCIO'SO, adj. diligent in doing business.

NEGOSUE'LO, f. m. a little business.

NE'GRA, f. f. a black woman; in cant, a kettle.

Callar como negra en baño, to be as silent as a black in a bath.

NEGREA'R, v. n. to grow black, to look black.

NEGRECE'R, v. n. to black, to grow black.

MEGREGUEAR, v. n. to grow black, or to look blackish, to cast a black.

NEGREGU'RA, f. f. blackness.

NEGRETA, f. f. a blackish sort of wild duck.

NEGRI'LLA, f. f. a kind of black sea-fish.

NEGRI'LLO, f. m. a little black boy; adj. used blackish.

Negrillo, f. m. a kind of black elm.

NEGRITO, adj. blackish.

NE'GRO, adj. black.

Negro, f. m. a black man; in cant, a sharper.

Negra ventura, bad luck.

No se si es blanco ni negro, I know not whether he is white or black; that is, I know nothing of him.

Prov. *Aunque negros, somos gente*, though we are blacks, we are men. We must not despise any body, though ever so mean.

NEGROMANCIA, f. f. necromancy, the black art.

NEGROMAN'TICO, f. m. negromancer, a conjurer.

NEGRO'R, f. m. blackness.

NEGRU'RA, f. f. blackness.

NEGRU'ZCO, adj. dun coloured.

NEGUIJO'N, f. m. the worm in the teeth, which rots them, and turns them black.

NEGUI'LLA, f. f. the plant *nigella*, or gith; moll used for the weed cockle growing amongst corn; also a denial of any fact.

N E M

NE'MA, f. f. the seal upon a letter.

NE'MESIS, f. f. the name of the goddess of punishment.

NE'MINE DISCREPA'NTE, adverbially spoke, signifies unanimity, general consent, when all concur in one opinion.

N E U

NEMO'N, f. m. the gnomon of a sundial, so corruptly pronounced and written.

NEMORO'SO, adj. of, or belonging to a wood.

N E N

NE'NE, f. m. a little infant, a childish word.

NENUFA'R, f. m. the water-lily.

N E O

NEOME'NIA, f. f. the festival of the Jews at the beginning of every month.

NLO'PHITO, f. m. a neophyte a new convert.

N E P

NEPHRITICO, adj. a physical term, signifying the pain of the stone in the kidney, or gravel; also a kind of jasper stone.

NEPO'TE, f. m. a nephew, the son of a brother or a sister, principally used to mean a relation to the pope when his minister of state.

N E Q

NEQUA'QUAM, adv. by no means, in no manner.

N E R

NERE'IDS, f. f. sea-nymphs.

NER'VECI'CO, f. m. a little finew.

NERVIA'R, v. a. to bind by strings, nerves, or sinews.

NERVINO, adj. made of sinews.

NE'RVIO, f. m. finew, nerve.

NERVIOSIDA'D, f. f. fulness or strength of sinews.

NERVIO'SO, adj. v. *NERVOSO*.

NERVOSAME'NTE, adv. with efficacy, vigorously, effectually, with activity.

NERVOSIDA'D, f. f. vide *NERVIO-SIDA'D*.

NERVOSO, adj. full of sinews or nerves, finewy.

NERVUDO, adj. full of sinews, or that has great sinews, finewy.

N E S

NESCIE'NCIA, f. f. ignorance, want of knowledge.

NESCIE'NTE, adj. ignorant, not knowing.

NE'SGA, f. f. a gore, as is put into a garment or a woman's smock.

NE'SPERA, f. f. vide *NE'SPERO*.

N E T

NETEZUE'LO, f. m. a little grandson; diminutive of *nieto*.

NETO, f. m. the pedestal of any column.

Neto, adj. neat, clean, pure; used only by traders to express so much of a commodity exclusive of the tare.

N E U

NE'UMA, f. f. a figure in rhetoric, by which any one expresses himself rather by actions than words.

NEUTRA'L, adj. neuter, of neither side.

NEUTRALIDA'D, f. f. neutrality.

NE'UTRO, adj. neuter, of the neuter gender, that stands neuter.

N E V

NEVA'DA, f. f. a fall of snow.
NEVA'R, v. n. to snow.
NEVA'SCA, f. f. a fall of snow.
NEVAT'LLA, f. f. the bird called v
 wag-tail.
NEVE'RA, f. f. a fall of snow.
NEVER'A, f. f. the place where the
 ice is sold.
NEVE'RO, f. m. the person who fels
 the ice.
NEV'ISCA, f. f. a fall of snow.
NEVO'SO, adj. snowy, full of snow.

N E X

NE'XO, f. m. a knot, a tying, joining,
 or binding together.
Néxo, prep. in cant, no.

N I A

NI, prep. neither.
NIA'RA, f. f. a chaff-house.

N I C

NICEROBI'NO, adj. the appellative of
 a precious ointment used by the an-
 cients.
NI'CHO, f. m. a niche, or hollow made
 in a wall.
NICOPI'ANA, f. f. the herb tobacco.

N I D

NIDA'DA, f. f. nest-full.
NIDA'L, f. m. the nest-egg or other
 things belonging to the nest.
NIDIFICA'R, v. n. to build nests.
NIDI'LLO, f. m. a little nest.
NIDO, f. m. a nest. In cant, a house.
 Prov. *En los nidos de antaño no hay pá-
 xaros ogáño*, there are no birds this
 year in last year's nests; that is, things
 are changed the case is altered since
 last year.
 Prov. *No ballar nidos donde se piénsa
 ballar páxaros*, all hopes of obtaining
 the thing we looked after, are vain
 and fruitless.

N I E

NIE'BLA, f. f. a mist, a fog.
Niébla, in cant, the morning.
NIE'GO, f. m. a term in falconry; a
 young hawk newly taken out of the
 airy; a brancher.
NIE'L, f. m. plate chased or engraven;
 any turned or embossed work.
NIELA'R, v. a. to frost, or make frost-
 work on metal.
NIE'RVECITO, f. m. dimin. a little
 nerve.
NIE'SPER, f. f. vid. *NISPERO*.
NIE'TA, f. f. a granddaughter.
NIETECI'CA, } f. f. a little gran-
NIETECI'LLA, } daughter.
NIETECI'TA, }
NIETECI'CO, } f. m. a little grandson.
NIETECI'LLO, }
NIETECITO, }
NIE'TO, f. m. a grandson.
Vino niéto, the third pressing of the
 grape.
NIE'TRO, f. m. a measure of liquids.
NIE'VE, f. f. snow.

N I G

NIGROMANCIA, f. f. necromancy;
 the art of revealing future events by
 communication with the dead.
NIGROMANTE, f. m. who exercises
 necromancy.
NIGROMANTICO, f. m. a necroman-
 cer; one who by charms can converse
 with the ghosts of the dead.

NIGUA, f. f. a sort of small worm.

N I M

NIMIAME'NTE, adv. too much.
NIMIEDAD, f. f. excess.
NIMIO, adj. too much, superfluous.

N I N

NIN, conj. obl. for *ni*.
NINGU'N, } adj. none, no body.
NINGU'NO, }
NININANA, f. f. any foolish unmeaning
 thing; hum, the humming of a tune.

N I ñ

NI'ÑA, f. f. a little girl, a female in-
 fant.
NI'ña d'l ojo, the sight of the eye.
NI'ÑA'DO, f. f. a childish action.
NI'ÑA'TO, f. m. a calf taken out of the
 belly of the cow.
NI'ÑEA'R, v. n. to play the child.
NI'ÑER'A, f. f. a childish thing, a trifle.
NI'ÑERO, f. m. he that is fond of
 children, or that delights in puerili-
 ties.
NI'ÑETA, f. f. a little girl, or the
 sight of the eye.
NI'ÑITA, } f. f. a little infant, a little
NI'ÑITO, } girl.
NI'ÑICO, } f. m. a little male infant, a
NI'ÑITO, } little boy.
NI'ÑE'Z, f. f. infancy, childhood.
NI'ÑO, f. m. an infant, a male child.
Niño de la piedra, a foundling, a child
 that has been exposed by its parents.

N I O

NIO'TO, f. m. the dog fish;

N I P

NI'POS, f. m. pl. in cant, money.

N I Q

NIQUISCO'CIO, f. m. a trifle, a use-
 less thing.

N I S

NI'SPERO, f. m. a medlar. or a med-
 lar-tree.

N I T

NI'TIDO, adj. clear, neat, shining.
NI'TOS, f. m. pl. a word used when one
 asks what do you eat? the other an-
 swers, *nitos*; as if he was eating some-
 thing so called, which word having
 no meaning, makes the questioner un-
 derstand that he is not to know it.
NITRA'L, f. m. the place where nitre
 is dug out.
NITRERIA, f. f. the place where the
 nitre is found.
NI'TRO, f. m. nitre, salt-petre.
NITRO'SO, adj. of, or belonging to
 nitre.

N I V

NIVE'L, f. m. a carpenter's level to
 lay his work level by.
NI'VELA'R, v. a. to level.

N O

NO, adv. no.
No náda, nothing, next to nothing.
No síno, an expression denoting a surety
 or certainty of the thing treated of.
No sólo, not only.

N O B

NOBILIA'RIO, f. m. the book in

which all the noblemen's titles and
 privileges are written.
NOBILÍSSIMO, adj. very noble, very
 famous.
NO'BLE, adj. noble.
NOBLECE'R, v. a. obl. to make noble,
 to grow noble.
NOBLEME'NTE, adv. nobly.
NOBLE'ZA, f. f. nobility.

N O C

NOCHARNIE'GO, adj. vide *NOC-
 TURNO*.
NO'CHE, f. m. night; in cant, the sen-
 tence of death.
Boca de noche, night-fall.
Noche buena, Christmas night; that is,
 the night between the eve and Christ-
 mas-day.
Noche buena, a rich cake, such as they
 make to eat on Christmas-night.
Prima noche, the close of the evening.
Media noche, midnight.
Noche Toledana, a Toledo night; a
 night when a man cannot sleep a
 wink.
Hacer noche una cosa, to hide a thing, that
 it cannot be seen.
Hacer noche en un lugar, to pass the night
 in a place.
Quedarse a buenas noches, to be left in the
 dark; to be disappointed.
La noche es capa de pecadores, night is a
 cloak for sinners; it hides ill actions.
 Prov. *De noche todos los gatos son pardos*,
 at night all cats are grey.
NOCHIE'LO, adj. an in-dyed black
 colour.
NOCHI'ZO, f. m. the wild nuts.
NOCI'BLE, adj. that may hurt.
NOCIMIE'NTO, f. m. a hurt.
NOCIO'N, f. f. notion, idea.
NOCIONAL, adj. belonging to an idea
 or notion.
NOCIR, v. a. obl. to hurt, to injure.
NOCI'VO, adj. hurtful.
NOCTILU'CA, f. f. a glow-worm.
NOCTIVA'GO, adj. that wanders in the
 night.
NOCTURNA'L, adj. belonging to
 night.
NOCTU'RNO, adj. of, or belonging to
 night.

N O D

NODACIO'N, f. f. knottiness.
NO'DO, f. m. a knot.
NODRI'ZA, f. f. a nurse.

N O E

NOEMA, f. f. a figure in rhetoric,
 when one thing is meant, and another
 spoken.

N O G

NOGA'DA, f. f. a sauce made with
 pounded walnuts, bread, garlick, salt
 and oil, all incorporated like paste, to
 eat poor Jack with.
NOGA'L, f. m. a walnut-tree.
NOGUE'RA, f. f. a walnut-tree; not
 so much used as *nogál*, and more pro-
 perly an orchard of walnut-trees.
NOGUERADO, adj. of a walnut co-
 lour.
NOGUERA'L, f. m. the place where
 the walnut-trees grow.

N O L

NOLICIO'N, f. f. nolition.
NO'LITO, f. m. freight or passage-
 money in a ship or ferry-boat.

N O M

NOAIRADAME'NTE, adv. namely-
 by name; famously, remarkably.
 NOM-

N O R

NOMBRADIA, f. f. renown.
NOMBRA'DO, adj. famous, renowned.
NOMBRAMIE'NTO, f. m. a naming.
NOMBRA'R, v. a. to name, to mention.
NO'MBRE, f. m. a name; fame, renown. Among foldiers, the word, the parole.
Dar el número, to give the watch-word.
NOMENCLATO'R, f. m. one that knows the name of things or men, and calls them by them.
NOMENCLATU'RA, f. f. nomenclature.
NO'MINA, f. f. a catalogue of names of men or things; also a spell or charm in letters or characters.
NOMINACION, f. f. nomination, naming.
NOMINADO'R, f. m. one who nominates or appoints.
NOMINA'L, adj. that belongs to a name.
NOMINA'R, v. a. to name.
NOMINATIVO, f. m. the nominative case.
NO'MINO, f. m. the person who is capable of any honourable employment in the republick.

N O N

NO'N, for *no*; also odd, that is an odd thing. Vid **NO'NES**.
NO'NA, f. f. the ninth, particularly the hour of *none* in the divine office, because it was to be said at three in the afternoon, which, according to the reckoning of the ancients, was the ninth hour.
NONA'DA, f. f. that is next to nothing.
NONADI'LLA, f. f. dimin. of **NONA'DA**.
NO'NES, f. m. pl. odd, a number that is not even, as 3, 5, 7, 9, &c. in cant, *nónes*, is *no*.
Páras ó nónes, even or odd.
Andar de nónes, to have an employment, office, or calling.
NONAGENARIO, adj. that is ninety years old.
NONAGE'SIMO, adj. ninetieth.
NONAGONA'L, adj. belonging to the number nine.
NONA'GONA, f. m. a figure in geometry consisting of nine angles.
NONNA'TO, adj. applied to the child cut out of the mother's womb.
NO'NO, adj. ninth.
NON PLUS U'LTRA, f. m. the extremity, the utmost pitch, the full extent.
NON OBSTANTE, notwithstanding.

N O Q

NO'QUE, f. m. a tan-pit.
NO'QUE'RO, f. m. a tanner.

N O R

NORABUE'NA, or **NORAMA'LA**, for *en hora buena*, or *en hora mala*, in a good or bad hour; *dar la nóra buena*, to congratulate; also a courteous way of approving or consenting, as when one asks, shall I have, or shall I do this, or the like, the other answers, *en hora buena*, in a good hour.
Dar la noramala, is just the contrary.
NORD, f. m. the north.
NORDE'STE, f. m. north-east.
NORDESTE'A'R, v. n. to vary towards the north-east.
NOR'IA, f. f. a well.
NORIA'L, adj. belonging to a well.
NOR'MA, f. f. a rule, a direction, a level.
NORNORDE'STE, f. m. the north-north-east.

N O V

NORTE, f. m. the north-star.
NORTEAR, v. n. to observe the north for directions of the voyage.

N O S

NOS, pron. we. The stile used by the king speaking of himself.
NOSOMA'NTICA, f. f. the art of curing by enchantment.
NOSOTRO'S, pron. we.

N O T

NOTA, f. f. a note, a mark, infamy.
NOTA'BLE, adj. notable, remarkable.
NOTABLEME'NTE, adv. notably.
NOTACION, f. f. noting, marking.
NOTA'DO, adj. scandalous, infamous.
NOTA'R, v. a. to note, to mark.
Notar cartas, to indite letters.
NOTARIA, f. f. the profession or practice of clerkship.
NOTARIO, f. m. a notary.
NOTECI'LLA, f. f. a little note.
NOTHO, f. m. a bastard, an illegitimate child.
NOTICIA, f. f. notice, knowledge.
NOTICIAR, v. a. to give notice, to declare.
NOTICIO'SO, adj. that has notice or knowledge; also learned.
NOTIFICACION, f. f. a notification, or making known.
NOTIFICAR, v. a. to notify, to make known; also to acquaint, to give intelligence.
NOTO, adj. noted, known, notorious.
Nóto, f. m. the south wind.
NOTORIAME'NTE, adv. notoriously.
NOTORIEDA'D, f. f. notoriousness.
NOTO'RIO, adj. publickly known, notorious.
NOTU'RNO, of, or belonging to the night.

N O V

NOVACION, f. f. innovation, a law-word.
NOVA'L, adj. applied to new cultivated ground; and also to the fruit it produces.
NOVAR, v. a. to renew any contract or obligation.
NOVATO, f. m. so they call, in the universities the scholar that is but entered.
NOVATO'R, f. m. the inventor of any new thing or sect.
NOVECIENTOS, adj. nine hundred.
NOVEDA'D, f. f. novelty.
NOVE'L, adj. new, without experience.
Caballero novel, a knight without device.
NOVE'LA, f. f. a novel; uncertain or false intelligence.
NOVELA'DOR, f. m. who writes novels.
NOVELERIA, f. f. a narration of fables or novels.
NOVELE'RO, adj. that likes to hear news; also inconstant, changing; in cant, the servant of a pimp.
NOVE'NO, f. f. a devotion of nine days; also nine days prayers for the dead.
NOVENARIO, f. m. idem.
NOVE'NO, adj. the ninth.
NOVE'NTA, f. m. ninety.
NOVENTE'NO, adj. ninetieth.
NOVEZUE'LO, adj. dimin. of nuevo.
NO'VIA, f. f. a bride.
NOVICIA'DO, f. m. novitiate, the time spent in a religious house by way of trial; the house or apartment in a monastery for novices.
NOVICIO, f. m. a novice, one that is in his year of trial to be received to a religious life.

N O U

NOVICIO'TE, f. m. a stout novice.
NOVIE'MBRE, f. m. the month of November.
NOVI'LLA, f. f. a young heifer.
NOVILLA'DA, f. f. a drove of he and bullocks.
NOVILLE'JA, f. m. a young heifer.
NOVILLE'RO, f. m. the place where the heifers are put; also heifer-keeper.
Novillero, a child who runs away.
NOVI'LLO, f. m. a steer, a young ox or bullock; also a cuckold.
Irse a novillos, said of any young fellow that is gone as it were to seek his fortune in the world, and returns very soon, as if he had only gone to the next fair to see a bull-feast.
NOVILU'NIO, f. f. the new-moon.
NO'VIO, f. m. a bridegroom.
NOVI'SSIMOS, f. m. pl. the four last things that happen to man; which are, death, judgment, hell, and heaven.

N O X

NO'XA, f. f. injury, hurt, damage.

N U B

NUBA'DA, f. f. a sudden plash of rain that falls as a cloud is passing.
NUBA'DO, adj. applied in pointing to a representation of clouds; also watered as camblets are.
NUBA'DOS, pl. watered camblets.
NUBARRA'DA, f. f. vide **NUBADA**.
NUBARRA'DO, adj. vide **NUBADO**.
NUBARRO'N, f. m. a large cloud that is separate from the other clouds.
NU'BE, f. f. a cloud. It is also a cloud or film in the eye.
Nube, in cant, a cloak.
NUBECI'LLA, f. f. a little cloud.
NUBILO'SO, adj. cloudy.
NUBLA'DA, f. f. a sudden great shower of rain that falls as a cloud is passing.
NUBLA'DO, adj. cloudy, overcast.
Nublado, f. m. a cloud; an impending misfortune. In cant, a cloak.
Nublarse, v. r. to overcast, to grow cloudy.
NU'BLO, adj. cloudy, cloudiness.
Núblo en el pan, or *trigo*, a blight in corn.
NUBLO'SO, adj. cloudy.

N U C

NU'CA, f. f. the nape of the neck.
NUCIR, v. a. obs. to damage, to hurt, to injure.
NU'CLEO, f. m. the kernel of a nur, any other fruit.

N U D

NUDAMENTE, adv. nakedly.
NUDI'LLO, f. m. dimin. of *nuda*.
NU'DO, f. m. a knot; a knotty question.
Núdo de la mano, a knuckle.
Nudo ciego, a blind or intricate knot that is hard to untie.
Núdos en árboles, knots in trees.
NU'DO, adj. naked.
NUDO'SO, adj. knotty, full of knots.
NUDRESCEDO'R, f. m. obs. the person who nourishes.
NUDRESCE'R, v. a. obs. to nourish.
NUDRIME'NTO, f. m. obs. nourishment.
NUDRIR, v. a. obs. to nourish to bring up.

N U E

NUEGA'DOS, f. m. a sweet pasty, made with

NUM

with honey and nuts, or else with almonds, small nuts, pine-apple kernels, and toasted hemp-seed.
NUE'RA, f. f. a daughter-in-law, a son's wife.
NUE'S, ours. A churlish way of speaking.
NUÉSSO, adj. v. *NUESTRO*.
NUESTRA'MO, for *Nuestro anno*; our master; in cant, a clerk, or a notary that goes with the *alguaciles*, and writes down the crimes of those that are apprehended.
NUE'STRO, adj. our.
NUE'VA, f. f. news.
NUÉVAME'NTE, adv. newly, lately.
NUE'VE, f. m. nine.
Las nuéve, nine of the clock.
NUE'VO, adj. new.
NUE'Z, f. f. a nut.
Nuez de la gargánta, the nut or knot in the throat.
Nuez de ballésta, the nut of the cross-bow.
Nuez de especia, the well known spice called nutmeg.
NUE'ZA, f. f. herb briony.

NUG

NUGATO'RIO, adj. vain, trifling, of no force, slight, impertinent, nugatory.

NUL

NULAME'NTE, adv. in no wife, by no means.
NULIDA'D, f. f. nullity; also any vice or defect of a person.
NULO, adj. none; without force, of no account or moment.

NUM

NUMEN, f. f. a deity.
NUMERA'BLE, adj. that can be numbered.
NUMERACIO'N, f. f. numeration, a numbering.

NUS

NUMERADO'R, f. m. one who numbers, a numerator.
NUMERA'L, adj. numeral, belonging to numbers.
NUMERA'R, v. a. to number, to reckon, to tell.
NUMERA'RIO, adj. that is of the number, belonging to the number.
NUMERICAME'NTE, adv. numerically.
NUME'RICO, adj. numerical.
NUMERO, f. m. a number.
NUMEROSAME'NTE, adv. numerously.
NUMEROSIDA'D, f. f. number, a great number.
NUMERO'SO, adj. numerous; also harmonious.
NUMI'SMA, f. m. money.
NUMO, f. m. an ancient coin so called.
NUMULA'RIO, f. m. who trafficks with money.

NUN

NU'NCA, adv. never.
NUNCIATU'RA, f. f. the dignity of a nuncio or legate.
NU'NCIO, f. m. the pope's nuncio, equivalent to an ambassador, only distinguished by this name, from those of other princes.
Cáa del nuncio, an hospital at Toledo for mad people.
NUNCUPATI'VO, } adj. nuncupative,
NUNCUPATO'RIO, } nuncupatory, verbally pronounced.

NUP

NUPCIA'L, adj. belonging to a marriage, nuptial.
NU'PCIAS, f. f. pl. marriage, wedding.

NU S

NU'SCO, adv. with us. *Con núsco*, for *con nosotros*, with us.

NU

NUT

NU'TRIA, f. f. an otter.
NUTRI'CIO, adj. that affords nourishment.
NUTRICIO'N, f. f. nutrition, food.
NUTRIMENTA'L, adj. that belongs to nourishment, or that can nourish.
NUTRIME'NTO, f. m. nutriment, nourishment.
NUTRI'R, v. a. to nourish.
NUTRITI'VO, adj. nourishing.
NUTRI'Z, f. f. a wet-nurse.

NYM

NYMPHA, f. f. a nymph; a pretty young lady.
NYMPHO, f. m. an effeminate man.

Ñ A

ÑAGA'ZA, f. f. v. *ÑAGA'ZA*.
ÑAQUE, f. m. a heap of rubbish; any useless things.
ÑIQUINAQUE, f. m. a word of contempt for any trifling thing.

Ñ O

ÑOCLOS, f. m. a sort of biscuits made of flour, sugar, butter, eggs, wine and annise-seed, made in the shape of a walnut.
ÑONA, adj. old, in the second infancy.
ÑORA, f. f. a well.

Ñ U

ÑUBLADO, adj. obs. cloudy.
ÑUBLAR, v. n. obs. to grow cloudy.
ÑUBLO, f. m. obs. v. *NUBLO*.
ÑUDILLO, f. m. a little knot.
ÑUDO, f. m. a knot.
ÑUDO'SO, adj. full of knots.

O

O, the fourth of the vowels.
O, a particle, or adverb of admiration.
O que hermosa criatura! **O** what a beautiful creature!
O, a particle of indignation; as, *O vil-lão!* **O** thou knave!
O, a particle of desire; as, *O si llegassi a ella!* **O** that the day would come!
O, a particle of grief; as, *O que gran lástima!* **O** what a pity!
O, a particle of exclamation; as, *O gran Dios!* **O** great God.
O is used ironically; as, *O que lindo!* **O** fine!
O, a conjunction disjunctive; as, *O rico o pobre*, either rich or poor.

O B C

OBCECA'DO, adj. blinded.

O B D

OBDURACIO'N, f. f. stubbornness, inflexibility.

O B E

OBEDECE'R, v. a. to obey.
OBEDICIMIE'NTO, f. m. } obedi-
OBEDIENCIA, f. f. } ence.
A la obediencia, a phrase used in taking leave, your most obedient.
OBEDIENCIA'L, adj. obedient, that obeys.
OBEDIE'NTE, adj. obedient.
OBEDIENTE'NTE, adv. obediently.
OBEJARU'CO, f. m. vide *ABEJE-RUCO*.
OBELISCO, f. m. an obelisk; also a mark or note in a book in the form of a cross.
OBE'LO, f. m. the same as *obelisco*.
OBE'NQUES, f. m. } the shrouds of
OBENCADU'RA, f. f. } a ship.
OBE'SIDA'D, f. f. morbid fatness, used by physicians.
OBE'SO, adj. obese, loaden with flesh, very fat.

O B I

O'BICE, f. hindrance, impediment, obstruction.
OBISPA'DO, f. m. bishoprick, episcopal dignity.
OBISPA'L, adj. belonging to a bishop.
OBISPALIA, f. f. certain towns belonging to the bishop; also the bishop's palace.
OBISPA'R, v. n. to make a bishop; ironically, to be exposed to public shame, which is done by riding on an ass, with a paper cap like a mitre on the head, answerable to our carting.
OBISPILLO, f. m. a mock bishop made among scholars at their breaking up, as we chuse a king at Christmas.
Obispillo de puerco, a great sausage made of swine's flesh.
Obispillo de ave, the rump of a bird.
OBISPO, f. m. a bishop.
Obispo de anillo, a titular bishop.
O'BITO, f. m. the decease or death of a person.

O B J

OBJECIO'N, f. f. an objection.
OBJETAR, v. n. to object.
OBJETIVO, adj. objective.
OBJETO, f. m. an object.

*

O B L

OBLACIO'N, f. f. oblation, sacrifice, offering.
OBLADA, f. f. an offering of bread laid on the graves of the dead.
Prov. Quién lleva las obladas que tañan las campanas, let him that has the offering ring the bells; they that have the profit take the pains.
OBLATA, f. f. an offering of money made to a church; also the wafer when consecrated.
OBLE'A, f. f. a wafer.
OBLIGACIO'N, f. f. obligation; duty; a bond.
OBLIGAR, v. a. to oblige, to force, to constrain.
OBLIGATIVO, adj. that obliges.
OBLIGATORIO, adj. obligatory.
OBLIQUAME'NTE, adv. obliquely, not directly.
OBLIQUAR, v. a. to make oblique.
OBLIQUIDAD, f. f. obliquity, deviation from rectitude.
OBLI'QUO, adj. oblique.
OBLO'NGO, adj. oblong, longer than broad.

O B N

OBNO'XIO, adj. exposed to any danger, subject, liable.

O B O

O'BOLO, f. m. an obole, a weight consisting of the sixth part of a drachm.

O B R

OBRA, f. f. work.
Obra prima, curious work.
Obra de dos leguas, about two leagues.
Obra, action, deed.
Obra romana, a perfect work.
Obras, the writings of an author; also any building or repairing.
Obras muertas, ó vivas de un navio, all that part of a ship that is in the water.
La obra del escorial, long work.
Prov. Obra de común, obra de ningún, every body's business is no body's business.
OBRA'DA, f. f. a day's work; also an acre of land.
OBRA'DOR, f. m. a workman; also a place to work in.
OBRA'GE, f. m. work, workmanship; also the workhouse.
OBRA'GERO, f. m. an overseer of workmen.
OBRA'R, v. a. to work; also to act, to produce.
Obrár, to go to stool.
OBRECPA, }
OBRECPLLA, } f. f. little work.
OBRECPA, }
OBREPTICIO, } adj. obreptitious, un-
OBRETICIO, } der-hand dealing.
OBREPIA, f. f. a workshop.
OBRE'RO, f. m. a workman.
Prov. Gran obrero, gran romero, a great workman is a great pilgrim; because he is sent for from all parts.
Prov. Obreros a no ver, dineros a perder, not to see workmen is to lose one's money; because they neglect their work.
OBRI'LLA, f. f. diminut. of *obra*.
OBRI'ZO, adj. pure, said of gold.

O B S

OBSCENAME'NTE, adv. obscenely, in an impure and unchaste manner.

OBSCENIDA'D, f. f. obscenity, impurity of thoughts, actions, or language.
OBSCENO, adj. obscene, impure, unchaste, immodest.
OBSCURAME'NTE, adv. obscurely, darkly.
OBSCURA'R, } v. n. to darken, to
OBSCURECE'R, } grow dark.
Obscurécér, v. a. to darken, to make dark.
OBSCURECIMIE'NTO, f. m. } obscu-
OBSCURIDA'D, f. f. } rity,
darkness.
OBSCURO, adj. obscure, dark.
OBSE'QUE'NTE, adj. obsequious.
OBSE'QUIA'R, v. a. to court, to flatter, to be obsequious.
OBSE'QUIAS, f. f. obsequies, funeral rites.
OBSE'QUIO, f. m. obedience, compliance, obsequiousness.
OBSE'QUIOSAME'NTE, adv. obsequiously, with obedience.
OBSE'QUIOSO, adj. compliant, obsequious, obedient.
OBSERVACIO'N, f. f. observation.
OBSERVADO'R, f. m. one that observes; an observator.
OBSERVANCIA, f. f. observance, respect, ceremonial, reverence.
Obsevancia, religious rite, attentive practice, careful obedience.
OBSERVANTES, f. m. pl. the strictest order of the Franciscan friars.
OBSERVAR, v. a. to observe, to keep, to regard, to take heed.
OBSERVATORIO, f. m. an observatory, a place built for astronomical observations.
OBSESSIO'N, f. f. the obsession of devils, antecedent to possession.
OBSE'SSO, adj. molested by the devils.
OBSIDIA'NA, f. f. an ancient precious stone so called.
OBSIDIONAL, adj. obsidional, belonging to a siege.
OBSOLETO, adj. obsolete, out of use.
OBSTA'CULO, f. m. obstacle, hindrance.
OBSTA'NTE, adj. which hinders.
Non obstante, adv. notwithstanding.
OBSTRAR, v. a. to obstruct, to hinder.
OBSTINACIO'N, f. f. obstinacy.
OBSTINADAME'NTE, adv. obstinately.
OBSTINA'DO, adj. obstinate, stubborn.
OBSTINARSE, v. r. to grow obstinate.
OBSTRUCCIO'N, f. f. obstruction.
OBSTRUCTIVO, adj. obstructive.
OBSTRUI'R, v. a. to obstruct, to shut up.

O B T

OBTEMPERANCIA, f. f. obedience.
OBTEMPERA'R, v. a. to obey.
OBTENE'R, v. a. to obtain, to get.
OBTE'NTO, f. m. ecclesiastical revenue.
OBTESTACIO'N, f. f. menace; a protest against one.
OBTUSA'NGULO, adj. in geometry, that of the three angles one is obtuse.
OBTU'SO, adj. obtuse, blunt, dull.

O B V

OBVIAR, v. a. to obviate, to prevent, to hinder.
O'BVIO, adj. obvious, met one's way.
OBTE'CIO, f. m. obs. an objection or reply.
Obtelo, adj. obs. but before.

[U u u]

O C A

O C A

OCA, f. f. a goose.
OCAL, adj. an appellative given to a particular kind of pear.
OCASIO'N, f. f. occasion, opportunity, convenience; an accidental cause.
OCASIONALME'NTE, adv. occasionally.
OCASIONA'R, v. a. to cause, to give occasion.
OCASO, f. m. sun-set.

O C C

OCCIDENTA'L, adj. occidental west-ern.
OCCIDE'NTE, f. m. the occident, the west.
OCCIPITA'L, adj. occipital, belonging to the hind part of the head.
OCCISIO'N, f. f. murdering, killing.
OCCISO, adj. killed.
OCCURRE'NCIA, f. f. occurrence, incident, accidental event.

O C E

OCE'ANO, f. m. the ocean; any immense expanse.

O C H

OCHAV'A, f. f. an eighth part, a drachm in weight.
OCHAV'A'DO, adj. that has eight sides or angles.
OCHAV'A'R, v. a. to make an octagon or a figure consisting of eight sides and angles.
OCHAV'A'RIO, f. m. the eighth part.
OCHAV'O, f. m. a small coin so called, the eighth part of any thing.
OCHENTA, adj. eighty.
OCHENTA'L, } adj. eighty years old.
OCHENTO'N, }
OCHO, adj. eight.
OCHOCIE'N'JOS, adj. eight hundred.

O C I

OCIA'R, v. a. to entertain one that he may not do what he is about.
O'CIO, f. m. leisure, idleness, sloth.
OCIOSAME'NTE, adv. idly, lazily.
OCIOSIDA'D, f. f. idleness.
OCIO'SO, adj. idle, at leisure.

O C O

OCOZO'A'L, f. m. a serpent so called.
OCOZO'L, f. m. a tree so called.

O C R

OCRE, f. m. ochre, a kind of earth.
OCRO'TO, f. m. vide *ONOCROTA'LO*.

O C T

OCTAE'DRO, f. m. a body having the figure of eight equilateral triangles.
OCTA'GONO, f. m. an octagon.
OCTAVA, f. f. an octave or the eighth day, when a festival is kept the second time, or the eight days the festivity lasts. An octave in music
Octavas, f. f. in poetry, stanzas of eight lines.
OCTAVA'R, v. n. to form octaves. A musical word.
OCTAVA'RIO, f. m. an ecclesiastical feast that lasts eight days.
OCTA'VO, adj. the eighth.
OCTOSILA'BICO, } adj. consisting of
OCTOSYL'LABO, } eight syllables.

OCTUBRE, f. m. the month of October.

O C U

OCULA'R, adj. ocular, of the eye, evident.
OCULARME'NTE, adv. ocularly, evidently.
OCULISTA, f. m. an oculist, one who professes to cure distempers of the eyes.
OCULTACION, f. f. concealing, hiding.
OCULTAME'NTE, adv. occultly, privately, secretly.
OCUCLA'R, v. a. to conceal, to hide.
OCU'LTO, adj. occult, hidden, concealed, secret, privy.
OCUPACIO'N, f. f. business, employment, possession.
OCUPADO'R, f. m. occupier.
OCUPA'R, v. a. to busy, to employ; also to fill a place, to take up room.
OCURRY'R, v. a. to occur, to happen.

O D A

ODA, f. f. an ode in poetry.

O D I

ODIA'R, v. a. to hate.
Odiár'se, v. r. to hate each other.
ODIO, f. m. hatred.
ODIOSAME'NTE, adv. odiously, hatefully.
ODIO'SO, adj. odious, hateful.

O D O

ODORA'TO, f. m. vid. *OLFA'TO*.
ODORIFERO, adj. odoriferous, fragrant, sweet-scented.

O D R

O'DRE, f. m. a hog's or goat's skin dressed with the hair inward with pitch and rosin to carry wine, oil, or the like.
Hinchár un ódre, to blow a goat's skin full of wind, to try whether it is tight to hold liquor.
ODRECÍ'LLO, f. m. diminut. of *odre*.
ODRERÍ'A, f. f. the place where they make and sell the skins to carry wine.
ODRE'RO, f. m. he that makes the skins to carry wine in.
ODRI'NA, f. f. an ox's hide turned into an *odre*.

O E D

OEDICNE'MO, f. m. a sort of water fowl who hunts rats at night.

O E N

OENA'THE, f. f. a small bird a little bigger than a sparrow.
OENAS, f. f. a sort of wild pigeon.

O E S

OESNORVE'STE, f. m. west-north-west.
OESSUDUE'STE, f. m. west-south-west.
OE'STE, f. m. west.
OE'STE-SUE'STE, f. m. idem.

O F E

OFENDEDO'R, f. m. v. *OFENSO'R*.
OFENDE'R, v. a. to offend, to injure, to make angry.
Ofendér a Dios, to offend the laws of God.
Ofendér'se, v. r. to resent an offence, to take offence.
OFENSA, f. f. offence.

OFENSA'R, v. a. v. *OFENDER*.
OFENSIO'N, f. f. hurt, trouble, mischief, offence.
OFENSIVO, adj. offensive.
OFENSO'R, f. m. an offender.
OFERTA, f. f. an offer.
OFERTO, p. p. of *ofrecer*.
OFERTO'RIO, f. m. the offertory, that part in the mass where the priest offers up the sacrifice.

O F I

OFICIAL, f. m. a handicraftsman, a tradesman, a workman, a journeyman; also an officer.
Oficial eclesiástico, the person to whom the cognizance of causes is committed by such as have ecclesiastical jurisdiction.
OFICIALA'ZO, f. m. an able workman.
OFICIALA'E'JO, f. m. a little or a pitiful officer or workman.
OFICIALI'A, f. f. officialty, the charge or post of an official.
OFICIA'R, v. a. to officiate.
Oficiar una misa, to officiate, to help to sing mass.
OFICINA, f. f. a shop or workhouse.
OFICIO, f. m. an office, a trade, an employment. Also the office of the church, or the divine office.
OFFICIOSIDA'D, f. f. officiousness, diligence and application to work.
OFICIO'SO, adj. officious, kind, doing good offices.

O F R

OFRECEDO'R, f. m. he who makes offers.
OFRECE'R, v. a. to offer, to proffer.
Ofrecér'se, v. r. to occur.
OFRECIMIE'NTO, f. m. offer, an offering.
OFRE'NDA, f. f. offering.
OFRENDA'R, v. a. to make an offering.

O F U

OFUSCACION, f. f. } dimness of
OFUSCAMIENTO, f. m. } sight, of-
 fuscation.
OFUSCAR, v. a. to offuscate, to darken, to dim.

O G A

OGA'ZO, adv. this year.

O I

OIBLE, adj. audible, that may be heard.

O I D

OIDO, f. m. the sense of the hearing; also the drum of the ear.
Hacér oídos de mercader, not to give attention.
OIDO'R, f. m. one who hears; also a magistrate so called.
OIDORIA, f. f. the charge or post of *oidór*.
DE OIDAS, adv. as it is reported.
O'IR, v. a. to hear; to give attention.
Oír vér y callar, to hear, to see, and to be silent.

O J A

OJA'L, f. m. a button-hole, a loop.
OJALADERA, f. f. she that makes button-holes.
OJALADURA, f. f. the whole range of button-holes in a suit of cloaths.
OJALAR, v. n. to make button-holes.
OJANCO, f. m. that has but one eye.
OJA'R, v. n. obs. to look attentively.
OJA'ZO, f. m. a great eye,

O J E

OJE'A'DA, f. f. a cast of an eye upon any thing.

OJE'R,

OJEAR, v. a. to eye, to cast an eye upon a thing; also to wink.
OJE'O, f. m. a cast of an eye; among sportsmen, the act of looking out sharp for their game.
OJE'RAD, f. f. pl. the deep streaks or furrows under the eye caused by sickness, want of sleep, or the like.
OJERIZA, f. f. ill-will, a grudge, malice.
OJERUDO, adj. that has wrinkles or furrows under his eyes.
OJETE, f. m. an eyelet-hole.
OJETEAR, v. r. to make eyelet-holes.
OJETERA, f. f. a piece of cloth put to give greater strength to some part of a garment.

O J I

OJIALEGRE, adj. gay-eyed.
OJINEGRO, adj. black-eyed.
OJIZINO, adj. squint-eyed.
OJIZARCO, adj. blue-eyed.

O J O

OJO, f. m. the eye; also the sight.
OJO! an interj. beware, take care.
Ojo de aguja, the eye of an needle.
Ojo de buéy, the herb ox-eye, may-weed.
Ojo de chibo, a sort of fish.
Ojo de puente, the arch of a bridge.
Ojo de red, the mesh of a net.
Ojo de molino, the channel or passage, that conveys the water to the mill-wheel.
Tener sobre el ojo, to keep a strict eye upon; also to envy.
Tener sangre en el ojo, to stand upon one's reputation, to be nice in points of honour.
Poner los ojos en alguno, to take a kindness to a man.
Dar de ojos, to fall upon one's face.
Comprar a ojo, to buy by the eye.
Abrir el ojo, to open the eye; that is, to be upon one's guard, to observe, to watch.
Tener ojo en una cosa, to have an eye upon a thing, to take care of it.
Valer un ojo de la cara, to be worth an eye; to be excessive dear.
Mirar de mal ojo, to look upon with an ill eye, to have no kindness.
Cerrar el ojo, to die.
En un abrir y cerrar de ojos, in the twinkling of an eye.
Hipar los ojos, up to the eyes; plunged in as deep as he can.
No me dáis, negro has el ojo, he did not say, black is your eye; that is, he spoke not a word to me.
Prov. *Ojos que no ven, corazón no quebrantan*, eyes that do not see, do not break the heart; what the eyes do not see, the heart does not rue.
Prov. *Ojos han que de lagañas se enamoran*, there are eyes that fall in love with blairs; one man is fond of what others loath.
Prov. *El ojo limpia el codo con el codo*, rub your eye with your elbow; that is, not at all.
Prov. *Lo que con el ojo se ve, con el dedo se advina*, what the eye sees, the finger can divine; that is, things visible, plain, or easy, need no divination or conjuring, or making a mystery of them, as some people do.
Prov. *De quien pone los ojos en el suelo, no fies tu dinero*, do not trust your money to one that always looks upon the ground; do not trust those who make much outward show of sanctity.
Prov. *Lo que ojos no ven, corazón no desea*, what the eye does not see, the heart does not covet.
Prov. *Ojos que ven no envejecen*, eyes

that see, do not grow old; that is, seeing and diverting oneself, keeps off old age.

Prov. *Quien lejos de ojos, tan lejos de corazón*, as far from the eyes, so far from the heart. Out of sight, out of mind.

Prov. *Quien quiere ojo sano, átese la mano*, he that will have a sound eye, must tie up his hand; that is, must not handle it.

Prov. *Mas ven quatro ojos que no dos*, four eyes see more than two. Two heads are better than one.

OJO'TA, f. f. a sort of shoes used by women in America, made of wool or rushes.

OISLO, f. m. a nickname for a wife.

O J U

OJU'DO, adj. great-eyed.
OJUE'LO, f. m. a little eye.
Ojuélos, pl. spectacles.

O L A

OLA! an interjection, v. **HO'LA**.
O'LA, f. f. a wave.

O L E

OLEADA, f. f. a great wave,
Oleadas, the motions of the mind.
OLEAGINOSIDAD, f. f. oiliness.
OLEAGINOSO, adj. full of oil.
OLEAR, v. a. to oil, to anoint with oil, to give the sacrament of extreme unction to a dying person; also to wave or move as the waves do.
OLEARIO, adj. full of oil, oily.
OLEAZA, f. f. the water remaining after the oil is pressed out.
OLECRANO'N, f. m. a prominent bone in the elbow.
OLEDERO, adj. giving scent.
OLEDO'R, f. m. a smeller.
O'LEO, f. m. obs. oil.
OLEOMIE'L, f. m. an oil oozing out of a tree in Syria, mentioned by Pliny.
OLEOSO, adj. oily, unctuous.
OLE'R, v. a. to smell.
Olér, to be like, to resemble, to appear; also to suspect any thing secret.
Olér, to peep, to observe curiously.

O L F

OLFATO, f. m. the smell, the sense of smelling.

O L I

OLIGARCHIA, f. f. oligarchy, a commonwealth governed by a few.
OLIGARCHICO, adj. oligarchic, belonging to an oligarchy.
O'LIO, f. m. oil; only used to signify the sacrament of extreme unction, or any holy oil.
OLISCAR, v. a. to smell about as a dog does; also to make an enquiry or examination.
OLIVA, f. f. an olive, so called in some parts.
OLIVAR, f. m. an olive garden.
Olivarse, v. r. to rise in bubbles; said of bread that so rises in the oven when the dough has cooled too much.
OLIVERA, f. f. the place where the olive-trees grow.
OLIVO, f. m. an olive-tree.

O L L

O'LLA, f. f. a pot to boil meat in; the meat boiled in the pot; also the stomach.

Ollas de fuego, fire-pots used in war to throw to the enemies.

Olla podrida, a dish so called, which consists of beef and many other things boiled together.

Olla de la garganta, the mouth of the stomach.

Prov. *Cada día olla, amarga el caldo*, every day boiled meat makes the broth taste bitter. Too much of one thing is good for nothing.

OLLA'ZA, f. f. a great pot.

OLLA'ZO, f. m. a blow given with a pot.

OLLEJO, f. m. v. **HOLLEJO**.

OLLERIA, f. f. the potters street, or shop.

OLLE'RO, f. m. a potter.

OLLICA,

OLLILLA } f. f. dimin. of *olla*.

OLLUELA,

O L M

OLME'DA, f. f. a grove of elm-trees.

OLMILLO, f. m. a little elm.

OLMO, f. m. an elm-tree.

O L O

OLO'R, f. m. smell.

OLORCILLO, f. m. diminutive, of *olor*.

OLOROSO, that has a scent; always taken for a good one, unless ironically spoken.

O L V

OLVIDADERO, } adj. forgetful.

OLVIDADIZO, }

OLVIDAR, v. a. to forget.

Olvidarse, v. r. to forget oneself.

OLVIDO, f. m. forgetfulness.

O L Y

OLIMPIADA, f. f. an olympiad, the space of four years, at the end of which were the olympick games in Greece.

OLYMPICO, adj. olympick.

OLY'MPO, f. m. the top or summit of any thing.

O M B

OMBLIGO, f. m. the navel; also the middle of any thing.

Ombigo de Venus, the herb pennywort.

OMBLIGUE'RO, f. m. a little band they put upon the new-born children's navel.

OMBLIGUILLLO, f. m. a little navel.

OME'GA, f. f. the end of any thing.

OMENTAL, adj. belonging to the midriff.

OME'NTO, f. m. midriff.

OMICRON, f. m. the name of the letter O in Greek.

OMINAR, v. a. to ominate, to foretoken.

OMINO'SO, adj. ominous, inauspicious.

OMISSIO'N, f. f. an omission.

OMITIR, v. a. to omit.

OMISSO, adj. omitted; also uncared, negligent.

O M N

OMNIMODO, adj. general.

OMNIPOTENCIA, f. f. almighty power, omnipotence.

OMNIPOTENTE, adj. omnipotent, almighty.

OMNIPOTENTEMENTE, adv. omnipotently.

O M O

OMOPLATOS, f. m. the omoplate, the shoulder blade.

O M P

O P E

O P U

O R D

O M P

OMPHACINO, adj. *Azeite omphacino*, oil of green olives.
OMPHACOME'LI, f. m. a sort of wine made of green grapes and good honey; it is good to strengthen the stomach.

O N A

ONAGRA, f. m. a plant or shrub so called.
ONAGRO, f. m. a wild ass.

O N C

ONCE, eleven.
Once mil, eleven thousand; also, in cant, a coat of mail.
ONCEAR, v. a. to weigh, or give by ounces.
ONCEYERA, f. f. a sort of snare used to catch small birds.
ONCE'NO, adj. eleventh.

O N D

ONDA, f. f. a wave.
ONDE, adv. obf. wherefore.
ONDEAR, v. a. to wave as the sea does.
ONDO'SO, adj. full of waves.

O N E

ONERO'SO, adj. onerous, burthensome, oppressive.

O N O

ONOBRI'CHE, f. f. a plant so called.
ONOCRO'TALO, f. m. a bird so called.
ONOMANCIA, f. f. the art of divining by the name of persons.
ONOMASTICO, adj. belonging to the art of divining by means of persons names.
ONOMATOPE'IA, f. f. a figure in rhetoric, when a name is given to a thing from the sound it makes.
ONO'SMA, f. f. a plant so called.
ONU'STO, adj. charged, loaded.

O N Y

ONY'CHE, f. f. a gem called onyx.

O N Z

ONZA, f. f. an ounce; also a fierce beast, called a panther or ounce.

O P A

OPACAMENTE, adv. obscurely, darkly.
OPACIDAD, f. f. shade, shadowiness.
OPACO, adj. opaque, dark, obscure.

O P C

OPCIO'N, f. f. option, choice, election.

O P E

O'PERA, f. f. an intricate and tedious work.
Opera, an opera.
OPERACIO'N, f. f. operation.
OPERAR, v. a. to work.
OPERARIO, f. m. a workman.
OPERATIVO, adj. operative.
OPERO'SO, adj. what costs much labour.

O P H

OPHTALMI'A, f. f. an inflammation on the eye.
OPHTALMICO, adj. inflammatory.

O P I

OPIA'TA, f. f. opiate, a medicine that causes sleep.
OPILACIO'N, f. f. an obstruction, the green-sickness.
OPILAR, v. a. to cause obstructions.
O'PIMO, adj. rich, fertile, abundant.
OPINABLE, adj. that may be thought or supposed.
OPINAR, v. n. to be of opinion.
OPINATICO, adj. opinionated, conceited, fond of his own opinion, positive opinion.
OPINIO'N, f. f. opinion.
OPINIONCITA, f. f. dimin. of *opinión*.
O'PIO, f. m. the well-known soporifick, called opium.
OPIPARO, adj. opiparous, splendid, copious, said of a banquet.
OPITULACIO'N, f. f. obf. help, succour, assistance.

O P O

OPOBA'LSAMO, f. m. the balsam that is made by broiling the leaves and bark of the trees, which distil the balsam, not so valuable as that which distils by incision.
OPONE'R, v. a. to oppose, to set against, to contradict, to argue against.
Oponerse à una cátedra à beneficio, to vie with another for a professorship or a benefice.
OPOPO'NACO, f. m. the juice of the herb called *panax Heraclei*.
OPORTUNAMENTE, adv. opportunely, conveniently, seasonably.
OPORTUNIDAD, f. f. opportunity.
OPORTU'NO, adj. opportune, convenient, seasonable.
OPOSICIO'N, f. f. opposition.
OPO'SITO, adj. opposite.
OPOSITO'R, f. m. an opposer.

O P R

OPRESSIO'N, f. f. oppression.
OPRE'SSO, adj. oppressed.
OPRESSO'R, f. m. an oppressor.
OPRIMIR, v. a. to oppress.
OPRO'BRIO, f. m. a reproach.

O P T

OPTAR, v. a. to choose, to select.
OPTATIVO, f. m. the optative in grammar.
O'PTICA, f. f. the science of opticks.
O'PTICO, adj. optick, belonging to opticks.
Opticos nervios, f. m. the optick nerves, which are the instruments of sight.
OPTIMAMENTE, adv. very well.
O'PTIMO, adj. very good.

O P U

OPUESTAMENTE, adv. with opposition.
OPUE'STO, p. p. opposite, or opposed.
Opuesto, f. m. the opposite, the contrary, a competitor.
OPUGNACIO'N, f. f. an oppugning or opposing.
OPUGNADO'R, f. m. an oppugner, or opposer.
OPUGNAR, v. a. to oppugn, or oppose.

OPULENCIA, f. f. wealth, plenty, abundance. *Latin*.
OPULENTAMENTE, adv. wealthy plentifully.
OPULE'NTO, adj. wealthy, rich, plentifully.
OPUSCULILLO, f. m. a little work.
OPUSCULO, f. m. a short compendious writing, or composition.

O P Y

OPY'MACHO, f. m. a small bird who fights against serpents.

O Q U

OQUEDAD, f. f. hollownes, concavity.
Oquedal, f. m. an hill covered with high trees.
OQUERUE'LA, f. f. a fault or knot in the thread.

O R A

ORACIO'N, f. f. prayer, oration, speech.
Prov. Oración de perro no va al cielo, a dog's prayer does not go up to heaven. The prayers of the wicked do not prevail.
La oración breve sube al cielo, a short prayer ascends to heaven.
ORACIONAL, f. m. a prayer-book.
ORACULO, f. m. an oracle.
ORA'DA, f. f. a fish so called.
ORADO'R, f. m. an orator.
ORA'R, v. n. to pray; also to make a speech.
ORATE, f. m. a fool.
ORATO'RIA, f. f. oratory, rhetoric.
ORATORIAMENTE, adv. in a rhetorical style.
ORATO'RIO, f. m. an oratory, a little chapel or private place of prayer.

O R B

ORBARAR, v. n. to fall as does the dew.
ORBE, f. m. the world; a sphere or circle; a planet; a sort of fish.
ORBEDAD, f. f. privation of parents.
ORBICULAR, adj. orbicular, circular.
O'RBITA, f. f. the orbit of a planet.

O R C

ORCA, f. f. a vast fabulous fish.
ORCHE'STRA, f. f. orchestra, the place where the musicians sit at a publick shew.
ORCO, f. m. the same as *orca*.

O R D

O'RDEN, f. m. order, method, row, rank, dignity, religious order.
Dar orden, to order, to direct.
Estar en orden, to be ready, to be in order.
Guardar orden, to obey orders.
Ir en orden, to march in order.
Orden de religión, a religious order of friars, monks, or other persons dedicated to the service of God.
Orden militar, a military order, order of knighthood.
Ordene, f. m. holy orders, as priesthood, deaconship, &c.
ORDENADAMENTE, adv. orderly.
ORDENADO'R, f. m. an orderer.
ORDENAMIENTO, f. m. an ordering, or an ordinance; also the title of a volume of the laws of Spain.
ORDENANZA, f. f. an ordinance, or decree; also the militia.

ORDENAR

ORDENAR, v. a. to order, to ordain, to institute, to appoint; also to give ecclesiastical orders.

ORDENAR, v. a. to milk.

ORDENADO, adj. milked.

Azeyúna ordenada, an olive that has been pressed.

ORDENADOR, f. m. he who milks the cows.

ORDIDURA, f. f. vid. **URDIDURA**.

ORDIEMBRE, f. m. vid. **URDIEMBRE**.

ORDINAL, adj. ordinal, following in order.

ORDINARAMENTE, adv. commonly, frequently, regularly.

ORDINARIO, adj. ordinary, usual.

Ordinario, f. m. the daily expence; also ordinary of a place in spirituals.

ORDIR, v. a. vid. **URDIR**.

O R E

OREADE, f. f. nymph of the mountains.

OREAR, v. a. to air.

ORECER, v. a. to turn into gold.

OREGANO, f. m. the herb organum, a sort of wild marjoram.

OREJA, f. f. an ear.

Oréja de ráton, the herb called mouse-ear.

Oréja de abád, the herb kidneywort; a pancake.

Oréja de escudilla, the ear or handle of a poringer.

Dar orejas, to hearken, to listen, to give ear.

Cerrar las orejas, to refuse, to give ear.

Hacer orejas de mercader, to take no notice of what is said.

No vale sus orejas llenas de agua, it is good for nothing.

Prov. Consejo de oreja, no vale una oreja, counsel whispered in the ear is not worth a pea.

OREJEAR, v. r. to wag the ears.

OREJERAS, f. f. pl. something to screen the ears from cold.

OREJON, f. m. a great ear, or one that has great ears; also a peach or melocotoon dried in slices.

Oréjon de baluarte, an orillon, a mass of earth faced with wall, advancing beyond the shoulder of a bastion.

OREJUDO, adj. that has great ears.

OREO, f. m. an airing, the pleasant temperate air.

ORESPE, f. m. obf. a goldsmith.

ORTEBRERIA, f. f. the goldsmiths work or trade.

O R G

ORGANERO, f. m. one that makes or sells organs.

ORGANICO, adj. belonging to the organs.

ORGANICO, } f. m. a small organ.

ORGANILLO, } f. m. a small organ.

ORGANITO, f. m. a small organ.

ORGANISTA, f. m. an organist, one that plays on the organs, or that makes them.

ORGANIZACION, f. f. organization; construction in which the parts are so disposed as to be subservient to each other.

ORGANIZAR, v. a. to tune the organ to a voice, to organize, to proportion, to place in parts and proportions.

ORGANO, f. m. an organ; the organs of the body.

ORGULLERIA, f. f. obf. } haughtiness,

ORGULLO, f. m. } pride, arrogance.

ORGULLOSAMENTE, adv. haughtily, proudly, arrogantly.

ORGULLOSO, adj. haughty, proud, arrogant.

O R I

ORI, in cant, a call; as, ho, hey, or the like.

ORICALCO, f. m. a fine mixture of metals, orichalc, brass.

ORIENTAL, adj. oriental, of the east, eastern.

Pérla orientál, an oriental pearl, a bright, fair, beautiful pearl.

ORIENTE, f. m. the east.

ORIFICE, f. m. obf. a goldsmith.

ORIFISCIO, f. m. orifice, any opening or perforation.

ORIGEN, f. m. the origin, rise, original, beginning of any thing.

ORIGINAL, adj. original, subst. used an original.

Pecado original, original sin.

Proceso original, the original proceedings in a law-suit.

ORIGINALMENTE, adv. originally.

ORIGINAR, v. a. to cause, to affect.

Originarse, v. r. to take its origin from.

ORIGINARIO, adj. originary, productive, primitive.

ORILLA, f. f. brink, edge, border of a thing; skirt, the sea shore, the bank of a river, a bed's side.

Orilla, a cold bleak wind.

Prov. Nadar nadar, y a la orilla abogar, to swim and swim, and be drowned at the bank side; to go through all difficulties, and be disappointed in the conclusion.

ORILLA, v. n. to draw to the sides, brinks, or edges; used only when they clear any place where there is a multitude of people, and they make them retire to the sides.

ORILLO, f. m. the list of cloth.

ORIN, f. m. rust.

ORINA, f. f. urine.

ORINAL, f. m. an urinal or chamber-pot.

ORINAR, v. n. to make water.

ORINECER, v. n. to grow rusty.

ORINIENTO, adj. rusty.

ORINQUE, f. m. the anchor cable in a ship.

ORIO, f. m. a little bird so called.

ORION, f. m. a celestial northern constellation.

O R L

ORLA, f. f. a skirt, a border, an edging. In heraldy, an orle or border about a coat.

ORLADOR, f. m. one that borders or edges.

ORLADURA, f. f. border, edge, hem.

ORLAR, v. a. to border, to edge.

ORLO, f. m. a musical wind instrument like a shepherd's crook.

O R M

ORMES, f. m. the thin silk we call sarcenet.

O R N

ORNAMENTE, adj. with ornament, in an adorned manner.

ORNAMENTO, f. m. ornament.

ORNAR, v. a. to adorn.

ORNATO, f. m. ornament.

O R O

ORO, f. m. gold.

Oro potable, potable gold, a chemical preparation so called.

Oro obrizo, the purest gold.

Oro de láta, such gold as leather is gilt with, or the like.

Oro guanín, base low gold that has an allay of silver.

Oro de riél, gold in ingots.

Oro en pólvora, gold dust, as it is found in the rivers.

Oro en pasta, gold in bars or ingots.

Prometer montes de oro, to promise mountains of gold; to promise much, and perform nothing.

Prov. No es todo oro lo que reluce, all is not gold that glitters.

OROBIAS, f. m. pl. a sort of incense, or gum.

OROFRES, f. m. gold or silver lace.

ORONDA, adj. having the appearance of waves.

ORONDADURA, f. f. diversity of colours in the form of waves.

ORONDO, adj. haughty, full of pride.

OROPEL, f. m. tinsel.

OROPENDOLA, f. f. the bird called a witwall.

OROPIMENTE, f. m. orpiment.

OROS, f. pl. the suit of diamonds [in cards].

OROSU, f. f. liquorice.

O R P

ORPHANDA, f. f. privation of father and mother, orphanism.

ORPHANO, f. m. the young one who has neither father or mother, an orphan.

ORPHANO, adj. fatherless and motherless.

O R T

ORTEGA, f. f. a kind of quail.

ORTERA, f. f. v. **HORTERA**.

ORTHODOXO, adj. orthodox, found in opinion or doctrine, not heretical.

ORTHOGONIO, f. m. an orthogon, a rectangled figure.

ORTHOGRAPHIA, f. f. orthography, that part of grammar that teaches how words should be spelled.

ORTHOGRAPHICO, adj. orthographical, relating to orthography.

ORTHOGRAPHO, f. m. an orthographer, one who spells according to the rules of grammar.

ORTIGA, f. f. a nettle; also a sort of fish.

ORTIVO, adj. ortive; said of the rising of stars.

ORTO, f. m. the ascension or rising of any planet.

O R U

ORUGA, f. f. an herb called rocket; also caterpillar; also a sort of worm growing upon herbs in gardens.

ORUJO, f. m. the husk of the grapes after the wine is pressed out of them.

O R Z

ORZA, f. f. a sort of earthen ware.

Ir a órza, to tack about, to sail against the wind.

ORZAR, v. n. to sail against the wind.

ORZUELO, f. m. a pimple growing upon the eye-lid; also a snare to catch birds with.

O S

OS, [for vos] you; as, *Yo os digo*, I tell you.

OSADAMENTE, adv. boldly.

OSADAS, adv. *A osadas*, purposely, designedly; also boldly.

OSADIA, f. f. boldness, courage.

OSADO, adj. bold, courageous.

OSAR, v. n. to dare.

O S C

OSCILACION, f. f. oscillation; the act

act of moving forwards and backwards.

OSCITANCIA, f. f. carelessness.

O'SCULO, f. m. a kiss.

OSIFRAGA, f. f. a kind of eagle so called.

OSINA, f. f. a bird so called.

O S S

OSSA, f. f. a she bear.

OSSAME'NTA, f. f. the whole frame of the bones of a body.

OSSARIO, f. m. the charnel, the place where the bones are kept.

OSSE'RA, f. f. a bear-garden, a place to keep bears; a bear's den.

OSSE'RO, f. m. a bear-herd.

OSSE'SNO, f. m. the bear's cub.

OSSI'LLA, f. f. a little she-bear.

OSSI'LLO, f. m. a little he-bear or cub.

OSSO, f. m. a bear.

OSSU'DO, adj. bony. big-boned.

O S T

OSTENSIO'N, f. f. shew.

OSTENSIVO, adj. that may be shewn, ostensive.

OSTENTACIO'N, f. f. ostentation.

OSTENTADO, adj. proud haughty.

OSTENTA'R, v. n. to carry oneself proudly or haughtily.

OSTE'NTO, f. m. obs. a bad omen.

OSTENTO'SO, adj. sumptuous, magnificent, of great appearance or show.

OSTEOLOGIA, f. f. osteology, the art of knowing the bones.

OSTIARIO, f. m. a box to keep the wafers in that are to be consecrated.

OSTIATIM, adv. from door to door.

OSTRA, f. f. an oyster.

OSTRACISMO, f. m. the ostracism, a law the Athenians had.

OSTRERA, f. f. an oyster-bed.

OSTRO, f. m. the south wind.

OSTUGO, f. m. hole, corner, nook or cranny.

OSY'RIDE, f. f. a plant so called.

O T

OTACU'STA, f. m. a spy, a mischief-maker, a make-bate.

OTARES, f. m. a lady's footman.

OTAR, v. a. v. *OTEAR*.

OTEADO'R, f. m. a spy, an observer, a watcher.

OTEAR, v. a. to spy, to observe, to watch from a high place.

OTERO, f. m. a hill.

Prov. *Si no va el otero a Mahoma, váya Mahoma al otero*, if the mountain will not go to Mahomet, let Mahomet go to the mountain; if we cannot do as we would, we must do as we can.

OTHONA, f. f. a plant so called.

O T O

OTO, f. m. a bird so called.

OTOÑADA, f. f. harvest, harvest time, autumn time, vintage time.

OTOÑAL, adj. of, or belonging to autumn.

OTOÑAR, v. a. to work at the harvest or vintage, as is done in autumn.

OTOÑERO, adj. of, or belonging to harvest, vintage, or autumn.

OTOÑO, f. m. autumn.

OTORGADA, f. f. a maid that is promised by her friends to the friends of him she is to marry.

Otorgados, f. m. pl. two that are promised in marriage.

OTORGAMIENTO, f. m. a grant.

OTORGANTE, f. m. he that grants.

OTORGAR, v. a. to grant.

O T R

OTRAME'NTE, adv. obs. otherwise.

OTRAVE'Z, adv. another time; again.

OTRO, adj. another.

OTROSI, adv. item, also.

Otro tanto, as much more.

Otros tantos, as many more.

Otrécía, another day.

O V A

OVA, f. f. a weed.

OVACIO'N, f. f. ovation.

OVA'DO, } adj. oval.

OVAL, }

O váleme Dios! O God help me.

O'VALO, f. m. in geometry, the oval figure.

OVA'R, v. n. to lay eggs.

OVARIO, f. m. in architecture, an ornament resembling eggs.

O V E

OVECILLA, } f. f. a little sheep.

OVECICA, }

OVECICO, f. m. (diminut. of *buena*) a small egg.

OVE'JA, f. f. a sheep, an ewe.

Oveja merina, a sheep that has fine wool.

Oveja burdalla, a sheep that has coarse wool.

Oveja cotral, a sheep of little value, that will not pass in sale.

Oveja lampina, a shorn sheep.

Prov. *Oveja que bala bocádo pié de*, the sheep that bleats loses a mouthful; too much talk is loss of time.

Prov. *Entregar las oveja al lobo*, to put the sheep into the hands of the wolf; that is, to put a person or business into such hands as shall endeavour its destruction.

Prov. *Oveja de muchos lobos se la comen*, the sheep that belongs to many is devoured by wolves; every body's business is no body's business.

Prov. *Cana oveja con su pareja*, every sheep with its match; that is, every one to his equal.

OVEJE'RO, f. m. a shepherd.

OVEJITA, }

OVEJUELA, } f. f. a little sheep.

Prov. *Ovejuela de Dios, el diablo te traquile*, little sheep of God, the devil sheer you; meant of hypocrites.

OVILJUNA, adj. of, or belonging to sheep, sheepish.

OVE'RA, f. f. the knots of eggs in a hen's belly; in falconry, the feathers under a hawk's tail next the way she lays her egg.

OVERO, adj. of the colour of eggs; substantively used, a cream-coloured horse.

OVE'ST, f. m. the westerly wind.

O V I

OVI'L, f. m. in cant, a bed.

Ovil, adj. belonging to a sheep or to a sheep-fold.

OVILLAR, v. a. to wind up thread or the like into a bottom.

OVILLE'JO, f. m. a dimin. of *ovillo*. Also, a sort of poetical composition so called.

OVI'LLO, f. m. a bottom of thread, yarn, &c.

Hacerse un ovillo, to ruck up, to draw oneself up all together like a ball or bottom of thread.

OVI'PARO, adj. oviparous, bringing forth eggs.

OVISPILLO, f. m. the rump of a bird.

O V O

O'VOLO, f. m. a term in architecture, the fourth member of the cornice, being a round moulding.

OVO'SO, adj. that has eggs.

O X A

OX, a word or sound used to drive away birds, or the like; as in English *shue, shue*.

OXALA, would to God.

OXALME, f. m. a sort of brine or pickle.

O X E

OXEAR, v. n. to drive away birds.

OXE'O, f. m. a frightening, scaring, or driving away birds or the like.

O X I

OXI'MACO, f. m. a bird so called.

O X T

OXTE, an exclamation upon any sudden pain or surprise.

Oxe puro! O whoreson! an exclamation, not only used in scorn, or to affront but sometimes only by way of admiration.

OXYACANTHA, f. f. a shrub so called.

OXIME'L, f. m. a mixture of vinegar and honey.

OXISACRE, f. m. a sauce made with milk, honey, and sugar.

OYE'NTE, f. m. by-slander.

O Y

OY, adv. to day; now.

Oy día, now a days.

P

P, one of the consonants called mutes, pronounced in Spanish as in English.

P A B

PABELLO'N, f. m. a pavillion, a tent; also a tent-bed.
Pabellón, the royal flag; also an harbour, a bower.
PABI'LO, f. m. the match of a candle.
PABLA'R, v. a. to talk.
PABULO, f. m. aliment, food.

P A C

PACA, f. f. a bundle, a ball, a parcel packed up.
Paca, f. f. a small beast in Brasil, like a pig.
PACADO, } adj. pacified, quieted.
PACTO, }
PACCIO'N, f. f. v. **PACTO**.
PACCIONA'R, v. a. **PACTA'R**.
PAGEDE'RO, adj. that affords pasture to animals. Said of a field.
PACEDURA, f. f. pasture.
PACE'R, v. n. to feed, to graze.
 Prov. *Con quien paces, y no con quien mueres*, love or respect those that maintain and feed you, those that are your true friends; not those among whom you were born.
PACES, pl. cf. *p. z.*
PACHO'N, f. m. a heavy lumpish man; also a hunting dog.
PACHORRA, f. f. heaviness in men, slowness, sluggishness.
PACIENCIA, f. f. patience.
PACIENTE, adj. patient; subst. used, a patient or sick man; also one that is to suffer, or is to be executed. In an ill sense, a bardash; ironically a cuckold.
PACIENTEMENTE, adv. patiently.
PACIFICACION, f. f. a pacification.
PACIFICADO'R, f. m. a pacifier, a peace-maker.
PACIFICAMENTE, adv. peaceably.
PACIFICA'R, v. a. to pacify, to appease.
PACIFICO, adj. peaceable.
PACO, f. m. an American animal so called.
PACTA'R, } v. a. to make a compact
PACTE'A'R, } or agreement.
PACTO, f. m. contract, agreement.

P A D

PADECE'R, v. a. to suffer, to endure.
PADECIENDO, f. m. suffering, enduring.
PADILLA, f. f. a little frying-pan; also a sort of shovel like a baker's peel.
PADRA'STO, } f. m. a stepfather; a
PADRA'STRO, } rising ground that overlooks a town or fortress, whence it may be battered.
Padrastro, a forelock on the finger by the nail caused by the breaking of the skin.
PADRE, f. m. a father. In cant, a cloak.
Padre, in the plural number, is always used for father and mother.
PADREAR, v. n. to call any one father out of respect or honour; also to resemble to one's father.
PADRINO, f. m. a godfather.
Padrino en desafío, a second in a challenge, or in solemn challenges he that conducts the combatant into the lists.
Padrino de boda, he that gives a woman in marriage.

Padrinos, pl. gossip.
PADRON, f. m. pattern, example.
Padrón, f. m. a register, a roll of names; also a post or pillar on which they hang a proclamation, or engrave an inscription, as discoverers used to do in those countries they newly discovered.
PADRONAZGO, f. m. obs. v. **PATRONATO**.
PADRONE'RO, f. m. obs. vid. **PATRÓN**.

P A G

PAGA, f. f. pay, payment.
PAGADERO, f. m. the place of payment.
Pagadero, adj. payable, easy to pay.
PAGADO, adj. satisfied, contented.
PAGADO'R, f. m. a paymaster.
 Prov. *Al buen pagador no le duelen prendas*, a good paymaster is not in pain for his pawn.
 Prov. *Del mal pagador se quiera en pája*, get what you can of an ill paymaster, though it be but a straw.
PAGADURIA, f. f. a publick place where money is paid.
PAGAME'NTO, f. m. payment.
PAGANISMO, f. m. paganism.
PAGANO, f. m. pagan; also a peasant.
PAGA'R, v. a. to pay.
 Prov. *Paga lo que debes, y sabrá, lo que tienes*, pay what you owe, and you'll know what you are worth.
PAGE, f. m. a page; a boy.
PAGECICO, } f. m. a little page.
PAGECILLO, }
PAGECITO, }
PAGE'L, f. m. a rocket-fish.
PAGEZULLO, f. m. idem. of page.
PAGINA, f. f. a page or side of a leaf in a book.
PAGO, f. m. a farm rented by two or three persons.
Págo, f. m. payment; also a town-ship.
Pago de viñas, a territory that is all vineyards.
Carta de págo, a receipt, an acquittance.
PAGO'TE, f. m. a servant to a pimp or whore.
PAGURO, f. m. a sort of little crab.

P A I

PA'ILA, f. f. a great bowl, pail, or such like vessel.
PAILO'N, f. m. such large vessel.
PAIRA'R, v. n. to stand still with the canvass spread; said of ships.
PAIS, f. m. a region, a country; also a landscape.
PAISAJE, f. m. a landscape.
PAISANA, f. f. a sort of dance.
PAISANAJE, f. m. the inhabitants of a country.
PAISANO, adj. from the same country.

P A J

PA'JA, f. f. a straw.
Paja triguera, f. f. wheat-straw.
No dormirse en las pajas, not to neglect business.
Tomar la paja con el cogote, to fall down backwards.
En quitarse allá esas pajas, in a moment, in the turn of a hand.
A lumbre de pajas, slightly.
No monta una paja, it does not signify a straw.
 Prov. *De paja o de bano, el jergón lleno*, the bed whether of hay or straw, so it be filled, no matter with what; a man must fill his belly, if he has not dainties, with cold meat.

PAJADA, f. f. chopt hay boiled in water with bran for horses that have a cold.
PAJADO, adj. of a straw-colour.
PAJAR, f. m. a straw-loft, a place to keep straw in.
 Prov. *Pajar viejo presto se enciende*, an old straw-loft soon takes fire; old men are soon angry.
 Prov. *Disbacer crúces en un pájar*, to part all straws that they may not lie across in a straw-loft; to be impertinently nice and scrupulous; to seek a needle in a rick of hay.
 Prov. *Pajar viejo quando se enciende, peor es de apagar que el verde*, an old straw-loft is worse to quench when when angry are harder to appease than young.
 Prov. *Viejo pájar malo de encender, peor de apagar*, an old straw-loft is bad to take fire, and worse to be quenched; old age is not so fiery as youth; but once provoked, cannot be appeased.
PAJARIL, f. m. a sea-term; our seamen call it large; when a ship goes neither by a wind, nor before a wind; but as it were betwixt both.
PAJAZA, f. f. the coarse straw that is left by the horse or mule in eating.
PAJIZO, adj. covered or made of straw; also straw-colour.
PAJULLA, f. f. a match to light a fire or candle with.
PAJUZ, f. m. stubble, chaff.

P A L

PA'LA, f. f. a spade, a shovel, a scoop, a peel to set bread into the oven; in cant, a sharper.
Pala de remo, the blade of an oar.
Pala de dientes, a row of teeth that are scarce divided, but look as if they were all one entire bone.
PALABRA, f. f. a word.
Palabras de mayores, the worst of language, as calling a man rogue, thief, or the like.
Tomarle a uno la palabra, to take a man at his word.
Pasar la palabra, to give the word about, as serjeants do in the ring when the adjutant give orders.
Vender palabras, to put one off with fair words.
Dar palabra, to give one's word; to promise.
Quebrar su palabra, to break one's word.
Tener malas palabras con otro, to be at hard words with another.
Esto es otro que palabras, this is more than bare words.
 Prov. *No hay palabra mal dicha, si no fuere mal entendida*, no word is ill spoken, if it were not ill understood. For the most part words are worse taken, than they were meant.
 Prov. *Al buen entendedor pocas palabras*, a word to the wise.
 Prov. *Palabras, y plumas el viento las lleva*, words and feathers are carried away by the wind; that is, words are but wind.
 Prov. *Palabras de santo, y uñas de gato*, a saint's word, and a cat's claws. Said of hypocrites.
 Prov. *No son palabras para mi tia, que aun de las obras no se fia*, my aunt is not to be taken with words; for she scarce trusts to actions. To express that one is not to be deceived with fair words.
 Prov. *A dos palabras tres porradas*, two words, and three blunders; said to those who talk much nonsense.
 Prov. *A palabras locas, orejas sordas*, for mad words, deaf ears; that is, when people talk madly they are not to be minded.

Prov.

Prov. *Palabras señaladas no quieren testigos*, remarkable words require no witnesses; ill language will be remembered.
 Prov. *Mas biere mala palabra que espada afilada*, an ill word makes a worse wound than a cutting sword. Ill language is never forgiven.
 Prov. *Mas apaga buena palabra, que caldera de agua*, a good word quenches more than a kettle of water; it allays anger.
 Prov. *No habria palabra mala, si no fuese mal tomada*, there would be no ill word, if it were not taken ill.
PALABRA'DA, f. f. ill language.
PALABRE'RO, adj. talkative.
PALABRI'LLA, f. f. a little word, an ill word, a word of no account.
PALABRIMUGE'R, f. m. a man that values his word no more than a woman.
PALABRI'STA, f. m. a talkative man.
PALABRITA, f. f. dimin. of *palabra*.
PALACIA'NO, } f. m. a courtier.
PALACIE'GO, }
PALACIO, f. m. a palace. In some parts they call the hall of any house by this name.
Ser bombre de palacio, to be civil, well-behaved.
Saber poco de palacio, to be soon out of countenance.
Echar una cosa a palacio, to make no account of a thing.
Hacer palacio, to lay open, to discover what was concealed.
PALA'CRA, } f. f. a bit of pure
PALACRA'NA, } gold found in the bottom of mines.
PALA'DA, f. f. as much earth as one can take in a spade.
PALADAR, f. m. the palate of the mouth; the sense of tasting.
Paladares, f. m. a disease in the mouths of beasts.
PALADEA'R, v. a. to taste or relish a thing.
PALADE'O, f. m. the act of tasting or relishing.
PALADIN, f. m. a paladine, a great soldier, a brave man.
PALADINAMENTE, adv. obf. boldly, openly, barefacedly.
PALADINO, adj. parent, in the sight of all.
PALAFRE'N, f. m. a palfry, a fine pad.
PALAFRE'NERO, f. m. a groom.
PALAMA'LLO, f. m. the hammer with which they used to strike the ball at the sport of pall-mall.
PALAME'NTA, f. f. all the oars of a galley.
PALANCA, f. f. a lever, a pole.
Los de la palanca, porters that carry burdens.
PALANCA'DA, f. f. a blow given with a pole.
PALANCIA'NO, f. m. obf. a courtier.
PALANGA'NA, f. f. a sort of oblong basin.
PALANQUE'RA, f. f. an enclosure.
PALANQUE'RO, f. m. a porter that carries burthens.
PALANQUE'TA, f. f. shot called cross-bar, being a round ball, with an iron bar striking across the middle of it, and coming out about six or eight inches on both sides, fired at sea for spoiling of ropes, sails, yards and masts.
PALANQUIN, f. m. a porter that carries burthens on a cowl-staff; a sort of chair or litter used in the eastern countries and carried on mens shoulder's; in cant, a thief.
PALATINA, f. f. a kind of neck-cloth

made of furs, feathers, or the like, wore by ladies.
PALATINO, f. m. a palatine, a lord that has a palatinate, or supreme jurisdiction.
PALA'ZO, f. m. a blow with a shovel or a shovelful of any thing.
PALAZO'N, f. m. all the masts and yards of a ship.
PALCO, f. m. a small scaffold.
PALEADO'R, f. m. one who works with a spade.
PALE'NQUE, f. m. the lifts to fight in, or any such place railed in; also a roller or lever to roll or lift any thing.
PALENTE, adj. obf. pale.
PALE'RO, f. m. ditcher, digger, delver.
PALE'STRA, f. f. a place for wrestling or other exercises.
PALETA, f. f. a tack to play at billiards; also a little piece of board with a handle to it, to play with a bowl on the ground, and drive it through a ring.
Cate de paleta, the lying of the balls so near, that there is but just room to put the tack between them.
Paleta de espada, the blade-bone of the shoulder.
Paleta de estomago, the mouth of the stomach.
PALETE'RO, f. m. a rogue that banters or keeps in play one, while another robs him or picks his pocket.
PALETT'LLA, f. f. a little billiard-tack, a little shovel; also the shoulder-bone.
PALE'TO, f. m. a young deer with large horns.
PALETO'QUE, f. m. a jerkin with short skirts.
PALIA, f. f. a silk veil the priest puts about his shoulders on festivals.
PALIACION, f. f. palliation.
PALIADAMENTE, adv. with a palliation, in a palliated manner.
PALIA'R, v. a. to palliate, to cloak, to disguise.
PALIATIVO, } adj. palliative, that
PALIATO'RIO, } disguises, that covers.
PALIDE'Z, f. f. paleness.
PALIDO, adj. pale, wan.
PALILLE'RO, f. m. he that makes or sells toothpicks.
PALILLO, f. m. a little stick; also a bobbin to make lace with.
Obra de palillo, bobbin-work; also slight work of no strength, as if it were made of little sticks.
Palillo, a tooth-picker.
PALIO, f. m. a canopy, a bishop's pall; also the goal at running.
Correr el palio, to run a race.
PALITO'QUE, f. m. a stick ill-cut, ill-formed, and small.
PALPZA, f. f. a drubbing, a cudgelling.
PALIZADA, f. f. palisade; a great wooden stake used in fortification; also the place palisaded, or the lifts to fight in, or such like place.
PALMA, f. f. the palm of the hand, the palm-tree; victory, glory, honour.
Palma Christi, a plant so called.
Palma de anca, the muscle or sinew of the hip joint.
Palma del calallo, the quick sole of a horse's foot.
Trabér a uno en palmas, to carry one on the palms of the hands; to take great care of him.
 Prov. *Su alma en su palma*, his soul in the palm of his hand; a man may dispose of himself at will.
PALMADA, f. f. a stroke with the palm of the hand.
PALMADICA, } f. f. dimin. of *pal-*
PALMADILLA, } *mada*.

PALMAR, f. m. a grove of date-trees.
Palmár, adj. that is a span long.
PALMATO'RIA, f. f. a ferula, such as they use at school to strike boys on the hands.
PALMEA'R, v. n. to clap with the hands; in cant, to whip.
PALME'NTA, f. f. in cant, a letter.
PALMENTE'RO, f. m. in cant, a letter-carrier.
PALMERO, f. m. obf. a pilgrim.
PALME'TA, f. f. a ferule to chastise children with.
PALMI'LLA, f. f. a sort of coarse cloth.
PALMI'TO, f. m. the branch of the palm-tree.
Estár vestido como un palmico, to have many cloaths on.
PALMO, f. m. a span.
A maravedi el palmo, very cheap.
Jugar al pámo, to play at span-far-thing.
Tenér una tierra medida a palmos, to know every foot of a country.
PALMOFE'AR, v. a. v. **PALMEAR**.
PALLO, f. m. stick, cudgel, staff, a piece of timber or of wood; also a stroke with a stick or cudgel.
Palo de feto, a hedge-stake.
Palo de respéo, a jury-mast, being commonly a main, or fore-yard, set up instead of a mast lost in storm or fight, to get the ship to port.
Dar de pálos, to cudgel.
Estár puesto en quatro pálos, to be set upon four poles; that is, to be hanged and quartered.
PALOMA, f. f. a female dove.
Paloma zurrana, f. f. a wild pigeon.
Paloma torcaz, f. f. a ring-dove.
PALOMA'R, f. m. a dove-house.
 Prov. *Anda la gata en el palomar*, the cat is in the dove-house; a man is got among the women.
PALOMARE'ZA, } f. f. a poor little
PALOMARIE'GA, } pigeon.
PALOME'RA, f. f. an open place exposed to all wind and weather.
PALOMERIA, f. f. the sport of killing doves.
PALOME'RO, adj. applied to a dart with which they kill the wild pigeons.
PALOMI'LLA, f. m. the herb fumitory; also a little dove. In horses and mules, is what we called hog-backed; that is, a rising on the back.
PALOMI'NA, f. f. idem; also pigeon's dung.
PALOMINO, f. m. a young pigeon.
PALOMI'TA, f. f. } a little pigeon.
PALOMI'TO, f. m. }
PALOMO, f. m. a male dove; in cant, a dunce.
Palomo calzado, a rough-footed pigeon.
PALO'N, f. m. in blazonry, a streamer.
PALOTA'DA, f. f. a stroke on a drum.
PALO'TE, f. m. in cant, a clumsy clownish fellow.
Palotes, f. m. pl. short small sticks, like drumsticks.
Perico el de los palotes, a fool that used to go about drumming with two little drumsticks.
PALPA'BLE, adj. palpable, to be felt; clear, evident, patent.
PALPABLEMENTE, adv. palpably.
PALPADURA, f. f. } the act of feel-
PALPAMIENTO, f. m. } ing.
PALPA'R, v. a. to feel; also to know evidently.
PALPEBRA, f. f. the eye-lid.
PALPITACION, f. f. palpitation, beating of the heart.
PALPITA'R, v. n. to beat as the heart or the pulse does; to pant as one out of breath.

PALTA, f. f. a fruit like a pear, so called.
PALTO, f. m. a kind of pear-tree so called.
PALUDE, f. f. a marsh, a morass.
PALUDO'SO, adj. marshy, boggy.
PALUMBA'RIO, adj. an epithet applied to the hawk that catches wild pigeons.
PALU'RDO, adj. rustick, clownish uncouth.
PALUSTRE, idem.

P A M

PAMPANA, f. f. a vine-leaf.
PAMPANA'DA, f. f. the juice or sap pressed out of the young shoots of vines; those same shoots dressed and eaten like asparagus.
PAMPANAGE, f. m. abundance of vine-leaves or tendrils.
PAMPANAR, f. m. v. **EMPANA'DA**.
PAMPANILLA, f. f. a dress used by the Americans.
PAMPANILLO, f. m. a little vine-branch.
PAMPANO, f. m. a tendril, a vine-branch.
PAMPANO'SO, adj. full of vine-branches.
PAMPHILO, f. m. they give this name to a handsome fellow that is somewhat foolish.
PAMPIROLADA, f. f. a sauce so called.
PAMPLILLA, f. f. a plant so called.
PAMPLINA, f. f. a plant so called.
PAMPOSADO, adj. obs. lazy, idle, unwilling to stir.
PAMPRINGADA, f. f. a fop in the pan.

P A N

PAN, f. m. bread, corn, a loaf, pl. *panes*, which means the corn in the field, and also loaves. See **PANES**.
Pan de liebe, manchet bread.
Pan granzoso, coarse bread with the bran in it.
Pan levado, leavened bread.
Pan candial or **candial**, white bread.
Pan de sotas, household-bread.
Pan reciente, new bread.
Pan de joya, bread made of several sorts of dough.
Pan lizo, brown bread.
Pan cenceno, unleavened bread.
Pan de acemite, the finest white bread.
Pan de borona, bread made of a small sort of grain, and eaten only by the poorest people.
Pan esponjoso, light spongy bread.
Pan de especias, gingerbread.
Pan de lo, a cake made of the finest flour, sugar, eggs, and orange-flower water well beaten together.
Pan cuclillo, the herb wild purslain.
Pan y queso, an herb so called.
Pan porcin, the herb called sowbread.
Pan de bigos, a mass of figs and almonds pressed together in the form of a loaf.
Pan florado, bread of the finest flour.
Pan de azucar, a sugar-loaf.
Pan de rosas, a cake of roses.
Pan de xalón, a cake or great piece of hard soap.
Pan de oro, a mass of solid gold.
Pan mal cocido, ill-baked bread; metaph. an ungrateful man.
Pan perado, lost bread; an idle fellow.
A pan y cubillo, at bed and board.
No se le cuere el pan, his bread does not digest; he is restless and unquiet.
Del pan y del palo, a bit and a knock.

No comér el pan de va'de, to earn one's bread.
Comér el pan de los niños, to eat the children's bread; that is, to rob one's ward.
Con su pan se lo coma, let him eat it with his bread; that is, let him take it for his pains; much good may it do him; said when a man does any thing amiss, and we will not concern ourselves with it.
Pan por pan, y vino por vino, to speak plain.
Prov. A falta de pan buenas son tortas, cake is good for want of bread. A hard shift to eat pie-crust instead of bread.
Prov. Aun dura el pan de la boda, the wedding-loaf lasts still; that is, it is honey-moon still.
Prov. El pan comido la, compañía deshecha, as soon as the bread is eaten, the company is broke up. No longer pipe, no longer dance.
Prov. Al enhornar se hacen los panos tuertos, the loaves are made awry when they are put into the oven. Man is corrupted in his youth.
Prov. Vaya con Dios que un pan me lleve, fare him well, he carries away a loaf of mine. So they say when a creditor dies or runs away; or when a man has cheated another.
Prov. Por mucho pan nunca mal año, much corn never makes a bad year. Plenty is God's blessing.
Prov. A pan duro diénte agudo, a sharp tooth to hard bread. Diamond must cut diamond.
Prov. A poco pan tomar primero, where there is little bread, cut first. It is good to be before-hand at short commons.
Prov. A quien no le sobra pan, no críe can, he that has no bread to spare must not keep a dog.
Prov. Ara bien bñdo, cogerás pan en abñdo, plough deep, and you will reap abundance of corn; that is, take pains and you will thrive.
PANACE, f. f. a plant so called.
PANACEA, f. f. an universal remedy.
PANADEAR, v. a. to make bread to sell.
PANADERA, f. f. a woman baker.
PANADERIA, f. f. the bakers street, a baker's shop.
PANADERO, f. m. a baker.
PANADIZO, f. m. a whitloe in a finger.
PANAL, f. m. a honey-comb.
PANARI'ZO, f. m. a fellow, or whitloe on a finger.
PANARRA, f. m. a dullart, a dolt, a stupid lazy fellow.
PANCA'DA, f. f. a kick, a blow with the foot.
PANCA'RIA, f. f. a garden made of all sorts of flowers.
PANCE'RA, f. f. the armour for the belly.
PANCHO, f. m. the belly.
PANCREATICO, adj. relating to the pancreas.
PANCREAS, f. m. the pancreas, situated between the bottom of the stomach, and the vertebrae of the loins; it weighs commonly four or five ounces.
PANDARSE, v. r. obs. to bow oneself.
PANDE'CTA, f. f. among merchants, the repertory or book where the name of all the correspondents is found, as well as the folio wherein is their account in the great book.
Pandetas, f. f. pl. a collection, or volume of the civil law, containing the whole body of it.

PANDE'O, f. m. a flexure in the middle of any thing.
PANDERARO, f. m. a blow given with the *pandero*.
PANDERE'TE, f. m. dim. of *pandero*. In cant, a cheat at cards.
PANDERETE'AR, v. n. to play upon the tabor merrily.
PANDERETE'O, f. m. the act of playing merrily upon a tabor.
PANDERETE'RO, f. m. one that plays on the *pandero*, or that sells or makes them.
PANDE'RO, f. m. an instrument like a little drum, a tabor.
Prov. No todo es véro lo que suena el pandero, all is not true that the tumbrel sounds; we must not believe all we hear.
PANDILLA, f. f. a combination of some to cheat others.
PANDILLISTA, f. m. a cheat, one that confederates with others in order to cheat. A factious fellow, one that is loud in a faction.
PANDILLADO'R, f. m. a cheat at cards.
PANDO, adj. inclined, crooked; also heavy, lumpish.
PANDO'RGIA, f. f. a mad confused noise of many instruments made designedly for sport; also a fat lazy woman.
PAND'URRIA, f. f. a musical instrument.
PANECILLO, } f. m. a small loaf.
PANECITO, }
PANEGIRICO, f. m. a panegyrick; an oration made in praise of any person.
Panegyrico, adj. relating to a panegyric or elogy.
PANEGIRISTA, f. f. a panegyrist.
PANELLAS, f. m. pl. plates in heraldy, silver-rounds in the escutcheon.
PANERA, f. f. a bin, a basket, or other thing to keep or carry bread or corn.
PANES, f. m. pl. the corn on the ground; also the loaves.
Panes en berza, green corn.
No se ira a los panes, he shall not go into the corn; said when a man or beast is secured.
PANETE'LA, f. f. panado, bread boiled with water, sugar, honey, or other ingredients.
PANETERIA, f. f. the place where bread is distributed at court.
PANIAGUADO, f. m. a servant in a family allowed bread and water, meat and drink.
PANICO, adj. panick, with fear, without cause.
PANICULO, f. m. the skin that covers the skull.
PANIE'GO, adj. bread-eater.
Tierra paniega, good corn-land.
PANIFICAR, v. a. to bring forth corn.
PANILLA, f. f. a certain measure of oil.
PANI'ZO, f. m. Indian wheat, or the place where it is sowed.
PANO'JA, f. f. a stalk of any thing that grows, by some called a catkin, by others a palm.
PANILLIA, f. m. a screen, any thing used to exclude light.
PANI'ANO, f. m. a pool, a morass; also a great obstacle or hindrance.
PANTANO'SO, adj. boggy, marshy.
PANTHE'RA, f. f. the wild beast called a panther.
PANTO'METRA, f. f. a compass of proportion.
PANTOMIMO, f. m. one that imitates the gestures of all men.
PANTORRILLA, f. f. the calf of the leg.

PANTORRILLE'RA, f. f. a kind of stockings that makes the calves of the legs appear greater than what they are.

PANTORRILLU'DO, adj. one that has great calves of the legs.

PANTUFLA'ZO, f. m. a blow with a slipper.

PANTU'FLO, f. f. a slipper.

PA'NZÁ, f. f. the paunch, the belly.

PANZA'DA, f. f. a blow on the belly; also a bellyful of any food.

PANZU'DO, adj. having a great belly.

P A ñ

PAñAL, f. m. a clout to turn a child dry; the end of a man's shirt that hangs out at his breeches.

PAñALON, f. m. a great clout; a slovenly fellow whose shirt hangs out at his breeches.

PAñERO, f. m. a woollen-drapeer.

PAñETES, f. m. pl. a sort of open breeches or drawers worn by fishermen and others.

PAñITO, f. m. a bit of cloth or linen.

PAñIZUE'LO, f. m. a handkerchief.

PAñO, f. m. cloth. In architecture, the curtain of a wall.

Paño de narízes, a handkerchief.

Paño báxo, coarse cloth.

Paño de cara, idem.

Paño de mános, a towel.

Paños fofegados, obf. a grave garment.

Paño de líno, linen cloth.

Paño de lana, woollen cloth.

Paño en el róstro, a scurf on the face.

Paño en el ójo, a blemish in the eye.

Paños de pared, hangings.

PAñOL, f. m. the bread-room and powder-room in a ship.

PAñOSO, adj. scurfy.

PAñUE'LO, f. m. a little cloth, a handkerchief.

P A P

PAPA, f. m. the pope.

Papa, f. f. the pap for children.

PAPA'DA, f. f. a great double chin, a great hanging fleshy chin, a dewlap.

PAPADILLA, f. f. dimin. of *papáda*.

PAPA'DO, f. m. the popedom.

PAPAFICO, f. m. a small bird so called.

PAPAGAY'DO, adj. of the colour of, or like a parrot.

PAPAGAY'FO, f. m. the general name for all parrots.

Papagáyo, a fish like a tench; in cant, a spy or informer; also a kind of tulip.

Papagáyo de las Indias, an herb called poppingay.

Hablar como papagáyo, to talk like a parrot; to talk very much, to talk nothing to the purpose.

PAPAHIGO, f. m. a sort of riding-hood for foul weather, or a hat or cap made to pull down about one in cold or foul weather. At sea, it is the main-sail without a bonnet.

Papabigo, f. m. a little bird that feeds on figs and grapes; a fig-pecker.

PAPALL, adj. of, or belonging to the pope.

PAPALLINI, f. f. a sort of cap with points that cover the ears.

PAPILLANTE, adv. with the pope's authority.

PAPINAT'AS, f. m. a dunce, a person easy to be deceived.

PAPANDU'JO, adj. loose, soft.

PAPAR, v. n. to eat; to eat any thing that is soft; also to neglect any thing.

Papar mefías ó viento, to have the mouth open like a fool.

PA'PARO, a clown, a fellow that gazes and is amazed at all he sees.

PAPARRA'BIAS, f. m. a man easily put in a passion.

PAPARRASO'LLA, f. f. a hobgoblin; a Robin-good-fellow; or as we say to the children, the bull-beggar, the bugbear.

PAPASA'L, f. m. a sort of sport among children; noisy proceedings in law, which are nothing to the purpose; a foolish fellow, a blockhead.

PAPAZ, f. m. a name given on the coast of Africa to the Christian priests.

PAPAZGO, f. m. the popedom, the papal dignity, the pontificate.

PAPE'L, f. m. paper.

Papel de farfante, the part of an actor, the cue.

Papel de estráza, brown paper.

Papés, f. m. is used for writings.

PAPELE'AR, v. a. to turn over papers in search of something written in them.

PAPELE'RA, f. f. a writing-desk.

PAPELERIA, f. f. an heap of useless papers.

PAPELE'RO, f. m. a man that sells paper.

PAPELE'TA, f. f. a little bit of paper to annote something upon; also a cornet of paper.

PAPELICO, } f. m. a little paper.

PAPELILLO, } f. m. a little paper.

PAPELINA, f. f. a sort of earthen vessel so called; also a sort of fine silk stuff.

PAPELISTA, f. m. a man that is always busy among papers or writings.

PAPELITO, f. m. a little paper.

PAPELO'N, f. m. large paper, old waste paper; also pasteboard.

PAPELONADA, adj. in blazonry, scaly, in the form of scales.

PAPE'RA, f. f. a swelling in the throat.

PAPE'RO, f. m. the pipkin used to make the pap for children.

PAPIALBILLO, f. m. a kind of weasel.

PAPIGO'RDO, f. m. one that is fat about the throat.

PAPILLA, f. f. pap for children.

No pienses darme papilla, do not think to give me pap; that is, to make a child of me, to impose upon me.

PAPILLO, f. m. dimin. of *papo*.

PAPIROTA'DA, f. f. a filip, or a blow on the neck or face.

PAPIRO'TE, f. m. a filip.

PAPITA, f. f. pap for children.

PAPISTA, f. m. a papist, a name given by the protestants to the Roman catholics.

PA'PO, f. m. the throat; a great fat hanging chin; the dewlap of a beast, the maw of a bird; the puff that grows on the thistle; an old-fashioned sort of head-dress; metaph. pride, flatulency; also used for that part of a woman called Venus mount.

Hablar de papo, to talk in the throat, affecting greatness.

Hablar papo a papo, to speak plain, and face to face.

Hacer papo como mona, to fill the chops like a monkey.

Una en papo, y otra en saco, one in the mouth, the other in the pouch; that is, to eat, and carry away.

Estár en papo de buytre, to be in the vulture's maw; that is, to be absolutely lost, past recovery.

PAPO'N, f. m. a great eater, a great maw; also a sort of melon.

PAPU'DO, adj. that has a great maw or dewlap.

PAPUY'DO, adj. having much flesh about the neck.

PA'PULA, f. f. a small tumour under the chin.

PAPYRO, f. m. a plant, wherewith the ancients made a kind of paper to write upon.

P A Q

PAQUEBOT, f. m. the small vessel that serves to carry the mails of letters or expresses.

PAQUETE, f. m. a small pack; a packet of letters.

P A R

PAR, f. m. a pair, a couple; also a peer; as, *un par de Inglaterra*, a peer of England.

A par de una cosa, just by, or even with a thing.

Sin par, not to be paralleled, or equalled.

A la par, equally.

De par en par; as *la puerta está abierta de par en par*, the door stands wide open.

PARES, pl. of *par*, v. *PARES*.

PARÁ, adv. for, to.

Para mucho, good for much, of great value.

Para poco, good for little, of small capacity.

Para que? for what? or, to what purpose?

Para que, to the end that.

Para siempre, for ever.

Para con él no vale nada, in his opinion it is worth nothing.

PARABIE'N, f. m. congratulation.

Dar un parabien, to give joy, to congratulate.

PARABIENE'RO, f. m. one who gives or wishes joy.

PARABOLA, f. f. a parable; in geometry, parabola; a conick section arising from a cone's being cut by a plane parallel to one of its sides, or parallel to a plane that touches one side of the cone.

PARABOLA'NO, f. m. one who uses paraboles.

PARABO'LICO, adj. parabolical, expressed by parable.

PARACHRONISMO, f. m. a wrong computation of times.

PARACLE'TO, } f. m. a holy messenger.

PARACLITO, } ger.

PARADA, f. f. a stop, a place to stay or stop at; the parade where soldiers assemble for guards or other duty.

PARADE'RA, f. f. a mill-dam.

PARADE'RO, f. m. a stopping place; also the end of any thing.

PARADIGMA, f. m. an example.

PARADILLA, f. f. a little stop.

PARADISLE'RO, f. m. the sportsman that waits for game without sitting from his place. Also a news monger.

PARADO'R, f. m. a carrier's ion.

PARADO'XA, f. m. a paradox, a strange proposition or opinion, different from the general opinion of the world.

PARADO'XICO, adj. paradoxical, including an apparent impossibility.

PARADOXO, adj. strange, uncommon.

PARAGE, f. m. a place; as, *En tal parage*, in such a place.

Hombre de parage, a gentleman.

PARAGO'N, f. m. vide *PARANGON*.

PARAGONAR, v. a. vide *PARANGONAR*.

PARAGRAPHO, f. m. vide *PARAFO*.

PARAISO, f. m. paradise, any place of felicity.

PARALLACTICO, adj. parallactic, belonging to a parallax.

PARALL-

PARALAXE, } f. f. a parallax; the
PARALAXIS, } distance between the
 true and apparent place of any star
 viewed from the earth.
PARALELOPIPEDO, f. m. a paralle-
 pipedon; a solid figure contained
 under six parallelograms, the oppo-
 site of which are equal and paral-
 lel.
PARALELISMO, f. m. a parallelism;
 the state of being parallel.
PARALELO, f. m. parallel, a line
 that runs equidistant from another,
 a parallel line; also any comparison
 made.
PARALELOGRAMO, f. m. a paral-
 lelogram; in geometry, a right-lined
 quadrilateral figure, whose opposite
 sides are parallel and equal.
PARALIO, f. m. a plant.
PARALIPOMENON, f. m. books in
 the Bible, commonly called the Chro-
 nicles.
PARALOGISMO, f. m. a deceitful
 conclusion, or captious way of reason-
 ing or arguing.
PARALOGIZAR, v. n. to argue in a
 false manner.
PARALYTICA'DO, adj. touched with
 the palsy.
PARLYTICO, adj. paralytick, troubled
 with the palsy.
PARAMENTA'R, v. a. to hang as a
 room, to trap as a horse, or to dress as
 a man or woman.
PARAMENTO, f. m. all hanging or-
 naments.
PARAMO, f. m. a desert, or open
 empty place.
PARANCE'RO, f. m. a bird-catcher.
PARANGO'N, f. m. an equal, or
 even match; also the print called
 great primer.
PARANGO'NA, f. f. a type in print-
 ing so called.
PARANGONA'R, v. a. to equal, to
 compare, to match.
PARANYMPHO, f. m. a paranymp, a
 bridegroom; also one who brings good
 news.
PARANZA, f. f. a kind of artificial
 hut made by sportsmen to conceal
 themselves, and wait the for passage of
 game.
PARAPE'TO, f. m. a parapet or breast-
 work to cover men that they may
 stand behind to defend a place, out of
 shot.
PARAFRASI, f. f. a paraphrase, an
 exposition of a thing in other words.
PARA'R, v. a. to stop.
Parar mientes, to mark, to observe.
Parar en el juégo, to bet one's money at
 play.
Juégodelparar, the game at hazard.
Parar de tenazón, to stop short in the
 career.
PARASITO, f. m. a parasite, a flat-
 terer.
PARASOL, f. m. an umbrella.
PARASYSMO, f. m. paroxysm.
PARATITL, f. f. a summary, an
 abridgment.
PARGIS, f. f. pl. the destinies Clotho,
 Lachesis, and Atropos.
PARCAMENTE, adv. scarcely.
PARCIAZO, f. m. a large patch.
PARCHE, f. m. a patch; also a
 drum.
PARCIAL, adj. partial.
PARCIALIDAD, f. f. partiality; also
 a party or faction.
PARCIALIZAR, v. a. to be partial,
 to favour one more than another.
PARCIALMENTE, adv. partially.
PARCIDAD, f. f. parsimony.
PARCIONERO, f. m. a partner, or
 partaker.
PARCIR, v. a. obs. to pardon.
PARCO, adj. frugal; sober.

PARDAL, f. m. a sparrow.
Pardál, a tiger or leopard; also a sort
 of camel called camelopard.
Pardál, adj. clownish, from the country;
 also cunning, crafty.
PARDEADO, adj. dark brown.
PARDEAR, v. n. to appear dark or
 brown.
PARDIE'Z, an interj. signifying, by
 ten, instead of *por Dios*, by God.
PARDILLO, } f. m. the bird called a
PARDISCO, } linnet.
Pardillo, adj. of a greyish colour.
PARDO, adj. grey.
Pardo, f. m. a leopard.
PARDUSCO, adj. brownish.
PAREAR, v. a. to pair, to match.
PARECE'R, v. n. to seem, to appear,
 to be like, to resemble.
Parecer en juicio, to appear in court.
Parecer una cosa, to be found, as it were
 to appear.
Parecer bien à mal, to look well or ill.
Parecer de lejos, to appear at a dis-
 tance.
Parecerse à otro, to be like another.
Parecerse que es así, to think, to be of
 opinion it is so.
Prov. Bien áya quién a los suyos parece,
 good luck betide him that is like his
 friends. Used seriously, when a man
 follows the good example of his pa-
 rents; and ironically, when he copies
 their vices.
Prov. Quién no parece, peréce, he that
 does not appear, perishes; that is, if
 a man does not look to his business
 and appear in it himself, it will never
 be well done; or if he has not confi-
 dence to intrude as others do, he may
 starve.
PARECE'R, f. m. opinion, judgment;
 also the presence, mien, and counte-
 nance.
*Prov. No hay quién yerre, sino el que su
 parecer quiere*, no man errs but he that
 is fond of his own judgment. Positive
 men commit most mistakes.
PARÉ'D, f. m. a wall of a house.
Paréd de cal y canto, a solid wall of lime
 and stone.
Paréd maestra, the main wall.
Paréd deplumada, a wall that is not per-
 pendicular.
Paréd en medio, the next house, that has
 only a wall between.
Paréd de piedra seca, a dry wall of stones
 laid one upon another without mor-
 tar.
No dexar estaca en paréd, to take away all
 that is in a house; without leaving so
 much as a pin in a wall.
Darse de cabeza en las paredes, to knock
 one's head against the walls; to be out-
 rageous, not value what mischief one
 does oneself.
Dar con dño en la paréd, to dash a thing
 against the wall.
Penar piés en paréd, to set one's feet
 against the wall; that is, to stand
 stiffly to what one says.
Pegar la boca a la paréd, to cling one's
 mouth to the wall; that is, to en-
 dure one's wants without complain-
 ing.
Estar entre quatro paredes, to live very
 retired; to be in prison.
Saltar paredes, to run away over houses
 and walls.
Prov. Paredes tienen oídos, the walls
 have ears.
*Prov. Trás pared, ni trás soto, no digas
 tu secreto*, do not tell your secret be-
 hind a wall or a hedge, lest another be
 on the other side and hear it.
Prov. Quién en la paréd pone mote,
viénte tiene en el cogote, he that writes
 sentences on the wall, has wind in his
 pole; that is, has an empty skull; is
 a fool.

PAREDA'RO, adj. parted only by a
 wall.
PAREDILLO, f. f. a little wall; also
 a trammel-net.
PAREDO'N, f. m. an old wall of some
 ruined structure.
PARÉ'JA, f. f. a couple, a pair.
PARÉJO, adj. equal, alike.
Andar a paréjas, to go alike.
Correr paréjas, to run or ride equal, as it
 were hand in hand; metaph. to be
 alike in any other thing.
Tener paréjas en naipes, to be equal at
 cards, as to have equal points at
 piquet.
PARÉJU'RA, f. f. equality, likeness.
PARÉNESIS, f. f. an admonition, an
 exhortation.
PARENETICO, adj. monitory, exhor-
 tatory.
PARENTACIO'N, f. f. solemn exequies
 for our kindred.
PARENTAL, adj. belonging to pa-
 rents or kindred.
PARENTE'LA, f. f. kindred; affinity
 or consanguinity with any person.
PARENTHESIS, f. f. a parenthesis;
 interposition of some words in the
 middle of a sentence, which may be
 left out, and yet the sense remain per-
 fect.
PARÉ'O, f. f. the act of matching two
 things.
PARÉS, f. m. pl. even, pairs, any even
 number.
Pares y nónes, even and odd.
Pares de Francia, peers of France.
Pares de muger, the secundine, or after-
 birth.
PARESCE'R, v. a. v. **PARECE'R**.
PARERGO'N, f. m. addition made to
 one thing to beautify it.
PARGAMINO, f. m. vide **PERGA-
 MINO**.
PARHELIA, f. m. a parhelion; the
 image of the sun that appears in the
 clouds.
PARIAS, f. f. pl. an acknowledgment
 or tribute one prince pays to an-
 other.
PARICIO'N, f. f. the act of lying in,
 of bringing forth.
PARIDA, f. f. a lying-in woman, a
 woman delivered of a child.
Esta parida la gata? Has the cat kitten-
 ed? This question they ask when
 there are many lights more than
 needs.
PARIDAD, f. f. parity, equality.
PARIDE'RA, f. f. a good breeder.
PARIDE'RO, f. m. the place where
 cattle bring forth their young.
PARIDO, adj. delivered, brought to
 bed, brought forth, born; used for
 all beasts as well as human crea-
 tures.
PARIE'NTA, f. f. a kinswoman.
PARIE'NTE, f. m. a kinsman.
No hay pariente pobre, no relation is poor;
 people in prosperity will not own they
 have any poor kindred.
*Prov. A son de parientes búscase que meri-
 ender*, when you have made a noise of
 your kindred, look for something to
 eat for your afternoon's luncheon;
 that is, though you can boast ever so
 much of your great and rich kindred,
 yet get your bread, own there is no
 trusting to them.
Prov. Tener parientes en la cocina, to
 have kindred in the kitchen; to have
 friends at court.
PARIETARIA, f. f. the herb pelli-
 tory.
PARIFICAR, v. a. to prove by an ex-
 ample.
PARIMIENTO, f. m. obs. a previous
 agreement.
PARIR, v. a. to be delivered of a child,
 to bring forth young.

PARLA,

PARLA, f. f. prating, chatting.
PARLADILLO, f. m. an affected phrase.
PARLADO'R, f. m. a prating person.
PARLAMENTAR, v. a. to parley, to treat, to article.
PARLAME'NTO, f. m. a speech, an oration; also a parliament.
PARLAR, v. n. to chat.
PARLATO'RIO, f. m. a parlour in monasteries of nuns.
PARLERIA, f. f. prating, chatting.
PARLE'RO, f. m. a prating or talkative fellow; also one that carries tales, that tells all he sees or knows.
PARLE'TA, f. f. a conversation.
PARLON, adj. loquacious.
PARLOTE'AR, v. n. to keep a long conversation.
PARO, f. m. a very small bird living upon insects.
PAROLA, f. f. a word; also loquacity.
PARONIC'HA, f. f. the herb whitelogs.
PAROTIDAS, f. f. pl swellings behind the ears.
PAROXISMO, f. m. a paroxysm, a fit.
PARPADEAR, v. n. to twinkle with the eyes.
PARPADO, f. m. the eye-lid.
PARPALLA, } f. f. a small copper
PARPALOTA, } coin so called.
PARPAR, f. m. the cry of a duck.
PARQUE, f. m. a park.
PARQUEDAD, f. f. parsimony, niggardliness, frugality.
PARRA, f. f. a vine that runs up against a wall.
PARRAL, f. m. the wall against which the vine runs up.
PARRAPHO, f. m. a paragraph.
PARRAR, v. n. to extend or spread the branches.
PARRICIDA, f. m. a parricide, one who murders his father, mother, or relation.
PARRICIDIO, f. m. the crime of murdering one's father or mother.
PARRILLA, f. f. a gridiron.
PARRIZA, f. f. a wild vine.
PARRO, f. m. a goose.
PARROCHIA, f. f. a parish.
PARROCHIAL, adj. belonging to a parish.
PARROCHIANO, f. m. a parishioner; also a customer to a shop.
PARROCO, f. m. a curate of a parish.
PARSIMONIA, f. f. parsimony, niggardliness, frugality.
PART, f. m. part of any thing.
En tal parte, in such a place.
Parte, f. m. a paper signed by the postmaster, specifying what day and hour a messenger sets out from such a place, to know whether he travels as fast as he ought, or loiters by the way; so called, because it begins with these words, *parte a tal hora*.
Parte por parte, distinctly.
No soy parte para ésto, I have no power to do that.
No tengo parte en ésto, I have no hand in that.
No me han dado parte, they have not acquainted me.
Llamár a parte, to call aside.
Partes en pleito, the parties in a lawsuit, the plaintiff and defendant.
Prov. Quién desparte lleva la peor parte, he who parts a fray gets the worst.
PARTEAR, v. n. to play the midwife.
PARTECILLA, }
PARTECICA, } f. f. a little part.
PARTECITA, }

PARTE'NCIA, f. f. departure, setting out.
PARTE'RA, f. f. a midwife.
PARTERIA, f. f. midwifery.
PARTESANA, f. f. a partisan, such as lieutenants of foot marched with.
PARTIBLE, adj. partible, divisible, separable.
PARTICION, f. f. partition, dividend.
PARTICIPACION, f. f. participation, taking part with.
PARTICIPAR, v. a. to participate, to have share with.
PARTICIPE, f. m. a partaker.
PARTICPIO, f. m. a participle.
PARTICULA, f. f. a particle, a small part.
PARTICULAR, adj. particular.
PARTICULARIDAD, f. f. particularity.
PARTICULARIZAR, v. a. to particularize.
PARTICULARME'NTE, adv. particularly.
PARTIDA, f. f. departure; part; parcel; a part of a country.
Léys de la partida, vide *LEYES*.
PARTIDAMENTE, adv. by parts.
PARTIDO, p. p. departed; also divided or parted.
PARTIDO, subst. m. a condition, a contract, a capitulation, an agreement; also a party or faction; a territory.
Mugér de partido, a common strumpet.
PARTIDOR, f. m. a divider; in arithmetic, the divisor; a bodkin with which women part their hair; he that cuts at cards.
PARTIJA, f. f. a part, or partition.
PARTIMIENTO, f. m. parting or dividing.
PARTIR, v. a. to divide, to depart.
PARTO, f. m. a birth.
Estar de parto, to be in labour.
Partos y postartos, a country term, the early and later young cattle.
Prov. Parto largo y hija al cabo, a long labour, and a daughter at last; a disappointment after much pains taking.
PARTURA, f. f. obs. a contract; a wager.
PARTURIENTE, f. f. the woman that has lain in, or lays in.
PARVA, f. f. a heap of corn new thrashed before it is winnowed.
Prov. Esfiera y esfarda, y cegras buena parva, dung and rake, or weed, and you will have a good heap of corn at harvest.
PARVEDAD, } f. f. smallness, paucity.
PARVIDAD, } city.
PARVO, adj. small, little.
PARVULEZ, f. f. smallness, littleness.
PARVULO, a j. small, little.

P A S

PASASIO, f. m. a scholar at the university, who lives so near in the country, that he goes home upon all great holidays.
PASCO, f. m. obs. pasture, food, meal.
PASCUA, f. f. the common name of the three festivals of the year.
Pásqua de Espíritu Santo, Whitsuntide, Pentecost.
Pásqua de Natividad, Christmas.
Pásqua de Resurrección, Easter.
Pásqua de Flores, or *Pásqua Florida*, idem.
Prov. Buena pásqua de Dios a Pedro, que nunca me aixo malo, ni bueno, God give Peter a good festival, for he never said good nor bad to me; a woman's prayer for her husband, who lets her have her will in all things; applied to all those who let others

under them do their will without controul.
Prov. Después de pásqua de resurrección, ni pássas, ni bígos, ni preiación, after Easter no raisins, nor figs, nor sermon. Applied to signify any thing that comes out of season.
PASCUAL, adj. of, or belonging to Easter.
PASMA'DO, adj. astonished, stupefied.
Vid jesuáda, a vine made fast to a prop.
PASMA'R, v. a. to astonish, to stupefy.
PASMO, f. m. astonishment, stupefaction.
PASMOSAMENTE, adv. in an astonishing or surprising manner.
PASMO'SO, adj. astonishing, wonderful.
PASPIE, f. m. a dance so called.
PASQUA, f. f. vide *PASCUA*.
PASQUIN, f. m. } a palquin, a
PASQUINADA, f. f. } libel.
PASSA, f. f. a raisin.
Pásas del sol, raisins of the sun.
Pásas de leña, raisins dried with ashes.
Pásas de corunio, currants.
Esto pásas, this is the news, this is the posture of affairs, this is the truth.
Juego de pásas pásas, juggling tricks.
PASSADA, f. f. a pace.
PASSADE'RA, f. f. any thing that passes or goes through another.
PASSADE'RO, adj. passable, tolerable.
PASSADIA, f. f. vide *PASSADA*.
PASSADIZO, f. m. a passage, an entry.
PASSADO, adj. run through.
Pasado con la espada, run through with a sword.
PASSADO'R, f. m. a bolt of a lock, the loose bolt of a door; a shaft, an arrow.
Pasador, a sea-term, an iron pin called a fid.
PASSADORCILLO, } f. m. a little
PASADORCILLO, } bolt, or such
PASSADORCITO, } like thing that
PASSAGE, f. m. passage.
PASSAGE'RO, f. m. a traveller, a passenger.
PASSAGONZALO, f. m. a flirt, a stroke, a twing.
PASSAJULCO, f. m. a term used in playing at ball.
PASSAMANE'RO, f. m. a laceman.
PASSAMANO, f. m. a lace of gold, silver, or silk for clothes.
Pasmano, the piece on the rails of the stairs on which we lay our hand as we go up or down.
PASSAMIENTO, f. m. passage, transit.
PASSANTE, f. m. one that passes by. In the university, a bachelor, who looks back in order to take his degree of licentiate.
PASSAPASSA, f. f. the art of juggling.
PASSAPO' RTE, f. m. a pass for a traveller to prevent his being stopped.
PASSAR, v. a. to pass, to sink through.
Pasar por el pensamiento, to enter into one's thoughts.
Pasar de parte a parte, to run through.
Pasar a río, to swim over.
Pasar entre reemplones, to omit, to pass over, to let slip.
Pasar bígos a uvas, to dry figs or grapes.
Pasar por japa, to go ast, a sea term; that is, to go towards the stern of the ship.

Pasarse el papel, to sink, said of ink on paper.
Pasarse el vando contrario, to go over to the enemy.
Pasarse de largo, to pass by without stopping.
PASSATIE'MPO, f. m. pastime, diversion, sport.
PASSAVOLANTE, f. m. a man hired by cheating officers to pass muster; a cheating fellow.
PASSAVOLE'O, f. m. a term used in playing at ball.
PASSE, f. m. the permission signed to a paper that it may have its effect.
PASSEADERO, f. m. a walk, a walking-place.
PASSEADOR, f. m. a walker, one that walks much.
PASSEAR, v. n. to walk.
PASSE'O, f. m. a walk, or walking-place.
PASSIBILIDAD, f. f. passibility.
PASSIBLE, adj. passible, susceptible of suffering.
PASSICO, } f. m. a little step, a little
PASSILLO, } passage or entry: ad-
PASSITO, } verbially used, softly, gently.
PASSION, f. f. any passion of the mind. Generally used to express the passion or sufferings of our Saviour.
Tomar pasión de alguna cosa, to be concerned or troubled at any thing.
PASIONARIA, f. f. a plant so called.
PASIONARIO, f. m. the book in churches, which they use to sing the passion in the Holy Week.
PASSIONE'ROS, f. m. pl. those that sing the passion in the Holy Week.
PASSITO, f. m. vide *PASSICO*.
PASSIVAMENTE, adv. passively.
PASSIVO, adj. passive.
PASSO, f. m. a step, a pace; also a passage, an entry.
Passe, adv. softly, gently.
Passe de esca éra, a step of the stairs.
Passe de ga'ganta, f. m. a note in singing.
Passe ante passo, fair and softly.
Vino passo, the droppings of the tap.
Dar passo, to make way.
Al passo del bué, slowly.
A passo tirado, at a good round rate.
Andar en malos pasos, to follow lewd courses.
Por el passi en que estoy, upon the word of a dying man.
Passe, no éya mas, hush, no more of it.
Passe de asno, the herb called horsefoot.
Prov. Después de comer dormir, y de cenar passos mil, after dinner sleep a while, after supper walk a mile.
Prov. Quién tropieza y no cae, a su passo añade, he who stumbles, and does not fall, adds to his step or his pace. After stumbling we see a man take a larger stride, or more. It signifies, that if a man commits a mistake, provided it be not such as overthrows his business, he goes on better afterwards, as being forewarned.
Prov. No da passo seguro, quién corre por el muro, he goes not a step safe who runs along the top of a wall. Men raised too high are ever in danger.
Prov. Passo a passo van léxos, fair and softly goes far.
PASTA, f. f. paste.
Hombre de buena pasta, a man of a good disposition.
Oro en pasta, gold in ingots.
PASTAR, v. a. to feed sheep.
PASTECA, f. f. a pulley or block in a ship.
PASTEL, f. m. a patty; also an herb of which a blue dye.
Pastel embó, a patty of forced meat.
PASTELERO, f. f. a pastry-cook's shop, or the pastry-cooks street.

PASTELERO, f. m. a pastry-cook.
PASTELILLO, } f. m. a little pye or
PASTELITO, } patty.
PASTELILLO, }
PASTILLA, f. f. a pillule, a little cake of perfume.
Pastilla de boca, a pillule to eat, a perfumed lozenge.
Pastilla de chocolate, a little cake of chocolate.
PASTINACA, f. f. a parsnip; also a fish like a thornback.
PASTO, f. m. pasture, food for man or beast.
Comer el pasto, to eat by way of ordinary, to board in a house.
PASTOR, f. m. a shepherd.
Prov. Aballa pastor, las espaldas al sol, shepherd, turn the sheep's backs towards the sun.
PASTORA, f. f. a shepherdess.
PASTORAL, adj. pastoral, belonging to shepherds.
PASTORALMENTE, adv. shepherd-like, pastorally.
PASTORCILLO, } f. m. a little shep-
PASTORCITO, } herd.
PORTORCICO, }
PASTOREAR, v. n. to play the shepherd, to keep sheep.
PASTORELA, f. f. a musical composition sung, played, or danced.
PASTORIA, f. f. the state of a shepherd; a company of shepherds.
PASTORICIO, } adj. belonging to
PASTORIL, } shepherds.
PASTORILMENTE, adv. like a shepherd.
PASTOSO, adj. doughy, full.
PASTURA, f. f. pasture.
PASTURAGE, f. m. pailurage.

P A T

PATA, f. f. a paw, a foot; also a goose.
Pata de león, the herb lion's foot.
Pata apartada, a cloven foot.
Patas arriba, with the feet up in the air.
Pata es la traviessa, a term at cards, the hands are alike, draw game.
Prov. La relimpia de Horcájo, que lavaba las patas al asno, the over-cleanly woman of Horcajo, who washes the asses feet. Said when any body is clean where it is needless so to be.
PATACA, f. f. a piece of money so called.
PATACHE, f. m. a small ship so called.
PATACO, f. m. a peasant, a clown.
PATACON, f. m. a patacoon, a piece of eight.
PATADA, f. f. a kick.
PATAGON, f. m. a man that has large feet.
PATAGORRILLO, f. m. minced liver.
PATALEAR, v. n. to move one's feet very nimbly; to be in a great passion.
PATALEO, f. m. the noise made with the feet in dancing, or when in a passion.
PATALETA, f. f. a ridiculous endeavour.
PATALETTILLA, f. f. a kind of dance.
PATA'N, f. m. a clown, a lubber.
PATANERIA, f. f. simplicity, foolishness, ignorance.
PATARRATA, f. f. improbable story, tale, or relation.
No diga patarratas, don't tell stories, or things improbable.
PATARRERO, f. m. one that tells improbable tales; a liar.
PATARRATES, f. m. a cable in a ship so called.

PATATA, f. f. the root called a potatoe.
PATATA'L, f. m. a field of potatoes.
PATEADOR, adj. that paws or beats the ground with his feet; said of a horse.
PATEADURA, f. f. the act of pawing or kicking.
PATEAR, v. n. to paw, to kick, to trample upon.
PATE'NA, f. f. a flat piece of plate; the paten or little plate that covers the chalice.
PATE'NTE, adj. manifest, plain; substantively used, a patent or a commission.
Letras patentes, letters patent.
PATENTEMENTE, adv. manifestly, plainly.
PATERNAL, adj. fatherly.
PATERNALMENTE, adv. in a fatherly manner.
PATERNIDAD, f. f. paternity.
PATE'RNO, adj. fatherly, of or belonging to a father.
PATE'TA, f. m. a nickname given to lame people.
PATHE'TICO, adj. pathetick, that moves the passions.
PATHOLOGIA, f. f. pathology, that part of medicine which relates to the distempers with their differences, causes, and effects incident to the human body.
PATIBABLE'ERTO, adj. that has the legs opened.
PATIBULO, f. m. the gallows.
PATICA, f. f. a little paw, or foot of any beast.
Porer de paticas en la calle, to turn one out of doors.
PATICO, f. m. a gosling.
PATICO'JO, adj. lame.
PATILENDIDO, adj. cloven-footed.
PATILLA, f. f. a little paw or foot.
PATILLO, f. m. a gosling.
PATIMULE'JO, adj. that has a foot like a mule; said of a horse.
PATIN, f. m. a gosling; also a little court-yard.
PATINE'JO, } f. m. a little court-
PATINICO, } yard.
PATINO, f. m. vide *PATIN*.
PAT'IO, f. m. a court-yard.
PATITIE'SSO, adj. that is numbed with standing in the cold, and cannot go.
PATITUE'ERTO, adj. splay-footed.
PATIZAMBO, adj. crook-legged.
PATO, f. m. a gander; a goose.
Antojadizo como pato ciego, as fanciful as a blind goose.
Prov. Pato, y ganso, y anserón, tres cosas suenan y una son, three names sound like three several things, and yet are but one; said when a man talks the same thing over and over again, or uses abundance of words where a few would serve.
PATO, f. m. (for *páto*) a contract, a bargain, an agreement.
PATOCHE'DA, f. f. a blunder in speaking.
PATO'N, f. m. that has large paws or feet.
PATRAÑA, f. f. a fiction, a fable, a story, a cheating trick.
PAIRARE'RO, f. m. the person who tells a fiction or fable.
PATRIA, f. f. a man's native country.
PATRIARCA, f. m. a patriarch, a chief bishop.
PATRIARCA'DO, f. m. patriarchship.
PATRIARCHAL, adj. patriarchal.
PATRICIO, f. m. a patrician, of the senatorian rank.
PATRIMONIAL, adj. patrimonial, belonging to the patrimony.
 [Z z z] Done-

Beneficio patrimonial, a benefice impropriate.

PATRIMONIO, f. m. patrimony, estate, inheritance.

PATRIO, adj. of one's country, or of one's father.

PATRIOTA, f. m. born in the same country, a compatriot.

PATRIOTISMO, f. m. patriotism, love of one's country.

PATROCINADOR, f. m. who protects.

PATROCINAR, v. a. to patronize, to protect, to defend.

PATROCINIO, f. m. patronage, protection, defence.

PATRON, f. m. a patron, a defender, a master; also a master of a ship; also a pattern, a sample.

Patrón, the master of the house where one is lodged; also one who has donation of ecclesiastical preferment.

PATRONA, f. f. the wife of the house where a soldier is lodged.

PATRONATO, f. m. the right of conferring a benefice; also the foundation of a benefice.

PATRONAZGO, f. m. patronship.

PATRONIMICO, f. m. surname taken from the father's Christian name.

PATRONO, f. m. vide *PATRON*.

PATRU'LLA, f. f. the patrol, or soldiers who go about in the night to keep peace.

PATRU'LLAR, v. n. to patrol, to go the rounds in a camp or garrison.

PATU'DO, adj. that has great paws or feet.

Angel patudo, the devil.

PATULLAR, v. r. to walk in the dirt; to be very busy.

P A U

PAULA'R, f. m. a marshy ground.

PAULINA, f. f. a decree of excommunication; ill language.

PAUPE'RRIMO, adj. superl. most miserably poor.

PAUSA, f. f. a pause, a stop, a stay, a visit.

PAUSADAMENTE, adv. leisurely, deliberately, slowly.

PAUSAN, f. m. vide *BAUSAN*.

PAUSAR, v. n. to pause, to stop, to stay, to rest.

PA'UTA, f. f. a board with cat-guts stretched upon it at the distance that the lines may be writ, which the boys lay under their paper, and pressing it a little, it leaves all the lines marked on the paper for them to write straight.

PAUTAR, v. a. to mark the paper with the *pa'uta*.

P A V

PA'VA, f. f. a pea hen.

PAVADA, f. f. a large and fat hen.

PAVANA, f. f. a pavin, a dance so called.

PAVELLO'N, f. m. a pavilion or tent, a pavilion over a field-bed, or any thing used in that nature; also a butterfly.

PAVE'S, f. m. a great shield that covers all the body.

PAVE'SA, f. f. the white light ashes we see in the fire, especially wood fire, which will easily blow away with the least breath.

PAVESADA, f. f. a battle of targetiers, or a dance representing such a battle; at sea, it is what our seamen call the lights, being cloths which hang round about the ship to hinder men from being seen in fight.

PAVIDO, adj. timorous, fearful.

PAVIMENTO, f. m. pavement, floor.

PAVIO'TA, f. f. the sea-fowl called a gull.

PAVITO, f. m. a young turkey-cock.

PAVO, f. m. a turkey-cock.

Pávo real, a peacock.

PAVON, f. m. a peacock.

Pavón agréste, f. m. the moor-cock.

PAVONADA, f. f. a strutting or showing one's self, playing the fop or beau as the peacock shews his fine feathers.

PAVONAR, v. a. to fangue, as they do sword-hilts, or the like.

PAVONAZO, f. m. an azure colour so called.

PAVONCILLO, f. m. a young turkey-cock.

PAVONEAR, v. n. to play the fop or beau, to strut and shew one's self about as the peacock does his feathers.

PAVO'R, f. m. fear, dread.

PAVO'RDE, f. m. a dignitary in cathedral churches.

PAVORDIA, f. f. the dignity of *pávorde*.

PAVOROSAMENTE, adv. fearfully, timorously.

PAVOROSO, adj. timorous, fearful.

PAVURA, f. f. vide *PAVO'R*.

P A X

PA'XARA, f. f. a female bird.

PAXAREAR, v. n. to go a bird-catching; also to loiter, to be idle.

PAXARE'L, f. m. a kind of finch.

PAXARE'RA, f. f. the cage, or the place where birds breed.

PAXARE'RO, f. m. a bird-catcher.

PAXARI'CO, f. m. a little bird.

PAXARI'LLA, f. f. the milt of any creature, but more particularly of a swine.

Hacer temblar la paxarilla, to put a man into fear, to make him quake.

PAXARI'LLO, f. f. a little bird.

Prov. *A chico paxarillo, chico nido*, a little bird must have a little nest.

Mean people must have mean things.

Prov. *Al paxarillo que se ha de perder, alillas le han de nacer*, the little bird that is to be lost must have little wings grow; that is, inconsiderable persons when they grow vain and haughty will be cast down.

PAXARI'TO, f. m. a little bird.

Prov. *A cada qual se llevan los paxaritos en el muladar*, the little birds on the dunghill pay equal honour to all men; that is, silly mean persons pay equal honour to all men.

PA'XARO, f. m. a bird.

Prov. *Matar dos páxaros de un tiro*, to kill two birds with one shot, with one stone.

Prov. *Más vale páxaro en mano que buitre volando*, a bird in the hand is better than a vulture flying; one bird in hand is worth two in the bush.

Prov. *Páxaro durmiente, tarde le entra ceba en el vientre*, a sleeping bird gets meat into his belly late; that is, lazy people are long earning their bread.

PAXAROTA, f. f. a false report.

PAXAROTADA, f. f. a large bird, whose name we know not.

P A Y

PA'YO, f. m. a shepherd, or clown.

Vestirse a lo páyo, to be clad like a country fellow.

P A Z

PAZ, f. m. peace.

La paz, is the pax that covers the chalice at mass, and is sometimes given to the people to kiss.

Tomar la paz de la iglesia, to kiss the pax.

Poner paz, or *meter paz*, to part those that quarrel.

La paz de Judas, treachery, kissing a man to betray him.

Prov. *Quanto sabes no dirás, quanto ves no juzgarás, si quieres vivir en paz*, you must not say all you know, nor judge all you see, if you will live in peace.

Paz, y paciencia, y muerte con penitencia, peace and patience, and a penitent death.

Prov. *Poco y en paz mucha se me baz*, a little in peace seems to me a great deal.

PAZGUATO, adj. foolish, stupid, that admires every thing.

P E A

PEAGE, f. m. toll, money paid for passing over bridges, or the like.

PEAGE'RO, f. m. a toll-gatherer.

PEAL, f. m. a sock, or that part of the stocking that covers the foot.

PEANA, f. f. a pedestal for a figure, or any such thing to stand on.

PEANA, f. f. a sort of inflammation in a horse's tongue.

PEAPA', f. f. the spelling of letters, a sort of horn-book.

Desfijelo a uno de pená, to tell a man the whole from the beginning to the end, to tell all one knows, to tell a thing very plain as if every word were spelt.

P E B

PEBETE, f. m. perfume made in long sticks, like sticks of sealing-wax, to burn and perfume the house.

PEBETERO, f. m. the candlestick, in which the *pebetes* are set to burn.

PEBRADA, f. f. a sort of sauce for a hare, or rabbit.

PEBRE, a sort of sauce made with pepper, vinegar, saffron, cloves, and other ingredients, used to eat kid with.

P E C

PECA, f. f. a freckle on the face.

PECABLE, adj. susceptible of sin.

PECADILLO, f. m. a little sin.

PECADO, f. m. a sin, an offence.

PECADOR, f. m. a sinner.

PECADORA, f. f. a woman sinner.

PECAMINOSO, adj. sinful.

PECANTE, adj. peccant.

PECAR, v. n. to sin, to offend.

Prov. *Málo es pecar, y remálo persistir*, it is bad to sin, and devilish to persist in sin.

PECE, f. m. a fish.

PECECICO, f. m. a little fish.

PECECILLO, f. m. a little fish.

PECECITO, f. m. a little fish.

PECEÑO, adj. of a pitch-colour.

PECHIA, f. f. corruptly for *pécho*.

PECHAR, v. n. to pay a tax or duty.

Pecharino de manga, in cant, a cheat, between an inn-keeper and a rogue that makes a guest pay double for what he has.

PECHAZO, f. m. a great breast.

PECHERA, f. f. a piece of linen or cloth to cover the breast.

PECHERPA, f. f. the share of the tribute we are to pay; a poll-tax.

PECHERO, f. m. one that is liable to pay all taxes.

PECHI'NA, f. f. a sort of cockle-shell the pilgrims wear in their hats.
PE'CHO, f. m. the breast, a woman's breast; also tribute or tax.
Hombre de p'cho, a man of courage and valour.
P'cho por tierra; humbly, prostrate on the ground.
Descubrir su p'cho, to discover one's thought.
Echarse un cántaro a p'chos, to lift up a pitcher, to drink unreasonably.
Tomar una cosa a p'chos, to interest one's self in an affair.
Hombre de buen p'cho, a well-meaning man.
PECHU'GA, f. f. the breast or brawny part of a bird.
PECHUGUE'RA, f. f. the whole breast; a pain in the breast; a cold settled in it.
PECILGAR, v. a. obs. vide **PELLISCAR**.
PECU'LGO, f. m. vide **PELLISCO**.
PEC'NA, f. f. a fish-pond.
PEC'ORA, f. f. a fly cunning man; anciently cattle.
PECOR'E'JA, f. f. pillaging of soldiers.
PECO'SO, adj. freckly.
PECIORAL, adj. pectoral, good for the breast; substantively used, the cross bishops wear on their breast; also armour, any defence for the breast.
PECULADO, f. m. peculate, robbery of the public money.
PECULIAR, adj. one term. peculiar.
PECULIARMENTE, adv. peculiarly.
PECULIO, f. m. that which is peculiarly a man's own, particularly that which a father allows a son, or a master a slave to call his own.
PECUNIA, f. f. money.
PECUNIARIO, adj. pecuniary.
PECUNIOSO, adj. wealthy.

P E D

PEDACYCO, f. m. a little piece.
PEDACYTO, f. m. idem.
PEDAGE, f. m. vide **PEAGE**.
PEDAGO'GO, f. m. a pedagogue, a school-master, a tutor.
PEDANEIO, adj. that has a limited jurisdiction. Said of a petty judge.
PEDANTE, f. m. a pedant.
PEDANTERIA, f. f. pedantry, awkward ostentation of needless learning.
PEDANTE'SCO, adj. pedantick, pedantical.
PEDANTISMO, f. m. the ignorance or herd of pedants.
PEDAZO, f. m. a bit, a piece, a fragment.
Pedazo de pan, a bit of bread.
PEDERNIL, f. m. a flint.
PEDESTAL, f. m. a pedestal for a statue, or other thing to stand upon.
PEDESTRE, adj. that goes on foot.
PEDICOX, f. m. a hop, a jump upon one foot.
PEDIDO'R, } f. m. one that asks.
PEDIGO'N, }
PEDIGUE'RO, adj. one that is always asking or begging.
PEDIMEN'IO, f. m. a request.
PEDIR, v. a. to beg, to demand.
Pedir rac'ones, to beg.
Prov. Pedir peras al olmo, to ask for pears of the elm-tree. To ask impossibilities.
PEDO, f. m. a fart.
PEDORE'RA, f. f. close trunk-breeches.
PEDORE'CO, f. m. a farting fellow.
PEDRADA, f. f. a stroke of a stone;

at play, it signifies a counter, or one in reckoning.
Prov. E'fio cas como pedrada en ojo de boticario, that is as fit as a thump with a stone in an apothecary's eye. To express a thing is very fit, or proper, as if apothecaries deserved to be stoned.
PEDRE'A, f. f. the act of flinging many stones at.
PEDREC'ICA, } f. f. a little stone.
PEDREC'ILLA, }
PEDREC'ITA, }
PEDRE'GA, } f. m. any stony place.
PEDREGAL, }
PEDREGO'SO, adj. stony, full of stones.
PEDREÑAL, f. m. a firelock.
PEDRE'RA, f. f. a quarry where stone is dug out.
PEDRERIA, f. f. a parcel of precious stones.
PEDRE'RO, f. m. a mason.
Pedrero, a small piece of artillery so called.
PEDREZUE'LA, f. f. a little stone.
PEDRISCO, f. m. large hail.
PEDRO, f. m. in cant, a hairy kind of coat; also a bolt.
PEDRO'SO, adj. stony.

P E E

PEE'R, v. n. to fart.

P E G

PE'GA, f. f. the pitching of a skin to make it hold liquor; also a composition to daub the cows teats, that the calves may not suck.
P'ga, f. f. a magpie.
Saber a la p'ga, to taste of the pitch and rosin, as wine does that has been in the skins.
Dame p'ga sin mancha, daréte moza sin tacha, shew me a magpie all of a colour, and I will shew you a maid without a fault; neither is to be found.
PEGADILLO, f. m. a small plaster.
PEGADIZO, adj. clammy, that will stick to any thing.
PEGADURA, f. f. sticking together, or the place or joint where two things stick together; also pitching and rosinning of skins.
PEGAJOSO, adj. that is apt to stick to every thing, clammy, sticking.
Mal pegajoso, an infectious or contagious distemper.
PEGAMIENTO, f. m. sticking, clinging; daubing with pitch.
PEGAR, v. a. to stick, to cling, to daub with pitch; also to infect.
Pegar, to beat, to bang, to cudgel.
Pegar fuego, to set on fire.
Pegar tela a alguno, to cheat any body.
PEGASO, f. m. the horse Pegasus, that poets feigned.
PEGATA, f. f. a trick played to one.
PEGO'TE, f. m. any sticking clammy thing.
PEGU'JA'L, f. m. a flock of goods, cattle, or the like, given to a son or a servant for his own use; what such a one gets by his own industry; a man's own property.

P E I

PEINADA, f. f. combing, dressing of hair.
PEINADO, f. m. a womanish man; the curling and dressing of hair.
PEINADOR, f. m. an hair-dresser; also the linen put on in combing.
PEINADURA, f. m. combing; also the hairs falling in the comb.

PEINAR, v. a. to comb, to dress.
PEINAZO, f. m. a large comb.
PE'NE, f. m. a comb; also the upper part of the foot.
PEINERIA, f. f. the shop where they sell or make combs.
PEINERO, f. m. one who sells combs, or makes them.

P E L

PEL, f. f. vide **PIEL**.
PELA, f. f. a boy richly dressed.
PELA'DA, f. f. the sheep-skin.
PELADE'RA, f. f. a disease so called, that makes all the hair fall.
PELADILLA, f. f. a large, smooth comfit; also a disease that makes the hair fall off.
Peladilla de arroyo, a pebble-stone.
PELA'DO, adj. bald, pulled, that has the hair pulled off; bare.
PELADO'R, f. m. one that pulls off the hair, or makes bald.
PELADURA, f. f. a pilling or pulling off the hair.
PELAGE, f. m. the head of hair, its colour or beauty.
PELAIRE, f. m. a cloth-worker, a fuller, or one that teazes cloth with a teazel.
PELAMBRE, f. m. pilling or pulling off hair, baldness.
PELAMBRE'RA, f. f. a tan-pit to take the hair off the skins.
PELAME'SA, f. f. pulling, or tearing off hair.
PELAR, v. a. to pull off the hair, to make bald, to pull a fowl.
PELAZA, f. f. a scuffle, a fray, properly among women that tear the hair.
PELE'A, f. f. fight, battle, combat.
PELEADO'R, f. m. a fighter.
PELEAR, v. n. to fight.
Pelear de fuera, to cannonade at a distance, as ships do.
PELECHAR, v. n. to breed new hair; to flock, to enrich, to give a new fleece.
PELENDE'NGUES, f. m. pl. knots of ribbands women wore on their heads about their ears.
PELIAGUDO, adj. sharp-haired; so they call the kid, calf, and rabbit; also intricate, entangled.
Hombre peliagudo, a very fly man.
PELIBLANDO, adj. that has very soft hairs.
PELICANO, adj. grey-haired.
Pelicano, f. m. a pelican.
PELICO, f. m. a jerkin shepherds wear, made of sheep-skins with the wool on.
PELICO'ERTO, adj. short haired.
PELILARGO, adj. long-haired.
PELIFORRA, f. f. a whore, a prostitute, a strumpet.
PELIGRAR, v. n. to be in danger.
PELIGRO, f. m. danger.
PELIGROSAMENTE, adv. dangerously.
PELIGRO'SO, adj. dangerous.
PELILLO, f. m. a little hair.
Echar pelillos a la mar, to forget what is past.
PELINE'GRO, adj. black-haired.
PELIQUE'RO, f. m. a skinner, a leather-dresser or seller.
PELITEADO, adj. shadowed, drawn with a pencil or coal.
PELITRE, f. m. the herb pellitory.
PELLA, f. f. a pellet, a ball, a mass of any thing.
Pella de nieve, a snow-ball.
Pella de manteca, a print or a lump of butter.
Prov. Si esta pella a la pared no péga, alómenos dexará señal, if this ball does not

not stick to the wall, yet it will leave mark; that is, if you abuse any man very much, though all be not believed, yet some impression it will make; in a better sense, though what one labours for, has not all the intended effect, yet will be of some help.

PELLA'DA, f. f. a blow with a snow-ball, or the like; also a trowelful of mortar.

No dar pell'ada en la obra, not to work a stroke, not to lay one trowel of mortar on the work.

PELLE'JA, f. f. a skin or hide; but properly that which has wool or hair on it. Metaph. a strumpet.

PELLEJERIA, f. f. the place where skins or hides are sold; a great quantity of skins or hides.

PELLEJE'RO, f. m. a skinner, a leather-seller or dresser, a currier.

PELLE'JO, f. m. a skin or hide; also a skin to carry wine or other liquor in.

Mudar el pellejo, to change one's skin, as the snake does; to alter one's condition.

Dejar el pellejo en la demanda, to die in the cause.

PELLICA, f. f. a quilt made of fine furs.

PELLICE'RO, f. m. vide **PELLEJE'RO**.

PELLICO, f. m. the skin wore by shepherds.

PELLISCADO'R, f. m. the person who pinches.

PELLISCAR, v. a. to pinch; also to steal.

PELLISCO, f. m. a pinch.

Dar un pel'isco, to give a pinch.

PELLO'N } f. m. an ancient garment
PELLOTE, } that was so called.

PELMA, f. f. } any thing heavy,
PELMAZO, f. m. } and looking as if trodden on.

PE'LO, f. m. hair.

Pelo malo, bad hair; a bad state or condition, ill circumstances.

Pelo de camelo, camelot.

Pelo arriba, against the hair or grain.

Pelo abajo, with the hair or grain.

Pelo de cofre, red hair.

Ir a pelo, to go with the hair or with the grain; said when business goes well.

Hacer que venga a pelo, to make a thing fit.

Ir a pelo, to go against the hair or grain.

Estar en pelo to be naked.

Dar la bestia en pelo, to give a beast without a saddle.

Prov. *De tal pelo ni g'o ni ferro*, neither dog nor cat red-haired.

Prov. *El pelo muda la raposa, mas el natural no de pelo*, the fox changes hair, but not his nature.

Terciopelo, f. m. velvet.

Pelos a la mar, a sport among children.

PELO'N, f. m. a paltry fellow, a scoundrel; a bald man.

PELO'NA, f. f. a disease that makes the hair fall off.

PELONERIA, f. f. poverty, meanness, baseness.

PELO'SA, f. f. in cant, a blanket or covering.

PELOSO, adj. hairy.

PELO'TA, f. f. a ball, a bullet; a wild wench.

Jugar a la pelota, to play at ball.

Pelota de viento, a ball filled with wind like our foot-ball.

Estar en pelota, to be naked.

Pelota, a sort of garment used formerly.

PELOTAZO, f. m. a blow with a ball.

PELO'TE, f. m. goat-hair use to stuff chairs and other things.

PELOTEAR, v. n. to play at ball, to play at tennis.

Pelotarse, v. r. to quarrel, to fight.

PELOTERIA, f. f. a heap of balls.

PELOTE'RO, f. m. one that sells or makes balls, or that delivers balls at the tennis-court; also a fray or scuffle, in which they pull one another by the hair; also a little insect that grabbles in filth.

PELOTILLA, f. f. a little ball or bullet, a pellet or little bottom of yarn, thread, or the like.

PELOTON, f. m. a large ball.

PELTA, f. f. a kind of shield used by the ancients.

PELTRA'BA, f. f. a cant word for a wallet.

PELTRE, f. m. pewter.

PELTRE'RO, f. m. a pewterer.

PELUPCA, f. f. a peruke or perriwig.

PELUCON, f. m. a large wig; also one who wears such wig.

PELUDO, adj. hairy.

PELUQUERIA, f. f. a shop where they make and sell wigs.

PELUQUE'RO, f. m. a perriwig-maker or dresser.

PELUQUIN, f. m. a bag-wig.

PELUSIA, f. f. a fur, a lining of a garment of furs; also wealth.

P E N

PE'NA, f. f. pain, trouble, sorrow; punishment, a fine.

So pena de la vida, upon pain of life.

Penas, pl. in cant, the galleys.

Penas de camara, fines to the king.

A penas, hardly, scarcely, with much ado.

PENA'CHO, f. m. the crest of a helmet, a plume of feathers, or other such topping on the head.

Penacho de ciervo, a deer's attire or horns.

PENADAMENTE, adv. vid. **PENOSAMENTE**.

PENADILLO, adj. that affords drink with difficulty.

PENAL, adj. penal, afflicting, troublesome.

PENALIDAD, f. f. pain, trouble, affliction.

PENAR, v. n. to punish, to fine; also to be in pain, sorrow, or anguish.

Penarse, v. r. to be grieved, to be in affliction.

PENATES, f. m. those gods that were worshipped at home; the household-gods.

PE'NCA, f. f. the stalk of a lettuce, colewort, thistle, or the like; also a broad piece of sole leather, with which the hangmen whip malefactors.

PENCAR, v. a. to whip at the cart's tail.

PENC'ZO, f. m. a stroke with a p'nc'a.

PENCHICARDA, f. f. as, *tomar de penchicarda*, in cant, to make a fray in a tavern in order to get off scot-free.

PENCURIA, f. f. in cant, a whore.

PENDANGA, f. f. a strumpet, a harlot.

PENDE'JO, f. m. the hair about the privy parts.

Pend'jo, f. m. a coward.

Es un pend'jo, he is a coward.

PENDE'NCIA, f. f. a quarrel, a fray, a controversy.

PENDENCIA'R, v. n. to raise a quarrel or fray.

PENDENCIE'RO, f. m. a quarrelsome person.

PENDE'R, v. n. to depend.

PENDIE'NTE, adj. hanging, depending.

PENDO'JA, f. f. obs. a writing-pen.

PENDO'LA, f. f. a pen; also the pendulum of a clock or watch.

PENDOLE'RO, adj. hanging, that hangs.

PENDOLISTA, f. m. a quick writer.

PENDO'N, f. m. a cornet, a pennon, a standard, a streamer in a ship.

Pendón de taberna, a tavern-bush.

Acudir a pendón berido, to come in to assist where there is great need, as when a standard is in great danger of being taken by the enemy.

PENDONCILLO, f. m. a little banner, pennon, streamer.

PE'NDULO, adj. hanging, that hangs.

PENEDE'NCIA, f. f. obs. vid. **PENITENCIA**.

PENEDENCIA'L, f. m. obs. a religious person that does penance.

PENE'DO, f. m. obs. a rock.

PENETRABILIDAD, f. f. penetrability, susceptibility of penetration.

PENETRABLE, adj. penetrable, that can be entered or penetrated.

PENETRACION, f. f. penetration, piercing through.

PENETRAR, v. a. to pierce through, to penetrate.

PENETRATIVO, adj. piercing.

PENGUIN, f. m. a bird found about the Straights of Magellan, and other southern countries.

PENINSULA, f. f. a peninsula, a place encompassed by the sea, except on one part where it joins to the continent.

PENITENCIA, f. f. penance, penitence, repentance.

PENITENCIADO, adj. penanced, that has a penance imposed on him; said of one that has been in the Inquisition, and comes out with an obligation of performing a certain penance for his offence.

PENITENCIA'L, adj. penitential.

PENITENCIAR, v. a. to impose a penance.

PENITENCIARIA, f. f. an office at Rome, so called from whence the bulls, pardons, indulgences, &c. are sent.

PENITENCIARIO, f. m. a penitentiary, one that imposes penances.

PENITE'NTE, f. m. a penitent.

PENOSAMENTE, adv. painfully.

PENOSO, adj. painful.

PENSADO, adj. thought on, considered, weighed.

PENSAMIENTO, f. m. a thought; in cant, an eating-house.

En un pensamiento, quickly.

No me passa por el pensamiento, I have no thought of it.

PENSAR, v. a. to think; to give cattle their allowance.

Pensar no es saber, to think is not knowledge. 'To say I thought, shows ignorance.

PENSATIVO, adj. thoughtful.

PENSE'QUE, a vulgar word, that means, I thought it.

PENSIE'R, f. m. the herb sneezewort; also the herb knapweed or matelion.

PE'NSIL, f. m. garden in the air; any beautiful garden.

PENSION, f. f. a pension; metaph. an incumbrance, a trouble.

PENSIONAR, v. a. to impose any troublesome obligation.

PENSIONARIO, f. m. he that pays the pension; he that receives it.

PENSIONISTA, f. m. a pensioner.

PENSO'SO, adj. thoughtful.
PENTAGONO, f. m. a pentagon, a figure with five angles.
PENTAMETRO, f. m. a pentameter, a Latin verse of five feet.
PENTATEUCHO, f. m. the Pentateuch, the five first books of Moses.
PENU'LTIMO, adj. the last but one.
PENU'MBRA, f. f. an imperfect shadow.
PENURIA, f. f. penury, want.

P E Ñ

PE'ÑA, f. f. a rock, a stony hill, or piece of a mountain.
Péñas viejas, y péñas grises, names of ancient rich garments at present unknown.
PEÑASCAL, f. m. a rocky place.
PEÑASCO, f. m. a great or massive stone; also a sort of silk stuff wore by women in summer.
PEÑASCO'SO, adj. rocky.
PEÑATA, f. f. the bird called a field-fare.
PEÑISCOLA, f. f. a peninsula, or a small place, more than a rock and less than an island.
PEÑO, f. m. obs. a pledge.
PEÑOL, f. m. a great rock; also the end of the ship's yard.
PEÑOLA, f. f. vide *PEÑOLA*.
PEÑO'N, f. m. a great rock.
PEÑO'SO, adj. rocky.

P E O

PEO'N, f. m. a foot-soldier; a day-labourer; a pawn at chess; a top, such as boys whip.
Pión de albañil, a day-labourer.
PEONADA, f. f. a job for a labourer, a day's work.
PEONAGE, f. m. a company of men on foot.
PEONERÍA, f. f. as much ground as may be tilled in one day.
PEONE'RO, f. m. a pioneer in an army.
PEONÍA, f. f. a plant so called.
PEONZA, f. f. a top, such as boys whip; also a very short man.
PEOR, comp. of *mal*, worse.
Ir de mal en peor, to grow worse and worse.
PEORIA, f. f. growing worse.

P E P

PEPIAN, f. m. kid or lamb cut in small pieces and stewed.
PEPINAR, f. m. the cucumber-ground.
PEPINAZO, f. m. a blow of a cucumber.
PEPINILLO, f. m. a little cucumber.
PEPINO, f. m. a cucumber.
Pepinos rellenos, stuffed cucumbers, or with a pudding in them.
PEPIO'N, f. m. an ancient gold coin.
PEPITA, f. f. the pip in a hen; a kernel or seed of an apple, orange, melon, cucumber, or the like.
No tener pepita, to talk all that comes uppermost, to have no reserve, but tell all one knows.
PEPITORIA, f. f. the giblets of a goose or other fowl; also a mixing of any thing.
PEPO'N, f. m. a pompion.

P E Q

PEQUEEZ, f. f. smallness, littleness.
PEQUEZCO, } adj. very little.
PEQUEZUO, }

PEQUEZO, adj. little, small.
PEQUEZUE'LO, adj. very little.

P E R

PE'RA, f. f. a pear.
Pera ahogada, a choking pear.
Pera bergomota, a bergomot pear.
PERADA, f. f. conserve of pears.
PERA'ILE, f. m. vide *PELA'IRE*.
PERA'L, f. m. a pear-tree.
Perál sylvestre, a wild pear-tree.
PERALE'DA, f. f. a grove or orchard of pear-trees.
PERANTO'N, f. m. a plant so called.
PERA'ZA, f. f. a great pear.
PERCANCES, f. m. pl. perquisites, vails, profits.
PERCEBIR, v. a. to perceive.
PERCEPCIO'N, f. f. perception.
PERCEPTIBLE, adj. perceptible, that can be perceived.
PE'RCHA, f. f. a pole, a perch, a rafter of a house, a prop of a vine.
Percha de la áia, among sailors, a broom, a long pole to spread out the clew of the fludding sail.
Pérchas, snares to catch partridges or other birds.
Oficiales de la pércha, traders or workmen belonging to the wool or woollen manufacture.
PERCHA'DO, f. m. a prop, a perch.
PERCIBIR, v. a. to receive; also to perceive, to know.
PERCUDIR, v. a. to spoil, to disturb, to break.
PERCUSSIO'N, f. f. percussion, stroke.
PERCUSSO'R, f. m. he who strikes or wounds.
PERDE'R, v. a. to lose, to miss.
Perdérse, v. r. to lose one's self.
Perdérse el camino, to lose one's way.
PERDICIO'N, f. f. perdition, loss, destruction.
PERDIDA, f. f. loss, damage.
Ir a pérdida y ganancia, to go share with another at loss or gain.
PERDIDAMENTE, adv. desperately, villainously.
PERDIDI'LLO, f. m. a little wicked fellow.
PERDIDI'ZO, adj. apt to be lost, often lost.
PERDIDO, f. m. a wicked person past reclaiming.
PERDIDO'SO, adj. that loses.
PERDIGA'DO, f. m. a person that has been punished by the Inquisition.
PERDIGA'R, v. a. to broil on the coals.
PERDIGO'N, f. m. a young partridge.
Perdigones, pl. shot to kill birds with.
PERDIGUE'RO, f. m. a setting-dog.
PERDIMIE'NTO, f. m. loss, destruction; also lewdness, baseness.
PERDIZ, f. f. a partridge.
Perdiz chocha, a wood-cock.
Prov. La perdiz es perdida, si caliente no es comida, a partridge is spoiled if not eaten hot.
Prov. Con la perdiz, la mano en la nariz, the partridge is most catable when tainted.
PERDON, f. m. pardon, forgiveness.
PERDONABLE, adj. pardonable.
PERDONADO'R, f. m. pardoner.
PERDONANZA, f. f. obs. vid. *PERDON*.
PERDONAR, v. a. to pardon, to forgive.
PERDONAT'DAS, f. m. a bully, a hector.
PERDUL'ARIO, f. m. a lewd man.
PERDURABLE, adj. everlasting.

PERDURABLEME'NTE, adv. perpetually.
PERECE'AR, v. n. to be idle or lazy in doing any thing.
PERECEDE'RO, adj. perishable, that will perish.
PERECER, v. n. to perish.
PERECIMIE'NTO, f. m. perishing.
PEREGL, f. m. parsley.
Peregil de mar, samphire.
Peregil Macedónico, the herb alifanders.
PEREGRINACIO'N, f. f. a peregrination, a pilgrimage.
PEREGRINA'GE, f. m. pilgrimage.
PEREGRINAME'NTE, adv. in a fine manner.
PEREGRINAR, v. n. to travel, to go a pilgrimage.
PEREGRINO, f. m. a pilgrim, a stranger.
Peregrino, adj. rare, seldom seen, eminently fine or beautiful.
PEREMPTORIAME'NTE, adv. peremptorily.
PEREMPTO'RIO, adj. peremptory.
PERENDE'JA, f. f. a street-walker.
PERENDE'NGUES, f. m. pl. vid. *PELENDE'NGUES*.
PERENNA'L, adj. perpetual, continual.
Fuente perennal, a running spring that is never dry.
Loco perennal, one that is continually mad, without any lucid intervals.
PERENNALME'NTE, adv. perpetually, continually.
PERE'NNE, adj. perpetual, continual.
Un loco perenne, a madman without intervals.
PERENNEME'NTE, adv. incessantly, without discontinuity.
PERENNIDA'D, f. f. continuity, incessant motion forwards, perpetuity.
PERENTO'RIO, adj. vide *PEREMPTO'RIO*.
PEREXT'L, f. m. vide *PEREGL*.
PERE'ZA, f. f. sloth, laziness.
Prov. Pereza llave de pobreza, sloth is the key to poverty; the way to grow poor.
PEREZOSAME'NTE, adv. slothfully, lazily.
PEREZO'SO, adj. slothful, lazy.
PERFECCIO'N, f. f. perfection.
PERFECTAME'NTE, adv. perfectly.
PERFECTO, adj. perfect.
PERFICIONA'R, v. a. to finish, to bring to perfection.
PERFIDIA, f. f. perfidiousness, falsehood, treachery.
PERFIDO, adj. perfidious, false, treacherous.
PERF'L, f. m. the outline of a picture or draught; in architecture, the side perspective of a structure.
Rostro de méano perf'l, a side face in painting.
PERFILA'DO, f. m. d grave formal person.
PERFILADURA, f. f. the drawing the first lines of a picture.
PERFILAR, v. a. to draw the first lines of a picture; also to make any work about the edges of a thing.
PERFUMADO, f. m. a perfumer.
PERFUMAR, v. a. to perfume.
PERFUME, f. m. perfume, sweet scent.
PERFUMERIA, f. f. a perfumer's shop.
PERFUMERO, f. m. a perfumer; a pan to burn perfumes in.
PERGAMPNO, f. m. parchment.
PERICIA, f. f. skill.
PERICO, f. m. a sort of parrot little bigger than a thrush, and green.
 [4 A] PE.

<p>PERICRA'NEO, } f. m. the pericra PERICRANIO, } nium, a membrane that is about the skull. PERIFO'LIO, f. m. an herb called chervil. <i>Perifolios</i>, ribbands and other ornaments used by women in dressing. PERIGA'LLOS, f. m. the cock's gills; the thin flaps of skin that hang under the chin of very old or lean per- sons. PERILLA, f. f. a little pear. PERILLAN, f. m. a wandering idle fellow. PERILLOS, f. m. a kind of sweet paste. PERINO'LA, f. f. a totum, a long piece of stick or ivory, which boys twirl about with their fingers, and make it spin like a top. PERIO'DICO, adj. periodick, perio- dical. PERI'ODO, f. m. a period, a full stop; also the end of duration. PERIPATE'TICO, f. m. a Peripate- tick, one of Aristotle's disciples. PERIPHE'RIA, f. f. periphery, cir- cumference. PERIPHRASEAR, v. a. to periphrase, to express one word by many. PERI'PHRASIS, f. f. a periphrasis; a circumlocution, use of many words to express the sense of one. PERIQU'ILLOS, f. m. pl. a kind of sweetmeat. PERI'TO, adj. skilful. PERITO'NEO, f. m. the peritoneum; it is a thin and soft membrane which encloses all the bowels, and lies im- mediately under the muscles of the lower belly. PERJUDICAR, v. a. to prejudice, to damage, to hurt, to wrong. PERJUDICIAL, adj. prejudicial, hurt- ful. PERJUICIO, f. m. prejudice, damage, wrong, hurt. PERJURADO'R, f. m. a perjured per- son, one that will forswear himself. PERJURAR, v. n. to forswear, or swear false. PERJURIO, f. m. perjury. PERJURO, f. m. a forsworn person, a perjured man. PERLA, f. f. a pearl. PERLADO, f. m. (corruptly for <i>pre- lado</i>) a prelate. PERLATICO, adj. troubled with the palsy. PERLESA, f. f. the palsy. PERL'CA, } f. f. a little pearl. PERLYA, } PERLONGAR, v. n. to sail along the coast. PERMANECE'R, v. n. to remain, to continue, to last. PERMANENCIA, f. f. stay; durabi- lity, duration. PERMANENTE, adj. permanent, last- ing, durable. PERMISSIO'N, f. f. permission, suf- ference. PERMISSIVO, adj. permissible, what may be permitted. PERMISSO, f. m. leave, licence. al- lowance, grant. <i>Permisso</i>, p. p. of <i>permitir</i>. PERMISSOR, f. m. one who gives li- cence or permits. PERMITIDO, adj. lawful. PERMITIDOR, f. m. who permits. PERMITIR, v. a. to permit, to suffer, to allow. PERMIXTIO'N, f. f. permixtion; the act of mixing. PERMUTA, f. f. changing of ecclesi- astical benefices. PERMUTACION, f. f. change, alte- ration.</p>	<p>PERMUTAR, v. a. to permute, to ex- change. PERNADA, f. f. a sling with the leg, a kick. PERNEAR, v. n. to kick, to shake the legs, as a man does that is hanged. <i>Perneár en la bórca</i>, to be hanged. PERNIABIERTO, adj. open-legged. PERNICIOSAMENTE, adv. perni- ciously. PERNICIOSO, adj. pernicious, de- structive. PERN'IL, f. m. the leg, the gam- mon. <i>Pernil de tocino</i>, a gammon of bacon, a ham. PERN'IOS, f. m. pl. hinges for doors or windows, or the like. PERNIQUEBRAR, v. a. to break the legs. PER'NOS, f. m. pl. iron pins or great nails, such as are used in shipping, or to fasten timbers together. PERNOCTAR, v. n. to pass the night in a place; to set up all the night. PERO, adv. but, yet. PERO, f. m. a pear-tree; also a sort of apple like a pear. PEROGRULLADA, f. f. an evident truth. PERO'L, f. m. a copper-pan, such as the confectioners use to make their sweetmeats in. PERORACION, f. f. peroration, the conclusion of an oration. PERORAR, v. n. to conclude an ora- tion or speech; also to ask with impor- tunity. PERPENDICULAR, adj. perpendicu- lar, upright. PERPENDICULARMENTE, adv. perpendicularly. PERPETRACION, f. f. perpetration, fact. PERPETRADOR, f. m. he that per- petrates or commits. PERPETRAR, v. a. to perpetrate, to commit, to do. PERPETUA, f. f. a flower so call- ed. PERPETUAMENTE, adv. perpetu- ally. PERPETUANA, f. f. a sort of serge. PERPETUAR, v. a. to perpetuate, to continue. PERPETUIDAD, f. f. perpetuity, continuance. PERPETUO, adj. perpetual, continual, lasting. PERPIÑOS, f. m. pl. the great stones that reach quite through a wall. PERPLEXAMENTE, adv. perplexly. PERPLEXIDAD, f. f. perplexity, trouble, anxiety. PERPLE'JO, adj. perplexed, troubled. PERPU'NTE, f. m. armour of silk quilted with some chains or pieces of iron stitched in it; a doublet. PERQUE', f. m. a lampoon or scanda- lous libel. PERQUIRIR, v. a. to search. PERRA, f. f. a bitch. <i>Perra solida</i>, f. f. a proud bitch. PERRADA, f. f. many dogs together PERRAMENTE, adv. wickedly, in a very bad manner. PERRAZO, f. m. a great dog. PERR'NGUE, f. m. one that grows easily angry. PERRE'RA, f. f. a dog-kennel. PERRER'IA, f. f. a place where they keep dogs. <i>Dir perreras a algáno</i>, to call one names. PERRE'RO, f. m. a dog-keeper, one that whips the dogs out of great churches. <i>Perreño</i>, adj. fit for the dogs.</p>	<p><i>Mála perreña</i>, a poor jade or a mule that is fit for the dogs. PERRE'ZNO, f. m. a puppy. FERRICO, } f. m. a little dog. PERILLO } <i>Perillo de falda</i>, or <i>faldéro</i>; a little lap-dog. <i>Perillo de muchas bódas</i>, a John among the maids; one that thrusts himself into all feasts. PERRITO, f. m. a little dog. <i>Perito faldéro</i>, f. m. a lap-dog. PER'RO, f. m. a dog. <i>Perro de rastro</i>, a blood-hound; <i>Perro de muestra</i>, a setting dog. <i>Perro laúdo</i>, a shock-dog, a water- spaniel. <i>Perro de ayuda</i>, a fierce dog that will keep the house and defend his master. <i>Perro salvés</i>, a large hound. <i>Perro con cencerro</i>, a dog with a bell; a servant that has a wife. <i>Dar perro</i>, to cheat, to deceive. <i>Ponerse como un perro</i>, to fall in a pas- sion. Prov. <i>A perro viejo nunca tus, tus</i>; no catching of old birds with chaff. Prov. <i>Perro ladrador, nunca buen caza- dor</i>, a barking dog never bites. Prov. <i>A otro perro con esse hueso</i>, throw that bone to another dog; put that trick upon another, it will not take with me. Prov. <i>Quién con perros se echa, con pulgas se levanta</i>, he who lies down with dogs, rises with fleas; lie with beggars and you will be lousy. PERRO'CHIA, f. f. obs. vide <i>PAR- RO'CHIA</i>. PERRU'NO, adj. doggish, of, or be- longing to a dog. PERSECUCIO'N, f. f. persecution. PERSEGUIDOR, f. m. persecutor. PERSEGUIMIENTO, f. m. persecut- ing. PERSEGUIR, v. a. to persecute. PERSEVANTE, f. m. a pursuing at arms. PERSEVERANCIA, f. f. perseverance. Prov. <i>La perseverancia toda cosa al- canza</i>, perseverance obtains all things. PERSEVERAR, v. n. to persevere. PERSIA'NA, f. f. a kind of silk stuff so called. PERSICARIA, f. f. the herb lake- weed. PERSIGNARSE, v. r. to make the sign of the cross upon oneself with one's hand. PERSIGO, f. m. a peach; also the fish called a perch. PERSISTENCIA, f. f. persistence, con- tinuance. PERSISTIR, v. n. to persist, to con- tinue, to stand in any thing. PERSONA, f. f. a person. Prov. <i>De persona calada arriédra tu morada</i>, remove your dwelling at a distance from a silent person. They who talk least, generally observe most; and therefore take heed of them. Prov. <i>Con mála persona el remedio, mucha tierra en medio</i>, the remedy against an ill person is much land be- tween; that is, to keep at a great dis- tance from such people. Prov. <i>De persona bécda no ses tu lúfa</i>, do not trust your purse with a drunken person. PERSONAGE, f. m. a personage, a considerable person, a man or woman of eminence. PERSONAL, adj. personal. PERSONALIDAD, f. f. personality. PERSONALMENTE, adv. personally, in person. PERSONERO, f. m. obs. one that represents the person of another; an attorney.</p>
--	--	--

PERSPECTIVA, } f. f. perspective, the
PERSPETIVA, } art of drawing
 things so that they appear to the sight
 at their proper distances and in due
 proportions.
PERSPICACIA, f. f. sharpness of sight
 or understanding.
PERSPICAZ, adj. sharp-sighted.
PERSPICUIDAD, f. f. perspicuity.
PERSPICUO, adj. plain, easy to be
 discerned or understood.
PERSUADIR, v. a. to persuade.
Persuadirse, v. r. to persuade oneself.
PERSUASIBLE, adj. that may be per-
 suaded.
PERSUASION, f. f. persuasion.
PERSUASIVO, adj. persuasive.
PERTENECE'R, v. n. to belong, to
 appertain.
PERTENENCIA, f. f. what belongs or
 appertains to any one.
PERTICA, f. f. a perch, a pole to
 measure with, a cross beam or piece
 of timber.
PERTIGA, f. f. the pole of a cart that
 runs betwixt the two oxen or horses
 that draw.
PERTIGUE'RO, f. m. a verger of a
 church.
Pertiguero mayor, formerly chief stand-
 ard bearer; a chief justice.
PERTINACIA, f. f. obstinacy, stub-
 bornness, perverseness.
PERTINAZ, adj. obstinate, stubborn,
 positive, perverse.
PERTINENTE, adj. proper, perti-
 nent.
PERTINENTEMENTE, adv. perti-
 nently, to the purpose.
PERTRECHAR, v. a. to furnish, to
 provide, to store; also to mend or
 repair.
PERTRE'CHOS, f. m. pl. furniture,
 stores necessaries.
PERTURBACION, f. f. perturbation,
 trouble, vexation.
PERTURBADO'R, f. m. the person
 who disturbs or perplexes.
PERTURBAR, v. a. to trouble, to
 disturb, to disquiet, to vex.
PERVERSAMENTE, adv. perversely.
PERVERSIDAD, f. f. perverseness.
PERVERSO, adj. perverse, incorrigible,
 untoward.
PERVERTIDO'R, f. m. a perverter.
PERVERTIR, v. a. to pervert.
PERUETANO, f. m. a choak pear, a
 wild pear, or the tree that bears it.
PERULE'RO, f. m. a native of Peru;
 any person that comes rich from
 thence.
Rico como un Perulero, as rich as a Peru-
 vian.

P E S

PESA, f. f. a weight to weigh with.
PESADA, f. f. obl. vide *PESADIL-
 LA*.
PESADAMENTE, adv. heavily, for-
 rowfully.
PESADEZ, f. f. heaviness, fatness in
 person; pain, grief, trouble.
PESADILLA, f. f. the night-mare;
 also a heaviness or drowsiness.
PESADO, adj. weighty, heavy, trouble-
 some, sorrowful.
PESADO'R, f. m. a weigher.
PESADUMBRE, f. m. trouble, grief,
 sorrow.
PESAME, it grieves me.
Por pesame, to condole with.
PESAR, v. a. to weigh.
Pesar, v. n. to have a value for.
Pesar, v. n. to be sorry for.
Pesar, f. m. grief, sorrow, trouble, de-
 pression of spirits.
PESIRIOSO, adj. sorrowful, troubled,
 grieved.
PESCA, f. f. fishing or fishery; and
 all sorts of fish in general.

PESADA, f. f. a large sort of fish,
 not unlike fresh cod.
Pescado en rollo, salt cod.
PESCADERIA, f. f. the fish-market
PESCADE'RO, f. m. a fishmonger.
PESCADILLO, f. m. a little fish.
PESCA'DO, f. m. fish.
PESCADO'R, f. m. a fisherman.
*Prov. Pescador de caña mas come que
 gana*, an angler eats more than he
 gains; that is, angling cannot main-
 tain a man.
*Prov. Pescador de anzuelo, a su casa
 va con anzuelo*, an angler goes home
 with sorrow, because he cannot get
 enough to maintain his family.
PESCAR, v. a. to fish.
PESCOZO'N, f. m. a blow on the
 neck.
PESCU'DA, f. f. a question, an en-
 quiry.
PESCU'DAR, v. n. to ask to question,
 to enquire.
PESCUE'ZO, f. m. the neck.
PESE'BRE, f. m. a manger.
PESEBRI'RA, f. m. the manger-
 range.
PESEBRO'N, f. m. the coach-box.
PESE'TA, f. f. a silver coin about the
 value of a shilling.
PESGA, f. f. v. *PESA*, and *PESO*.
PE'SIA TAL! an interj. odds my
 life!
PE'SO, f. m. weight; also a pair of
 scales.
Peso, a silver coin worth about four
 shillings and six pence.
Contra peso, a counterpoise.
Hombre de peso, a sober grave man.
Traer en peso, to support, to maintain;
 also to have power over.
*Prov. El peso y la medida sacan al hom-
 bre de posia*, weight and measure ease
 a man from controversy.
PESO'LES, f. m. pl. obl. French
 beans.
PESPI'TA, f. f. } the bird called a
PESPI'TALO, f. m. } wag-tail.
PESPUNTA'R, v. a. to stitch, as they
 do fine caps, waistcoats, or the like.
PESPU'NTE, f. m. fine stitching, back-
 stitch.
PESQUE'RA, f. f. a fishing-place, a
 wear in a river.
PESQUERIA, f. f. a fishery.
PESQUERIR, v. a. obl. v. *PERQUI-
 RIR*.
PESQUI'SA, f. f. search, enquiry, ex-
 amination.
PESQUI'SAR, v. a. to search, to en-
 quire, to examine.
PESQUISIDO'R, f. m. an examiner,
 one appointed to examine or enquire
 into any matter.
Juez pesquisidor, a judge that has com-
 mission to enquire into some particular
 offences.
PESSIMAMENTE, adv. in a very bad
 manner.
PESSIMO, adj. the worst, very bad.
PESTA'NAS, f. f. pl. the eyelashes, the
 hair on the eyelids; also an edging or
 welt on a garment.
PESTAÑEAR, v. a. to move the eye-
 lids.
No pestañear, to look so earnestly that
 the eyelids do not move; metaphor,
 to stand quite still.
PESTE, f. f. plague, pestilence.
PESTIFERO, adj. pestiferous, pesti-
 lent, contagious, plaguy.
PESTILENCIA, f. f. pestilence, the
 plague.
PESTILENCIAL, adj. pestilential,
 contagious.
PESTILENTE, adj. pestilent, plaguy.
PESTILLO, f. m. the bolt of a door;
 a pestle to a mortar.
Pestilo de golpe, the bolt of a spring-
 lock.

PESTOREJO, f. m. a great brawny
 neck.
PESTOREJO'N, f. m. a blow on the
 neck.
PESU'NA, f. f. a foot or claw of a beast;
 also a disease in a horse called the
 fashions.

P E T

PETA'CA, f. f. a hamper, a great
 basket.
PETARDEAR, v. a. to blow up gates
 or barriers with petards; also to ask
 money lent with design of cheating.
PETARDE'RO, f. m. he that makes
 or applies a petard.
Petardero, in cant, a knight of the in-
 dustry, a borrower.
PETARDO, f. m. a military engine of
 mischief so called.
PETA'TE, f. m. a liar, a cheat.
PETICIO'N, f. f. petition, request.
PETILLO, f. m. a stomacher.
PETIME'TRE, f. m. a beau, a fop.
PETIS, f. m. a name given to a little
 dog.
PETO, f. m. a breast-plate.
PETRA'L, f. m. a breast-plate for a
 horse.
PETRIFICACIO'N, f. f. a petrifica-
 tion.
PETRIFICA'R, v. a. to petresfy, to
 make hard as stone.
PETRI'L, f. m. a rail to lean the breast
 on.
PETRINA, f. f. a broad girdle worn
 under the breast.
PETROLE'O, f. m. a liquid bitumen,
 black, floating on the water of springs.
PETULA'NCIA, f. f. insolence, sauci-
 ness, impudence.
PETULA'NTE, adj. petulant, saucy,
 impudent, perverse.

P E X

PE'XE, f. m. fish; also a fly cunning
 fellow.

P E Z

PEZ, f. f. or m. pitch; also a fish.
Pez espada, the sword-fish.
Pez volador, the flying-fish.
Prov. Quién pesca quiere, mejarse tiene,
 he that will catch fish, must wet him-
 self; nothing to be got without trou-
 ble.
PEZO'N, f. m. a nipple.
PEZPI'TA, f. f. }
PEZPI'TALO, f. m. } v. *PESPI'TA*.

P H A

PHALANGE, f. f. the Macedonian
 phalanx, a body of foot drawn up
 square.
PHALANGIO, f. m. an insect, and a
 plant so called.
PHALARIS, f. f. a kind of duck so
 called.
PHALE'UCO, f. m. a kind of Latin
 verse.
PHANTASEAR, v. n. to fancy, to
 imagine.
PHANTASIA, f. f. fancy, image,
 conception, thought; also pride,
 haughtiness.
Phantasia, caprice, humour, whim;
 also frolick, idle scheme.
PHANTASIOSO, adj. fantastick, ca-
 pricious, humorous.
PHANTASMA, f. f. a phantom, a
 false apparition or vision; a proud
 person.
PHANTASMO'N, f. m. a proud strut-
 ting fellow.
PHANTASTICAMENTE, adv. fan-
 tastically.

PHAN-

P H Y

PHANTASTICO, adv. fantastical; haughty, proud.
PHARISAI'CO, relating to Pharisees.
PHARISAI'SMO, f. m. the sect of the Pharisees.
PHARISE'O, f. m. a Pharisee; a wicked person.
PHARMACE'UTICO, adj. pharmaceutical, relating to pharmacy.
PHARMACIA, f. f. pharmacy, the art or trade of making medicines.
PHARMACO, f. m. a medicine.
PHARMACOPE'A, f. f. a pharmacopoeia, a dispensatory, a book with rules how to make medicines.
PHARMACO'POLA, f. m. a pharmacopolist, an apothecary.
PHASES, f. f. phases, appearance exhibited by any body, as the changes of the moon.

P H E

PHEBE'O, adj. belonging to the sun.
PHEBO, f. m. a poetical name for the sun.
PHENICO'PTERO, f. m. a phenicopter, a kind of bird.
PHE'NION, f. m. anemone, the wind-flower.
PHE'NIX, f. m. the phenix, that fabulous bird supposed to exist single, and to rise again from its own ashes.
PHENO'MENO, f. m. a phenomenon, a visible quality.

P H I

PHILA'NTHROPO, f. m. an herb so called.
PHILAU'CIA, f. f. self-love.
PHILOLOGIA, f. f. philology, criticism.
PHILOLO'GICO, adj. philological.
PHILO'LOGO, f. m. a philologer.
PHILOME'NA, f. m. philomel, the nightingale.
PHILOSOPHAL, adj. philosophical.
Piedra filosofóbal, the philosopher's stone.
PHILOSOPHAR, v. n. to philosophize, to play the philosopher.
PHILOSOPHIA, f. f. philosophy.
PHILOSOPHICAME'NTE, adv. philosophically.
PHILOSOPHICO, adj. philosophical.
PHILOSOPHO, f. m. a philosopher.
PHILTRO, f. m. a philter, beverage given to cause love.

P H O

PHO'CA, f. f. a sea-calf.
PHO'SPHORO, f. m. phosphor, phosphorus, the morning-star; also a chemical substance which exposed to the air takes fire.

P H R

PHRASE, f. f. phrase, idiom, a mode of speech.

P H Y

PHY'SICA, f. f. physick, the science that treats of nature.
PHY'SICAME'NTE, adv. physically, naturally.
PHY'SICO, adj. physical, relating to natural philosophy; also existent.
PHYSONOMIA, f. f. the face, the cast of the look; also the art of discovering the temper by the features of the face.
PHYSO'NOMO, f. m. a physiognomist.

P I C

P I A

PIA, f. f. a pied nag.
PIA'DA, f. f. the chirp of a bird.
PIADO'R, f. m. one that cries like a chicken; in cant, a great drinker.
PIADOSAME'NTE, adv. piously, mercifully, compassionately.
PIADO'SO, adj. merciful, compassionate.
PIAME'NTE, adv. piously.
PIANPIA'NO, adv. softly, without hurry.
PIA'R, v. n. to pip as chickens do; in cant, to drink.
No dexár piante, ni mamante, to leave no living creature, chick nor child.
PIARA, f. f. a herd of swine.
PIARCO'N, f. m. in cant, a great drinker.

P I C

PICA, f. f. a soldier's pike; also the fish called a pike.
Pica seca, a pikeman that never serves with a musket.
Pasár por las picas, to pass the pikes, to run through much danger; to be run through with pikes.
PICA'CHO, f. m. the sharp point of any thing.
PICA'DA, f. f. a prick with any sharp point; a stroke of a bird's beak.
PICADE'RO, f. m. the place where they manage horses.
PICADILLO, f. m. minced meat.
PICA'DO, adj. pricked, pinked like cloth, minced like meat; nettled provoked, offended.
PICADO'R, f. m. a jockey, one that breaks or manages horses.
PICADURA, f. f. a prick.
PICAMU'LO, f. m. in cant, a carrier, carter, or mule-driver.
PICAÑO, f. f. a ragged fellow; also a knavish person; a patch on a shoe.
PICANTE, adj. biting, hot of pepper; sharp, biting, satirical.
PICAPEDRE'RO, f. m. a stone-cutter.
PICAPLEITOS, f. m. a wrangler, a pettifogger, that sets folks at variance.
PICAPO' RTE, f. m. the latch of a door.
PICA'R, v. a. to prick; to peck as birds do; to bite at a bait as a fish; to sting as a bee or the like; to mince meat; in cant, to run away.
Picar la amarra, a sea-term, to slip the cable.
Picar un caballo, to spur; but generally, to manage a horse.
Picarse, v. r. to take offence, to be concerned, to be nettled.
Picarse en el juego, to play in anger, hoping to win back what he has lost.
Picarse de valiente, to value oneself upon one's courage.
PICARAME'NTE, adv. in a roguish or bantering manner.
PICARA'ZO, f. m. augment. of *picaro*.
PICARA'DA, f. f. a gang of knaves, a knavish trick.
PICARDEAR, v. n. to play the knave.
PICARDIA, f. f. knavery, malice; a lewd action.
PICARE'SCA, f. f. the rascality, the rabble; a parcel of scoundrels.
PICARE'SCO, } adj. roguish, knavish,
PICARIL, } bantering.
PICARILLO, } f. m. a little rogue.
PICARITO, }
PICARO, f. m. a rogue, a base fellow, a malicious, mischievous, cunning, or arch man.
Picaro de cocina, a scullion.

P I E

PICARO, adj. merry, gay.
PICARON, } f. m. a great rogue.
PICARONAZO, }
PICARO' TE, f. m. a rogue.
PICATO'STES, f. m. pl. slices of bread fried with rashers of bacon.
PICAVIE'NTO, f. m. a contrary wind that a ship is forced to take, and lie close to.
PICA'ZA, f. f. a magpie.
PICA'ZO, f. m. a blow with a pike.
PICAZO'N, f. m. itching; also anger.
PICE'A, f. f. a sort of bastard deal or firwood.
PICHE'L, f. m. a mug, a drinking-pot.
PICHELE' TE, f. m. a little mug, or drinking-pot.
PICHON, f. m. a pigeon.
PICHONCILLO, } f. m. a little pigeon.
PICHONGICO, }
PICHONGITO, }
PICO, f. m. a bird's bill or beak; a pick-axe; the spout of an ewer or such vessel to pour out liquor; any thing resembling a bird's bill; metaphorically, prattle, much talk, talkativeness.
Pico de ciguëna, an herb called storks-bill.
Pico de grulla, the herb cranebill.
Pico de arroz, a measure of rice.
Pico de jarre, the spout of a pot for the liquor to be poured out.
Pico de oro, a sort of herb; also an eloquent person.
Prov. Quién te hizo rico? quién te sustentó el pico, who made you rich? he that fed you; if it were not for the belly, the back might wear gold.
PICO'A, f. f. in cant, a pot.
PICO'L, adj. in cant, little.
PICON, f. m. a sharp biting jest; properly a jest put upon another by counterfeiting the contrary. It also signifies a jockey; and in cant, a spy upon thieves.
Picón, small-coal; in cant, a louse.
PICOR, f. m. smart, the smarting that one feels.
PICO'SA, f. f. in cant, straw.
PICO'SO, adj. pitted with the small pox.
PICO'TA, f. f. a pillory; also a gallows built with stone, or the top of a mountain or tower.
PICOTADA, f. f. } a wound made by
PICOTAZO, f. m. } a bird's bill.
PICO' TE, f. m. a kind of cloth so called.
PICOTE'AR, v. a. to hurt with the bills as birds do; also to prate.
PICOTERA, f. f. a prating talking woman.
PICTIMA, f. f. vide *EPITHIMA*.
PICTORICO, adj. relating to picture.
PICUDO, adj. that has a bill or beak; substant. used, a prating boy.

P I D

PIDO, f. m. the act of begging.
PIDO'N, adj. that begs.

P I E

PIE, f. m. a foot.
Pié de leña, the hind foot of a beast.
Pié de amigo, a clog made fast to the foot of slaves; a fetter in a gaol; the bilboes in a ship.
Pié de anade, the herb called duck's foot.
Pié de cuervo, the herb crow's foot.
Pié de galbana, the herb ballard-parley.
Pié de gallo, a term at chess.
Pié de gibao, a sort of dance.
Pié de lion, the herb lion's foot, or lady's mantle.

Pié de lièvre, the herb hare's foot.
Pié de bórca, the foot of the gallows.
Pié de méfa, *à de banco*, the foot of a table or bench.
Andar a pié, to walk on foot.
Ir con piés de plomo, to proceed with deliberation.
Hacer pié en el águá, to keep above water.
De piés, or *en pié*, standing upon one's feet.
A pié enjuto, dry-shod.
A pié llano, plainly, without stumbling.
Entrar con pié derecho, to begin luckily.
Nacer de piés, to be born with the feet foremost, to be lucky.
Sacar piés, to give ground, to retire.
Buscar cinco piés al gato, to seek for five feet in a cat; to be sophistical.
PIECECITO,
PIECECILLO, } f. m. dimin. of *pié*.
PIECEZUELO, }
PIEDA'D, f. f. piety, pity, compassion, mercy.
PIE'DRA, f. f. a stone; from the Latin *petra*. It also signifies hail, especially when it large and does mischief.
Piedra aguzadera, a grindstone.
Piedra arenisca, a sort of mouldering stone.
Piedra del águila, the eagle-stone.
Piedra de bexiga, the stone in the bladder.
Piedra azufre, brimstone.
Piedra de leche, a stone good for women's milk.
Piedra pómez, the pumice-stone.
Piedra de riñones, the stone in the kidneys.
Piedra de toque, the touchstone to try metals.
Piedra imán, the loadstone.
Piedra infernal, the infernal stone.
Piedra filosóphal, the philosopher's stone.
Piedra preciosa, any precious stone.
Hallar la piedra filosóphal, to find the philosopher's stone; that is, to find out the way of growing rich.
Tirar piedras, to be mad.
Piedras, f. f. in gaming, the winnings.
Piedras ciegas, precious stones that are not transparent, as jasper, agate, onyx, &c.
No dexar piedra con piedra, not to leave one stone upon another, to destroy utterly.
Tira piedras a mi texádo, he throws stones at my tiles; that is, he rails at me, or endeavours to do me harm.
Prov. Piedra mowediza no la cubre moho, a rolling stone never gathers moss.
Prov. Tirar la piedra, y esconder la mano, to throw the stone, and hide the hand. To do mischief, and not to be seen in it.
Prov. Matar dos páxaros con una piedra, to kill two birds with one stone.
PIEDRECITA,
PIEDRECILLA, } f. f. a little stone.
PIEDRECITA, }
PIEL, f. m. skin, leather, hides.
Prov. De piel agéna, larga la correa, of another man's leather a long strap; that is, we are always free of what is not our own.
PIELAGO, f. m. the ocean, the main sea, the deep. Metaph. an intricate affair.
PIENSO, f. m. the common allowance given to a beast.
Prov. El mejor pienso del caballo es el ojo de su amo, the horse's best allowance is his master's eye. The master's eye makes the horse fat.
PIERNA, f. f. a leg.
Pierna de nuez, a quarter of a walnut.

Pierna de savana, a breadth of a sheet.
Dar de piernas, to spur a horse, to run away.
Echar piernas, to strut, to walk stately.
Andar en piernas, to go bare-legged.
Prov. Cada uno estiende la pierna, como tiene la cubiérta, every one stretches his legs according to the length of his covering; every one cuts his coat according to his cloth.
Poner piernas a un caballo, to spur one's horse.
Dormir a pierna tendida, to sleep at leisure.
PIERNEZUE'LA, f. f. a little leg.
PIERNABIE'RTO, adj. open legged.
PIERNICA,
PIERNILLA, } f. f. a little leg.
PIERNITA, }
PIE'ZA, f. f. a piece, a fragment; also a coin.
Pieza, a room or chamber.
Pieza, a space, a while; also a performance.
Pieza de artilleria, a single great gun, a cannon.
Pieza de rey, a flatterer.
Buena pieza, a mischievous crafty fellow.
Hacer piezas, to pull in pieces.
Jugar una pieza, to play a trick, to mock one.
Quedarse de una pieza, to be much astonished.
PIE'ZGO, f. m. the foot of a skin, in which they carry wine, and at which they fill and empty it; thence applied to signify the mouth of a bottle or the like.

P I F

PIFANO, f. m. a fife, either the instrument or the man that plays on it.
PIFAR, v. a. in cant, to spur a horse.
PIFARO, f. m. idem.
PIFLA, f. f. in cant, a bawdy-house.
PIFO, f. m. in cant, a cloak.

P I G

PIGME'O, f. m. a pigmy, a dwarf.
PIGRE, adj. idle, slothful, lazy, negligent.
PIGRICIA, f. f. idleness, sloth, negligence, laziness.
PIGRO, adv. v. *PIGRE*.
PIGUE'LAS, } f. f. pl. hawk jesses,
PIHUE'LAS, } short straps of leather fastened to their legs.
Estar en pignelas, to lie in gaol with irons.

P I J

PIJO'TA, f. f. a sea-fish of the cod kind.
PIJO'TE, f. m. a small cannon managed by a swivel.

P I L

PILA, f. f. a font in a church, a stone cistern, a holy-water-pot; also a heap, a pile.
Tantas pilas de bautismo, so many parishers.
Pila y torjél, the two dies for coining of money.
Sacar a uno de pila, to be godfather to one.
Irse por su pié a la pila, to be christened when grown up.
PILA'DA, f. f. that portion of mortar made at one bout.
PILAR, f. m. a pillar, a column.
Pilar de agua, a great cistern of water.
PILARE'JO, f. m. a small pillar.
PILA'STRA, f. f. a pilaster, a flat pillar.
PILASTRI'LLA, f. f. dimin. of *pilastra*.

PILASTRO'N, f. m. augment. of *pilastra*.
PILDORA, f. f. a pill.
Pildora dorada, a gilt pill; metaph. any thing that has a fair outside, but is all bitterness within.
Prov. Si la pildora bien supiera, no la doraran por de fuera, if the pill were well tasted, they would not gild the outside of it. Said to him who extols or commends what he knows is not good at bottom.
PIL'EO, f. m. a hat.
PILICA, f. f. a little font, holy-water pot, or cistern.
PILLA, f. f.
PILLA'GE, f. m. } plundering, pillage.
PILLA'R, v. a. to plunder.
PILO'N, f. m. a sugar-loaf; also a great cistern.
PILONE'RO, adj. vulgar, common, known to every body.
PILO'NGO, adj. dry; applied to chestnuts and persons.
PILOTA'GE, the pilot's knowledge.
PILO'TO, f. m. a pilot of a ship; also a great drinker.
Piloto, in cant, a guide of thieves.
PILTRA, f. f. in cant, a bed.
PILTRA'CA, } f. f. poor wretched meat,
PILTRA'FA, } that is nothing but skin and bone.
PILTRO, f. m. a room, a chamber in cant, and a pimp's servant.

P I M

PIMENTA'L, f. m. a place full of Guiney-pepper.
PIMENTE'RO, f. m. a pepper-box or cask.
PIMENTO'N, f. m. Guinea pepper, which grows in long green pods, and when dry turns red.
PIMIENTA, f. f. pepper.
Tener una cosa pimiénta, to have pepper; that is, to be very dear.
Ser una pimiénta, to be all fire, hot, restless, stirring.
PIMIENTO, f. m. vide *PIMENTON*.
Pimiénto de rabo, a small sort of Guinea pepper.
PIMPIDO, f. m. a sea-fish so called.
PIMPINE'LA, f. f. the herb pimpernel.
PIMPOLLA'R, f. m. a nursery of plants.
PIMPO'LLO, f. m. a sprout of a tree or plant, a sucker; also the bud of a rose.
Pimpollo, a spark, a cockcomb,

P I N

PINA, f. f. any stone, flake, or other thing shaped like a sugar-loaf.
Pinas de rueda, the pieces of the circumference of coach-wheels.
PINABETE, f. m. the fine pine-tree that is free from knots.
PINACULO, f. m. the pinnacle of a steeple, or the like.
PINA'L, } f. m. a grove of pine-trees.
PINA'R, }
PINARIE'GO, adj. belonging to the pine.
PINA'ZA, f. f. a pinnace, a boat belonging to a ship of war.
PINCE'L, f. m. a pencil, such as painters use.
PINCELA'DA, f. f. a stroke of a pencil.
PINCE'RNA, f. f. one who tastes liquors.
PINGIADU'RA, f. f. the action of wounding with a sharp instrument.
PINCHAR, v. a. to prick, to pierce, to wound with a sharp instrument.

PINCHAU'VAS, f. m. a contemptible person.
PINCO, f. m. v. *FLIBO'TE*.
PINE'DA, f. f. a sort of garters made of thread and worsted.
PINGA'YO, f. m. a hanging rag.
PINGANE'LLO, f. m. v. *CALAMO'-CO*.
PINGORO'NGO, f. m. a sport of children so called.
PINGOROTU'DO, adj. high, elevated.
P'INGÜE, f. m. a pink, a vessel with a round stern like a fly-boat.
P'ingüe, adj. fat.
PINGUEDINO'SO, adj. fat.
PINGUE'DO, f. f. fatness.
PINJA'NTES, f. m. pl. jewels hanging to a woman's head-dress.
PINJA'R, v. a. to hang.
O rico, o pinjado, either rich, or hanged.
PIN'ICOS, f. m. pl. little steps, such as children take when they begin to walk.
PIN'LLO, f. m. the herb called spig-nel, or mew.
Pinillo oloroso, wild dill.
P'INO, f. m. a pine-tree.
Pino negro, the pitch-tree.
Pino alvür, the garden-pine.
PINO'LE, f. m. a kind of sweet powder brought from America mixed with the chocolate; it is also called *pal-vos de socanusco*.
PINO'SO, adj. full of pine-trees.
P'INTA, f. f. a spot; also the spotted fever; among gamesters, a pip in a card or dye; also a streak or mark in a card.
PINTACI'LGO, } f. m. the bird so
PINTADI'LLO, } called.
PINTA'R, v. a. to paint; to describe.
Haré mi placer como el mas pintado, I'll do my will as well as the best of them.
PINTARRAJA'R, v. a. v. *PINTOR-REA'R*.
PINTARRO'YO, f. m. a bird so called.
PINTIPARA'DO, adj. exactly alike.
PINTIPARA'R, v. a. to compare a thing to another.
PINTO, adj. obs. painted, coloured.
PINTO'YO, adj. spotted.
PINTO'R, f. m. a painter.
PINTORE'SCO, adj. picturesque.
PINTORREA'R, v. a. to strain with various colours.
P'INULAS, f. f. pl. the pinules, the fights of an astrolabe.
P'INZAS, f. f. pl. pincers, nippers.
PINZO'N, f. m. a bird called a chaf-finch.
PINZO'TE, f. m. the helm in a ship.

P I ñ

P'ñA, f. f. a pine-apple; the fruit of the pine-tree.
P'ñARSE, v. r. in cant, to run away.
P'ñATA, f. f. an earthen pot.
P'ñO'N, f. m. the kernel of a pine-apple.
P'ñones, f. m. pl. in falconry, the pinions of the wings of a bird.
P'ñONATA, f. f. preserved pine-apple kernels.
P'ñONA'TE, f. f. a paste made of the kernels of pine-apples and sugar.
P'ñUE'LA, f. f. a silk-stuff so called.

P I O

P'IO, adj. pious, godly, merciful; this word they use to call the hens and chickens together.
Pia madre, ð mater, the pia mater, or the thin membrane which lies under the dura mater, and covers immediately the substance of the brain.

PIOJE'RA, f. f. a place full of lice, or where they breed.
PIOJE'NTA, f. f. louse-bane, or flaves-acre.
PIOJE'NTO, adj. lousy.
PIOJER'A, f. f. lousiness; metaph. an inconsiderable matter.
PIO'JO, f. m. a louse.
Ser como piojo, to be eaten up with lice, to be reduced to extreme misery.
PIOJO'SO, adj. lousy; metaph. avaricious.
PIOJUE'LO, f. m. dimin. of *piojo*.
PIO'LA, f. f. a small cable.
PIOLAR, v. n. to cry as chickens do, or chirp like a sparrow.
PIO'RNO, adj. in cant, drunk.

P I P

PI'PA, f. f. a pipe, two hog-heads; also a tobacco-pipe.
PIPA'R, v. n. to smoke tobacco.
PIPI', f. m. a sort of bird in Africa.
PIPIA'N, f. m. a dish made after the American manner, a ragoo full of pepper.
PIPIA'R, v. n. to chirp as birds do.
PIPIRIPA'O, f. m. a splendid banquet.
PIPO, f. m. a kind of small bird who lives upon flies.
PIPO'TE, f. m. a small cask or vessel.
PIPOT'LLO, f. m. a very little cask.

P I Q

PI'QUE, f. m. a term at the game at piquet; also a pickax, or such like pointed instrument.
Pique, an offence.
Echar a pique un navio, to sink a ship, to send her to the bottom.
Estar a pique, to be upon the point, or just ready to have something happen.
Irse a pique, to sink as a vessel does at sea, to founder.
El fondo es a pique, a shore upright, and not shelving off, so that there is as much water near the bank as farther off.
PIQUE'RA, f. f. the little hole in the bee hives, the passage for bees.
PIQUER'A, f. f. a body of pikemen.
PIQUE'RO, f. m. a pikeman.
PIQUE'FA, a kind of pick-ax.
PIQUETE, f. m. the game at piquet; also a pick-ax, or such like pointed instrument.
PIQUILLO, f. m. a little bill, or beak.

P I R

PIRA'GUA, f. f. a sort of large boat used in the West-Indies.
PIRAMIDA'L, adj. made in the form of a pyramid.
PIRAMIDE, f. f. a pyramid.
PIRA'TA, f. m. a pirate, a sea-robber.
PIRATEA'R, v. n. and a. to play the pirate.
PIRATERIA, f. f. piracy, the trade of pirates.
PIRA'TICO, adj. piratical.
PISA, f. f. the act of treading.

P I S

PISACO'RTO, f. m. one that takes short steps.
PISA'DA, f. f. a foot-step.
PISADO'R, f. m. he who treads.
PISA'NTES, f. m. pl. in cant, the shoes, and the feet.
PISA'R, v. a. to tread.

Pisar úvas en el lagár, to tread grapes in the vat where the wine is made.
Pisar en sol, to tread upon the sun, to slander a man wrongfully.
PISAVE'RDE, f. m. a nice sop that walks as if he was afraid to touch the ground.
PISCA, f. f. a bit, a little crumb.
PISCATO'R, f. m. a kind of almanack so called.
PISCATO'RIO, adj. piscatory.
PISCINA, f. f. a fish-pond, or other pond, or lake.
PISCIS, f. m. one of the twelve signs.
PISO'N, f. m. a rammer, such as pavours use to ram the earth, or the like.
PISOTEAR, v. a. to tread repeatedly.
PISTA, f. f. the foot-step left by animals.
PISTA'R, v. a. to beat or pound in a mortar.
PISTO, f. m. the gravy, juice, or substance of a fowl pounded in a mortar, and squeezed out in a press, to give to sick persons, who cannot eat.
PISTO'LA, f. f. a pistol.
PISTOLETA'ZO, f. m. the shot of a pistol, or the wound it makes.
PISTOLE'TE, f. m. a pistol.
PISTRA'GE, } f. m. bad or insipid
PISTRA'QUE, } broth.

P I T

PITA, f. f. an herb in the Indies, of which they make fine thread, as we do of flax.
PITAFLO, f. m. in cant, a jug, a pitcher.
PITANCERTA, f. f. the place where alms is given out.
PITANCE'RO, f. m. he that has the distributing of allowances, or of alms.
PITA'NZA, f. f. a pittance, an allowance of meat or drink; an alms.
PITA'ÑA, f. f. v. *PITARRA*.
PITANOSO, adv. v. *PITARROSO*.
PITA'R, v. n. to whistle; also to pay.
PITA'RA, f. f. blear-eyedness.
PITARRO'SO, adj. blear-eyed, that has weak and gummy eyes.
PITIPIE', f. m. a little foot; so they call a short measure which carpenters and masons carry in their pockets.
PITO, f. m. a whistle; also the bird called a woodpecker; also the herb they say this bird makes use of to stop his nest.
PITO'N, f. m. the horn of any animal; also a bud of any tree.
Pitones, f. m. pl. bones or stones children play with.

P I U

PITU'ITA, f. f. pituite, phlegm.
PITUITO'SO, adj. pituitous, full of phlegm.

P I Z

PIZA'ARRA, f. f. a pebble stone; also a slate to cover houses.
PIZARRA'L, f. m. a place full of slates.
PIZARRE'RO, f. m. a slater; one who covers houses with slates.
PI'ZGA, f. f. a small particle of any thing.
PIZCA'R, v. a. to pinch.
PIZCO, f. m. a pinch.
PIZFERE'TO, adj. active, industrious, said of a woman.
PIZPIRIGAN'A, f. f. at sort of play among children.

P L A

P L A

PLA'CA, f. f. an ancient piece of money, about the value of a penny.
PLACABILIDA'D, f. f. placability; placableness.
PLACA'BLE, adj. placable.
PLACACI'ON, f. f. appeasing.
PLACA'RTA, f. m. placard, edict, proclamation, ordinance.
PLACEAR, v. a. to publish, to proclaim.
PLA'CEME, f. m. congratulation, giving joy.
PLACENTA, f. f. in anatomy, the placenta.
PLACENTERAME'NTE, adv. joyfully.
PLACENTERO, adj. pleasant, pleasing, diverting.
PLACE'R, f. m. joy, pleasure.
Placer, v. imp. to please.
PLACE'RA, f. f. a common trumpet.
PLACERAME'NTE, adv. in a public manner, openly, in the face of the world.
PLACE'RO, adj. common, public; or relating to a market-place.
PLACE'TA, f. f. a little market-place.
PLACI'BLE, adj. gentle, quiet, kind.
PLACIDO, adj. placid, soft, mild.
PLAGA, f. f. obl. a wound, a sore.
PLAGAR, v. a. to plague, to torment; both words little used.
PLAN, f. m. the plan of any thing.
Plan, the breadth of a ship in the bottom of the hold, or the breadth whereon she rests when aground, called floor, bilge, or bulge.
PLANA, f. f. a page of a book, or side of a sheet of paper; also a mason's or bricklayer's trowel.
PLANCHA, f. f. a plate of metal; also an iron to dress linen with.
PLANCHEAR, v. n. to plate, or cover with plates.
PLANCHO'N, f. m. a great plank or board; a great plate of metal.
PLANCHUE'LA, f. f. dimin. of *plancha*.
PLANCO, f. m. v. *PLANGA*.
PLANETA, f. m. a planet.
PLANGO, f. m. a kind of eagle so called.
PLANO, f. m. plain, smooth, level.
Declarár de plano, to declare plainly, without reserve.
Dar un golpe de plano, to strike with the flat side of a thing.
PLANTA, f. f. a plant.
Planta, f. f. in architecture, the plan or ground-plot of any structure.
Planta del pié, the sole of the foot.
Planta vergonzosa, the sensitive plant.
PLANTACI'ON, f. f. a plantation.
PLANTADO'R, f. m. a planter.
PLANTAR, v. a. to plant.
PLANTEAR, v. n. to mourn, to bewail.
PLANTE'L, f. m. a nursery of young trees or plants.
PLANTICA, } f. f. a little plant.
PLANTILLA, }
PLANTIO, f. m. planting; also a nursery of young trees.
PLANTISTA, f. m. a bully, an Hector.
PLANTO, f. m. lamentation, mourning.
PLANTO'N, f. m. a stock to graft.
PLANTOSA, f. f. in cant, a cup to drink out of.
PLA'NDE'RAS, f. f. pl. the women paid anciently to mourn and lament in funerals.
PLA'NDO, f. m. expression of sorrow, lamentation.
PLAIR, v. n. to lament, to bewail.

P L E

PLASMA, f. f. a plaster; also a green stone not so fine as an emerald.
PLASMADO'R, f. m. creator, maker, former.
PLASMAR, v. a. to make, to shape, to form; also to plaster.
PLA'STA, f. f. any sort of soft paste or plaster; as mortar, clay, or the like.
PLATA, f. f. silver.
Plata virgen, virgin silver, that is, fine, pure, and without any alloy.
Plata de marca, standard silver.
Plata de marfillo, solid plate.
PLATAFORMA, f. f. a platform in fortification, being a battery to place cannon on; also a draught or plan of a work.
PLATANO, f. m. the plaintain, a tree.
PLATAZO, f. m. a great dish.
PLATEAR, v. a. to silver, to cover or do over with silver.
PLATE'L, f. m. a platter or dish.
PLATERIA, f. f. the silversmiths street.
PLATE'RO, f. m. a silversmith.
PLATICA, f. f. a discourse, a speech; also practice.
PLATICABLE, adj. practicable, feasible.
PLATICANTE, f. m. practitioner in physick or surgery.
PLATICAR, v. a. to discourse, to talk; also to practise.
PLATICO, adj. experienced.
PLATILLAS, f. f. pl. a sort of linen so called.
PLATILLO, f. m. a little dish, plate, or saucer; also slander, or defamation.
PLATO, f. m. a dish.
Hacer plato, to boast.
Hacer plato franco, to keep open house; to make a show; to discover secrets.
PLATO'N, f. m. a great dish.
PLATONICAMENTE, adv. in a platonick manner.
PLATO'NICO, adj. platonick, honest and chaste, said of love.
PLAUSIBILIDA'D, f. f. plausibility.
PLAUSIBLE, adj. plausible, worthy of praise.
PLAUSIBLEME'NTE, adv. plausibly.
PLAUSO, f. m. obl. applause.
PLAUSTRO, f. m. a cart.
PLAYA, f. f. the shore, the sea-coast.
PLAYAZO, f. m. a great shore.
PLAYERO, f. m. a fisherman that brings fish from the sea-coast.
PLAYO'N, f. m. augmentative of *playa*.
PLAZA, f. f. a market; a fortified place; a square.
Plaza, an employment, or office.
Sentar plaza, to enlist for a soldier.
Pasar plaza, to have a name.
Plaza de armas, a place of arms.
Plaza, plaza, make way; used by the guards when the king goes out of some place.
Hombre de plaza, a person invested with any dignity.
Sacar a plaza, to publish any thing kept secret.
PLAZO, f. m. a term or time allowed to do any thing, or to appear in a court of justice.
PLAZUE'LA, f. f. a little square.

P L E

PLEBE, f. f. the common people.
PLEBE'TO, adj. vulgar, belonging to common people.
PLEBEZUE'LA, f. f. rabble, vile rabble.
PLEGA, f. f. among printers, a sort of a dash, many of which form a line of separation.

P L U

PLECTRO, f. m. a quill used to play upon the strings of a harp or such instrument; figuratively, the instrument itself.
PLEGA'BLE, adj. that may be folded.
PLEGADAME'NTE, adv. intricately, confusedly.
PLEGADE'RA, f. f. a folding-too'.
PLEGADO'R, f. m. the person who gathers or plaits.
PLEGADU'RA, f. f. the gathering of a garment, the plaiting.
PLEGAR, v. a. to gather a garment, to plait.
Plegar, used for *llegár*, obl. to arrive.
PLEGARIA, f. f. a prayer, particularly a publick prayer in time of calamity.
PLEITA, f. f. a mat of rushes.
PLEITEADO'R, f. m. a man actually litigating; a litigious person.
PLEITEAMIENTO, f. m. vide *PLEITO*.
PLEITEAR, v. n. to contend in a court of justice.
PLEITESIA, f. f. an agreement, a covenant.
PLEITI'STA, adj. belonging to a cause or law-suit.
PLEITO, f. m. a cause, a law-suit, a dispute.
PLENAME'NTE, adv. fully.
PLENARIA, adj. fem. as, *Indulgencia plenaria*, a full indulgence.
PLENARIAMENTE, adv. in a plenary manner.
PLENILU'NIO, f. m. the full moon.
PLENIPOTENCIA'RIO, f. m. plenipotentiary, one that has full power and authority to transact business.
PLENITU'D, f. f. fulness.
PLEURESIA, f. f. the distemper called the pleurisy.

P L I

PLIEGO, f. m. a sheet of paper, a packet of letters; a fold in a garment.
PLIEGUE, f. m. a plait, a fold in a garment.
PLINIO, f. m. the plinth in architecture, which is the first and lowest member of the base.
Plinto, f. m. in heraldry, a billet.

P L O

PLOMA'DA, f. f. a plummet; a perpendicular line; a black lead pencil.
PLOMAR, v. a. to lead or cover with lead; to put a leaden seal to any thing.
PLOMAZO'N, f. m. a kind of cushion, on which gilders cut the gold-leaves.
PLOMIZO, adj. leadish, like lead.
PLO'MO, f. m. lead; also a plummet.
Plomo de albañil, a bricklayer's plummet.
Plomos, the leads on the top of a house.
PLOMO'SO, adj. leadish, like lead.

P L U

PLUMA, f. f. a feather, a pen, a quill. In cant, an oar.
Dar plumas, to roll one in feathers after rubbing the body with tar, or such like stinking matter.
PLUMADA, f. f. a stroke of the pen.
PLUMADO, adj. feathered, that has feathers.
PLUMAGE, f. m. a plume of feathers.
PLUMAGEAR, v. a. to move as if it were a feather.
PLUMAGERIA, f. f. feather-work; a quantity of feathers; a feather-shop.
PLU,

PLUMAGE'RO, f. m. one that deals in feathers.
PLU'MBEO, adj. leaden.
PLU'MEO, adj. having feathers.
PLUMERO, f. m. a feather-bed.
PLUMICA, } f. f. a little feather.
PLUMILLA, }
PLUMITA, }
PLUMONES, f. m. pl. the down of birds; also a feather-bed.
PLUMOSO, f. m. adj. feathery, full of feathers.
PLURAL, adj. plural.
PLURALMENTE, adv. plurally.
PLURALIDAD, f. f. plurality.
PLUVIA, f. f. v. LLUVIA.
PLUVIAL, f. m. a cope, a cloak of rich silk down to the feet; worn by priests when they officiate at the altar upon great solemnities.
PLUVIOSO, adj. rainy.

P N E

PNEUMATICO, adj. relating to wind, moved by wind, pneumatick.
Instrumentos pneumáticos, pneumatic instrument.

P O A

POA'S, f. f. pl. ropes used about the sails.

P O B

POBE'DA, f. f. a place where poplars grow.
POBLA'CHO, f. m. the mob, the multitude; also a great village, or small town.
POBLACIO'N, f. f. a town; populousness.
POBLA'DO, adj. thick, full.
POBLADO'R, f. m. a peopler of a town or country.
POBLA'R, v. a. to people, to inhabit.
POBLA'ZO, f. m. the mob, the multitude.
POBLAZO'N, a town; also populousness.
POBO, f. m. a poplar tree.
PO'BRE, adj. poor; or a poor man.
Prov. Si se da el pobre, es porque mas tome, if the poor man gives, it is to receive more.
POBRECI'LLLO, } adj. dimin. of *pobre*.
POBRECI'TO, }
POBREDAD, f. f. obs. poverty.
POBREDURIA, f. f. obs. vide *POBRERIA*.
POBREMENTE, adv. poorly.
POBRERIA, f. f. a gang of poor people.
POBRE'TA, f. f. a strumpet or harlot.
POBRE'TE, f. m. a poor fellow.
POBRETO'N, f. m. a beggar.
POBRE'ZA, f. f. poverty.
POBRY'SMO, f. m. the aggregate of beggars.

P O C

PO'CAS VE'CES, adv. seldom.
POCE'RO, f. m. a well-digger.
POC'LGA, f. f. a hog-lyc.
PO'CIMA, f. f. a portion.
POCIO'N, f. f. a draught, or rather a physical draught.
PO'CO, adj. little.
Poco antes, a little before, not long since.
Poco mas o menos, little more or less.
Poco a poco, by degrees, by little and little; also softly.
Tener a uno en poco, to have little esteem for a man, to value him but little.
Darsele poco de una cosa, to be little concerned, to care little for a thing.
PO'CULO, f. m. obs. drink.

P O D

PO'DA, f. f. the pruning season.

PODADE'RA, f. f. a pruning hook.
PODADO'R, f. m. a pruner.
PO'DAGRA, f. f. the gout in the feet.
PODA'R, v. a. to prune.
PODATARIO, f. m. one empowered by another, or commissioned.
PODAZO'N, f. f. pruning, the season for pruning.
PODE'NCO, f. m. a setting-dog; also any spaniel.
PODE'R, f. m. power, ability, a commission to act.
Darse batalla de poder a poder, to come to a pitched battle.
PODE'R, v. n. to be able.
He podido, I have been able.
PODERIO, f. m. power, authority.
PODERO, f. m. v. *PODADO'R*.
PODEROSAMENTE, adv. powerfully.
PODEROSO, adj. powerful.
PO'DON, f. m. any pruning knife.
PODRE, f. f. rottenness, filth, corruption.
PODRECIE'NTE, adj. rotting, corrupted.
PODRECE'R, v. n. to rot.
PODRICIMIE'NTO, f. m. rotting.
PODREDUMBRE, f. f. rottenness.
PODRICIO'N, f. f. rotting.
PODRIMIE'NTO, f. m. } rotting; me-
PODRIDURA, f. f. } taph. vex-
ing fretting.
PODRIR, v. n. to rot, to corrupt; metaph. to vex, to fret.
Podrirse, v. r. to rot.

P O E

POE'MA, f. m. a poem.
POE'SIA, f. f. poetry.
POE'TA, f. m. a poet.
POE'TICA, f. f. the art of poetry.
POETICAMENTE, adv. poetically.
POE'TICO, adj. poetical.
POETISA, f. f. a woman that makes verses, a poetess.
POETIZAR, v. n. to play the poet.
POETON, f. m. a burlesque, augmen. of *poeta*.
POINOS, f. m. pl. timbers that support casks.

P O L

POLA'CA, f. f. the upper part of a shoe.
POLA'CA, } f. f. a small sort of vessel
POLA'CRA, } used in the Levant.
POLA'INAS, f. f. pl. hose without feet which fall over the tops of the shoes.
POLAR, adj. polar, of the pole.
Estrella polar, the north-star.
Circulo polar, the polar-circle.
POLEA, f. f. a block or pulley, such as the ropes run through in ships, or are used a shore for hoisting of weights.
POLEADA, f. f. pap for children, hasty-pudding.
POLEADILLA, f. f. diminut. of *poleada*.
POLEMICA, f. f. the art of offending and defending a fortified place.
POLENTA, f. f. a pudding made of the meal of Turkey-corn.
POLE'O, f. m. the herb pennyroyal; also a sharper.
POLEVI, f. m. a kind of very high heels formerly used by women in their shoes.
POLE'TA, f. f. a duty or custom paid to the king of France by all the officers of justice.
POLICE, f. m. the thumb.
POLICHE, f. m. in cant, a gaming house.
POLICIA, f. f. politeness, civil, courtly behaviour or carriage.
Consejo de policia, a council, or number-

of people appointed to look to the decent government of a town.
POLIDE'Z, } f. f. neatness.
POLIDE'ZA, }
POLIDILLO, f. m. a little spruce fellow.
POLIDO, f. f. a neat person, or a nice one.
POLIDO'R, f. m. a polisher.
POLLILLA, f. f. a moth.
POLINCHE, f. m. in cant, a receiver of stolen goods.
POLIR, v. a. to polish.
POLITICA, f. f. policy, or the art of government.
POLITICAMENTE, adv. politically.
POLITICO, adj. politick; civil or courteous.
POLIZA, f. f. an order given to pay any sum of money.
Poliza de seguro, a policy of insurance.
POLLA, f. f. a pullet; also a pretty young girl.
POLLA'STRA, f. m. a great chicken.
POLLAZO'N, f. f. the hatching of chickens.
POLLE'RA, f. f. a large petticoat which women wear over their fardingal; also a coop for a fowl.
POLLERIA, f. f. poultry; a poulterer's shop.
POLLERO, f. m. a poulterer.
POLLICO, } f. m. a little chicken.
POLLITO, }
POLLINO, f. m. an ass.
PO'LLLO, f. m. a chicken.
POLLUELO, f. m. a little chicken.
PO'LO, f. m. a pole in the heavens, the north or south. It is also a sort of white coral.
Polo ártico, the north pole.
Polo antártico, the south pole.
POLTRO'N, adj. lazy, idle.
Silla poltrona, an elbow chair,
POLTRONAZO, f. m. a great lazy fellow.
POLTRONERIA, f. f. laziness.
POLTRONIZARSE, v. r. to grow idle, lazy.
POLVAREDA, f. f. vide *POLVOREDA*.
POLUCION, f. f. pollution, a defiling.
POLVILLOS, f. m. pl. a sweet powder for the hair.
POLVITO, f. m. small dust.
PO'LVO, f. m. dust; also a pinch of snuff.
Hécho polvo, powdered, reduced to powder.
Sacudir a uno el polvo, to shake the dust off one, to thrash his coat; to rattle one with sharp words.
Prov. Con estos polvos se hicieron estos lodos, that dust made this dirt; that is, those causes produce these effects; such are the ill consequences of such actions.
POLVORA, f. f. gunpowder.
Polvora del duque, a sort of comfits made with sugar, cinnamon, and cloves.
POLVOREAMIENTO, f. m. a dusting, or strewing with dust.
POLVOREAR, v. a. to dust.
Polvorarse, v. r. to powder oneself.
POLVORIE'NTO, adj. dusty.
POLVORIN, f. m. the primer for a musket.
POLVORISTA, f. m. he that makes or sells powders; a maker of fireworks.
POLVORIZAR, v. a. to powder, or reduce to powder.
POLVOROSO, adj. dusty, full of powder.
POLYARCHIA, f. f. the form of government that places the supreme power in many persons.
POLYARCHICO, relating to such government.

POLYGAMIA, f. f. polygamy, plurality of wives.
POLYGAMO, f. m. a polygamist, one that is married with more than one wife at a time.
POLYGLOTA, f. f. the Bible translated in many languages.
POLYGONO, f. m. a polygon; a figure of many angles.
POLYGRAPHIA, f. f. polygraphy; the art of writing in several unusual manners or cyphers.
POLYPO, f. m. a polypus, any thing in general with many roots or feet; also an animal with many feet.
POLYPODIO, f. m. polypody, a plant.
POLYSYLLABO, adj. of many syllables.

P O M

PO'MA, f. f. a little small box full of holes to carry perfumes in to smell to; also a pomander; a little headland or point of land; also a fort of belled bottle.
Póma de baluarte, a round platform on a bulwark to plant cannon on.
POMADA, f. f. pomatum.
POMAR, f. m. an apple orchard.
PO'MEZ, adj. the pumice-stone.
POMIFERO, adj. bearing apples.
PO'MO, f. m. the pommel of a sword; also a glass bottle; and a vessel they set over the fire with sweets, to perfume a room; also the globe the king holds in his hand at the coronation.
PO'MPA, f. f. pomp, state, grandeur.
POMPEAR, v. n. to strut, to look big.
POMPOSAMENTE, adv. pompously, stately.
POMPOSO, adj. pompous, stately.

P O N

PONCELA, f. f. obs. a maid, a virgin, a girl.
PO'NCHE, f. m. punch, a liquor made by mixing brandy with water, sugar, and lemon-juice.
PONCHO, adj. lazy, idle.
PONCIL, f. m. a sort of lemon, which looks like a maiden's breast, whence it takes its name.
PONDERABLE, adj. ponderable; also important, worthy of regard.
PONDERACION, f. f. consideration, weighing; also extolling, magnifying.
PONDERADO, f. m. one that ponders, weighs, considers, or that extols or magnifies.
PONDERAR, v. a. to ponder, to weigh, to consider; also to extol, to magnify.
PONDERATIVO, adj. exaggerative.
PONDEROSAMENTE, adv. with great care and caution.
PONDEROSIDAD, f. f. obs. heaviness.
PONDEROSO, adj. ponderous, heavy; cautious, circumspect, that proceeds with prudence.
PONEDERO, adj. that lays eggs; applied to the hen.
PONEDO, f. m. the crier in a sale, or he that manages and sets the price.
PONER, v. a. to put, to set, to lay.
Poner la mesa, to lay the cloth, to cover the table.
Poner fin, to make an end.
Poner la lengua en algúno, to talk ill of one, to give him ill language.
Poner en depósito, to deposit.
Poner deseo, to raise a desire in one.
Poner árboles, to plant herbs or trees.
Poner cuernos, to cuckold.

*

Poner huevos, to lay eggs.
Poner en cobro, to lay up safe.
Poner pies en polvorosa, to venture out upon any undertaking; also to fly, to run away.
Poner en condición, to put in danger.
Poner precio, to set a price.
Poner tienda, to set up a shop.
Poner casa, to set up house-keeping.
Quanto ponen de aquí al lugar, how far do they reckon it from hence to the town.
Poner campo, to pitch the camp, to settle.
Ponerse en ostentación, to take state upon one.
Ponerse al sol, to set.
Ponerse en cobro, to put one's self in safety.
PONIENTE, f. m. the west.
PONTAGE, f. m. the duty or toll paid for passing a bridge.
PONTEZUELA, f. f. a small bridge.
PONTIFICADO, f. m. a pontificate, the reign of a pope or a bishop.
PONTIFICAD, adj. pontifical, belonging to the pope or bishop.
PONTIFICAMENTE, adv. pontifically.
PONTIFICE, f. m. pontiff, the pope.
PONTIFICIO, adj. belonging to the pope.
PONTO, f. m. a ponton or floating bridge to pass over a river.
PONTONERO, f. m. one who guides the floating bridge.
PONZOÑA, f. f. poison.
PONZOÑAR, v. a. to poison.
PONZOÑOSO, adj. poisonous, venomous.

P O P

PO'PA, f. f. the poop or stern of a ship.
Andar con viento en pópa, to sail before wind; to be successful in one's affairs.
Cámara de pópa, the great cabin of a ship; in cant, the mouth.
POPAR, v. a. to dally with, to slight, to make slight of.
Prov. Quién a su enemigo pópa, a sus manos muere, he that dallies with his enemy, dies by his hands. He that undervalues an enemy, will suffer by it.
POPULACHO, f. m. the low rabble.
POPULAR, adj. popular.
POPULARMENTE, adv. popularly.
POPULOSO, adj. populous, full of people.

P O Q

POQUEDAD, f. f. smallness, littleness, a small inconsiderable matter; meanness of spirit.
POQUILLO, adj. very little.
POQUÍSSIMO, adj. superl. the least that may be.
POQUITO, adj. very little.

P O R

POR, a prep. which governs the accusative. For, by, so.
Por tal, so that.
Por acá or por allá, here or there.
Por lo cuál, for which reason.
Por ventura, adv. peradventure.
PORCEL, f. m. a small pig.
PORCELANA, f. f. fine earthen-ware, China-ware; also a porringer.
Porcelana, white colour mixed with azure colour.
PORCINO, f. m. a young pig.
PORCION, f. f. a portion, a share.

PORCIONAR, v. a. to divide out in portion.
PORCIONISTA, f. m. he who has a right to one of the shares.
PORCO, f. m. obs. vide **PUERCO**.
PORCUNO, adj. of, or belonging to swine.
PORDEMAS, adv. in vain, to no purpose.
PORDI'CHA, adv. perchance, peradvent.
PORDIOSEAR, v. a. to beg.
PORDIOSERIA, f. f. beggary, begging.
PORDIOSERO, f. m. a beggar.
PORFIA, f. f. contention, strife, obstinacy; also perseverance, constancy.
Prov. Porfía mata la caza, perseverance kills the game; that is, it carries a man through all difficulties.
Prov. En porfias bravas, desquicianse las palabras, in hot disputes, words are put out of joint. When men grow eager and passionate, they know not what they say.
Prov. Porfía mata venado, que no ballesero cansado, it is perseverance kills the deer, and not the tired huntsman. Perseverance proves successful.
PORFIADAMENTE, adv. positively, obstinately.
PORFIADO, adj. obstinate, positive.
PORFIADOR, f. m. one that disputes, contends; or resists with great obstinacy.
PORFIAR, v. a. to stand obstinately in a thing, to contend positively.
POROSIDAD, f. f. porosity.
PO'RO, f. m. a pore of the body.
Póro, f. m. a white substance growing in the sea like white coral.
PORO'SO, adj. porous, full of pores.
PO'RPHYDO, f. m. porphyry-stone.
PORQUE, adv. because, why, wherefore.
PORQUE'RA, f. f. the place of resort in a mountain where wild boars meet.
PORQUERIA, f. f. nastiness, swinishness; dirt.
PORQUERIZO, } f. m. a swineherd.
PORQUE'RO, }
PORQUERON, f. f. a catchpole, a sergeant that apprehends debtors or criminals.
PORQUEZUELO, f. m. a little swine.
PO'RRRA, f. f. a club; also pride, vanity; also a dunce, a fool.
Porra, in cant, the face.
Hacer porra, to stop in the way.
PORRA'DA, f. f. a blow with a club.
Decir porradas, to make bulls and blunders in talking; to talk foolishly.
PORRA'TE, f. m. a festival kept at certain churches without the walls of a city, where a brotherhood meet and dine after divine service.
PORRAZO, f. m. a blow with a club; any blow or stroke with any instrument, or with the hand.
PORRERIA, f. f. folly foolery, stupidity.
PORRE'TA, f. f. a young leek.
PORRILLA, f. f. a little club.
PORRINA, f. f. the state of corn-fields when still green.
PORRINO, f. m. a spot of ground sowed with leeks.
PO'RRO, f. m. a leek; a dunce, a blockhead.
PORTA, f. f. obs. vide **PUERTA**.
PORTACARTAS, f. f. a letter-case or a letter-carrier.
PORTADA, f. f. the door-frame and all the work about it, which is ornamental to the house.
Buena portada de persona, a good presence of a man.
PORTADOR, f. m. a bearer of a letter or the like.

[4 C]

POR.

PORTAGE, f. m. the same as *portazgo*.
PORTAL, f. m. a portal or porch of the house before the entrance.
PORTALAZO, f. m. a great portal or porch.
PORTALEÑA, f. f. a sort of board or plank sawed out on purpose for doors; a term used by sawyers and carpenters.
PORTALEÑO, f. m. an officer at the avenues of any town to receive the duties upon goods entered, or to take notice of them.
PORTALO, f. m. a sort of little door there is in some ships on the side, to take in goods; a hole in a fire-ship to go out at, when they have set fire to her.
PORTAMANTEO, f. m. a portman-teau, a cloak-bag.
PORTANARIO, f. m. the gut that passes from the stomach to the belly.
PORTAÑO, f. f. the port-hole or loop-hole.
PORTANTE, f. m. ambling.
Andar de portante, to amble.
PORTAPAZ, f. m. a corporal case, a square case made of stiffened silk for the altar, into which they put the linen cloth called the corporal.
PORTAR, v. a. to carry.
Portarse, v. r. to behave well.
PORTATIL, adj. that may be carried.
PORTAZGO, f. m. custom or toll paid at those they call *puertos secos*, which are passes on the mountains.
POTAZGUERO, f. m. a gatherer of a toll or duty.
PORTAZO, f. m. a blow given by the door.
PORTE, f. m. the postage of a letter, the burden of a ship, the hire for carrying.
PORTER, v. a. to carry for hire.
PORTENTO, f. m. a prodigy.
PORTENTOSAMENTE, adv. prodigiously, wonderfully.
PORTENTO, adj. prodigious, strange, wonderful.
PORTEREO, f. m. dimin. of *portero*.
PORTERIA, f. f. the porter's lodge or office.
PORTERILLO, f. m. v. *PORTEREO*.
PORTERO, f. m. a porter, a door-keeper.
Portero de cadena, a porter at the king's or prince's gate, where there are chains across to keep out coaches and horses.
PORIEZUELA, f. f. a little door, a wicket.
PORTRICO, f. m. a portico, a porch, a stately walking-place, a place under cover supported by pillars or arches.
PORTILLO, f. m. a breach in a wall; also a stile or gap in a hedge.
PORTO, f. m. v. *PUERTO*.
PORTON, f. m. a gate.

POS

POS, adv. v. *EMPOS*.
POSA, f. f. a rest, a stop, a stay; also a buttock.
Posar, f. f. pl. the peals rung for the dead.
POSADA, f. f. a lodging; also a public house.
POSADERAS, f. f. pl. the buttocks.
POSADERO, f. m. a resting place, a seat, or place to lean against. A rest for a musket, or the like. An inn-keeper.
POSADOR, f. m. vide *POSADERO*.
POSAR, v. n. to lodge; also to rest, and to lay down one's burden.

Posarse a la tabla, obs. to sit down to dinner.
POSAYERGAS, f. f. pl. a sort of yards used anciently in ships.
POSADA, f. f. the postscript of a letter, the paragraph added to the end of a letter.
POSICION, f. f. a position, a thing propounded.
POSITIVAMENTE, adv. positively.
POSITIVO, adj. positive.
POSITO, f. m. a publick granary.
POSITURA, f. f. v. *POSTURA*.
POSO, f. m. rest.
Buen peso ayu, God rest his soul.
POSPELO, adv. against the hair or grain.
POSPIERNA, f. f. the thigh of any animal.
POSPONER, v. a. to postpone, to set behind.
POSPUESTO, p. p. of *posponer*.
POSSEDO, f. m. f. a possessor.
POSSEER, v. a. to possess.
POSSESION, f. f. possession.
POSSESIONAL, adj. relating to, or including possession.
POSSESSIVO, adj. possessive.
POSSESSO, p. p. of *posseer*.
POSSESSOR, f. m. vide *POSSESSOR*.
POSSESSORIO, adj. possessory.
POSSIBILIDAD, f. f. possibility; also the stock of any person.
POSSIBLE, adj. possible; also the wealth of any person.
POSSIBLEMENTE, adv. possibly.
POSTA, f. f. a post that carries letters; a post-horse; a post for a centinel or for a corps-de-gard; a post to be defended; at gaming, that which is set or played for; also a slice of any thing.
Hacer una cosa a posta, to do any thing on purpose or designedly.
Tener posesión de iglesia a su posta, to have a church living for life.
POSTAR, v. a. to post any one; to expose a person.
POSTE, f. m. properly the jamb of a door: a post or small pillar.
Oler el poste, to suspect any cheat or fraud.
POSTEAR, v. n. to post, to ride post, to travel with speed.
POSTEMA, f. f. vide *APOSTEMA*.
POSTEMERO, f. m. a surgeon's instrument to open apothemes.
POSTERGAR, v. a. to leave something behind.
POSTERIDAD, f. f. posterity.
POSTERIOR, adj. posterior.
Posteriores, f. m. pl. the posteriors, the backside.
POSTERIORMENTE, adv. posteriorly.
POSTHUMO, adj. posthumous, born after the father's death.
POSTIGO, f. m. a back door, a wicket in a gate.
POSTIGUILLO, f. m. a little back-door or wicket.
POSTILA, f. f. a comment or marginal note.
POSTILACION, f. f. the art of making marginal notes.
POSTILAR, v. a. to make marginal notes.
POSTILLA, f. f. a scab.
POSTILLO, f. f. a position, the guide that goes with one that rides post.
POSTILLOSO, adj. scabby.
POSTIZO, adj. that is put on counterfeit, not natural.
Cabellos postizos, f. m. false hair.
Niño postizo, f. m. a changeling child.
POSTLIMINIO, f. m. a law for restoring what was unlawfully taken

away; the return of one that was thought to be dead.
POSTRACION, f. f. a prostration, a lying down; humiliation.
POSTRADOR, f. m. he who prostrates another.
POSTRAR, v. a. to prostrate, to throw down flat on the face; to overthrow, to destroy.
Postrase, v. r. to prostrate oneself.
POSTRE, f. m. the desert at table after dinner, the last or latter part.
POSTRERAMENTE, adv. finally, lastly.
POSTREO, adj. last.
POSTRIMERAMENTE, adv. lastly.
POSTRIMERIA, f. f. the end of a man, death, the last thing.
POSTRIMERO, adj. vide *POSTREO*.
POSTULACION, f. f. an enquiring.
POSTULANTE, f. m. one that asks any thing.
POSTULAR, v. a. to ask, or require.
POSTURA, f. f. a posture; laying down of a thing; a wager; the rate or price set upon a thing.
Posturas, f. f. pl. young trees transplanted.

POT

POTABLE, adj. that can be drunk; as *oro potable*, potable gold.
POTAGE, f. m. potage.
POTAR, v. a. in cant, to drink.
POTE, f. m. a pot, generally taken for an apothecary's pot.
POTENCIA, f. f. power.
POTENCIAL, adj. potential.
POTENCIALMENTE, adv. powerfully.
POTESTAD, f. f. power.
POTISSIMO, adj. sup. principal, chief, special.
POTRA, f. f. a rupture.
POTRANCA, f. f. a young mare.
POTREO, f. m. one that cures ruptures.
POTRICO, f. m. a little colt.
POTRILLO, f. m. a little colt.
POTRILLA, f. f. a burlesque appellation of an old man that will play the pretty fellow.
POTRO, f. m. a colt; also an engine to rack malefactors; also bubbles.
Potro cerril, a wild colt that was never backed.
Prov. El potro dexale domar a otro, let another break the colt; that is, let another man take the trouble and danger upon him that is fond of it.
Prov. Ni cabalgues el potro, ni tu muger alábes a otro, do you neither ride a colt, nor praise your wife to another.
Prov. De potro sarnoso, buen caballo hermoso, of a scabby colt, a good beautiful horse; foul in the cradle, fair in the saddle.
POTROSO, adj. bursten, broken, belied.

POY

POTA, f. f. the quantity of dough due to the baker for baking of bread.
POIAL, f. m. a cloth to lay on a bench or hollow in a wall, or the hollow itself.
POIATA, f. f. a cupboard, or a hollow in a wall, to set things on.
POTO, f. m. a hollow in a wall, to sit down on, or to lay things out of the way. Among architects, it is also the first part of the wall above the foundation.

P R E

P O Z

POZA, f. f. a puddle of water.
 POZAL, f. m. a pail.
 POZO, f. m. a well.
 POZUELA, f. f. dimin. of *poza*; a small puddle.

P R A

PRACTICA, f. f. practice, use, dexterity, acquired by use; also method or art.
 PRACTICABLE, adj. practicable, performable, feasible.
 PRACTICAMENTE, adv. practically.
 PRACTICANTE, f. m. v. PLATICANTE.
 PRACTICAR, v. a. to practise, to do habitually.
 PRACTICO, adj. practice, experienced, skilful, artful.
 PRACTICÓN, f. m. one capable more by practice than study.
 PRADAL, f. m. v. PRADEZUELO.
 PRADECICO, f. m. v. PRADEZUELO.
 PRADECILLO, f. m. v. PRADEZUELO.
 PRADECITO, f. m. v. PRADEZUELO.
 PRADELA, f. f. a meadow.
 PRADELA, f. f. meadow ground.
 PRADEZUELO, f. m. a little meadow.
 PRADILLO, f. m. a meadow, a lawn.
 Prov. *Guárda prado, y hartará ganado*, keep a meadow, and you will fill cattle.
 Prov. *Ni duermas en prado, ni pases río*, do not sleep in a meadow, nor pass a ford.
 PRAGMATICA, f. f. a royal edict or proclamation.
 PRASIO, f. m. a coarse sort of emerald.
 PRAVEDAD, f. f. pravity, wickedness, perverseness, untowardness.
 PRAVO, adj. wicked, corrupt, perverse, untoward.

P R E

PRE, f. m. a soldier's daily pay.
 PREALEGADO, adj. before alledged.
 PREAMBULO, f. m. preamble, introduction, preface.
 PREBENDA, f. f. a prebend or canonry in a cathedral or collegiate church.
 PREBENDADO, f. m. a prebend or canon of a church.
 PREBOSTE, f. m. vide PREVOSTE.
 PRECARIO, adj. precarious, held by courtesy, uncertain, depending on the will of another.
 PRECAUCION, f. f. precaution, preservative caution.
 PRECAUTELAR, v. a. to precaution, to warn before hand.
 PRECAVER, v. a. to prevent any danger.
 PRECEDENCIA, f. f. precedence.
 Latin.
 PRECEDENTE, adj. antecedent, going before.
 PRECEDER, v. a. to precede.
 PRECELENTE, adj. excellent.
 PRECEPTISTA, f. m. one who gives precepts.
 PRECEPTIVO, adj. preceptive, containing or giving precepts.
 PRECEPTO, f. m. precept, mandate.
 PRECEPTOR, f. m. tutor, preceptor.
 PRECES, f. f. pl. prayers. A church-mass word.
 PRECIADO, f. m. who prizes, values, or esteems.

P R E

PRECIAR, v. a. to prize, to value, to esteem.
 Preciarse, v. r. to boast, to brag of, to value one's self upon.
 PRECIO, f. m. price, value, worth.
 Prov. *Engañame en el precio, y no en lo que meco*, cheat me in price, but not in the goods I buy.
 PRECIOSAMENTE, adv. preciously.
 PRECIOSO, adj. precious; also merry, festive, gay, witty.
 PRECIPICIO, f. m. a precipice.
 PRECIPITACION, f. f. precipitation.
 PRECIPITADO, adj. rash, inconsiderate.
 PRECIPITAR, v. a. to cast down headlong.
 Precipitarse, v. r. to cast oneself down headlong; to talk rashly, to let one's tongue run before one's wit.
 PRECIPITE, } adj. steep, upright,
 PRECIPITOSO, } headlong, ready to fall.
 PRECIPO, adj. chief, principal.
 PRECISAMENTE, adv. of necessity.
 PRECISAR, v. a. to oblige, to force.
 PRECISIÓN, f. f. exactness, certainty, preciseness, necessity.
 PRECISO, adj. absolutely, necessary.
 PRECITO, adj. predestinated, always understood of the damned souls.
 PRECLARO, adj. famous.
 PRECOCIDAD, f. f. precocity, ripeness before time.
 PRECONIZACION, f. f. commendation, praise.
 PRECONIZAR, v. a. to publish or proclaim any thing; also to praise, to commend.
 PRECONOCEDOR, f. m. f. one who knows before.
 PRECONOCER, v. a. to foresee.
 PRECOZ, adj. ripe before time.
 PRECURSOR, f. m. one who runs before, a forerunner.
 PREDECESSOR, f. m. a predecessor.
 PREDECIR, v. a. obs. to foretell.
 PREDEFINIR, v. a. to determine before hand.
 PREDESTINACION, f. f. predestination.
 PREDESTINAR, v. a. to predestinate.
 PREDETERMINAR, v. a. to pretermine, to determine before hand.
 PREDIAL, adj. belonging to a farm, to a country tenement.
 PREDICA, f. f. a sermon.
 PREDICABLE, adj. that may be discoursed or preached upon.
 PREDICACION, f. f. preaching a sermon.
 PREDICADOR, f. m. a preacher.
 PREDICAMENTO, f. m. a predicament; in logick, what is affirmed of any thing.
 Está en buen predicamento, à mal predicamento, he is in good or bad reputation.
 PREDICANTE, f. m. any preacher of a false doctrine.
 PREDICAR, v. a. to preach.
 Predicar en desierto, to preach in a desert; that is, to labour in vain.
 Prov. *Bién predica quien bien vive*, he preaches well who lives well; a good example the best sermon.
 PREDICATORIO, f. m. a pulpit.
 PREDICCION, f. f. a prediction.
 PREDILECCION, f. f. predilection, preference, election of one thing rather than another.
 PREDILECTO, adj. preferred.
 PREDIO, f. m. a farm, a piece of ground in the fields.
 PREDOMINANTE, p. act. predominant.
 PREDOMINAR, v. a. to predominate, to have power over, to be above another.

P R E

PREDOMINIO, f. m. predominancy, power over.
 PREEMINENCIA, f. f. preeminence, being above or before another.
 PREEMINENTE, adj. pre-eminent, above or before another.
 PREFACIO, f. m. the preface in the mass, which is immediately before the canon to dispose the assembly to attention and devotion.
 PREFACION, f. f. a preface.
 PREFACIONCILLA, f. f. a pretty little preface.
 PREFECTO, f. m. a prefect. This title some religious orders give to their superiors, and in colleges there is a prefect of the studies, who looks to the scholars to see they mind their business.
 PREFECTURA, f. f. the dignity of a superior.
 PREFERENCIA, f. f. preference.
 PREFERIR, v. a. to prefer, to set before.
 PREFIJO, adj. prefixed.
 PREGON, f. m. proclamation made by a crier; the crier himself.
 PREGONAR, v. a. to proclaim by a crier.
 PREGONERO, f. m. a crier.
 PREGUNTA, f. f. a question.
 Prov. *Qual pregunta harás, tal resposta habrás*, such a question as you ask, such an answer you will have.
 Prov. *Quién pregunta no yerra, si la pregunta no es necia*, he that asks does not err, if the question be not a foolish one.
 PREGUNTADOR, f. m. one that asks many questions.
 PREGUNTAR, v. a. to ask a question.
 PREGUNTON, f. m. a teasing asker of questions.
 PREJUDICIAL, adv. in law, forestalling of a judgment.
 RELACIA, f. f. prelacy, the dignity of a prelate.
 RELACION, f. f. preference before another.
 RELADO, f. m. a prelate.
 RELIMINAR, adj. preliminary.
 Preliminares, pl. the preliminary or preparatory measures.
 RELUDIO, f. m. a prelude.
 REMATICA, f. f. a royal proclamation, a particular law.
 REMEDITACION, f. f. premeditation, forethought.
 REMEDITAR, v. a. to premeditate.
 REMIA, f. f. force, compulsion.
 REMIADO, f. m. a rewarder.
 REMIAR, v. a. to reward.
 REMIDERAS, f. f. that part of the weaver's loom which drives the web close.
 PREMIO, f. m. a reward.
 PREMISAS, f. f. pl. the premises, what went before.
 REMURA, f. f. the state of being pressed.
 REMENDA, f. f. a pledge, a pawn; also a qualification or endowment.
 Hombre de buenas prendas, a man of good parts, of worth.
 Prov. *Prenda que come, ninguno la tome*, let no man take a pawn that eats; that is, a horse, or the like, because it may eat itself out, or die.
 Prov. *Mas vale prenda en el árc, que fiador en la plaza*, a pawn in the chest is better than a security in the market place.
 REMENDADO, adj. bribed; taken or gained by a man's good parts, or by his courtesy or obligation.
 REMENDAR, v. a. to give or take a pawn; to oblige or win a man with good words, behaviour, or kindness.
 PREN-

PRENDEDE'RO, f. m. a little iron, with two or three hooks, which the country women in Spain used instead of pins to hold their coats when they tucked them up.
PRENDE'R, v. a. to take hold on, to imprison, to take, to seize, to arrest.
Prendér, to take root; said of plants.
PRENDERI'A, f. f. the place where things pledged are exposed to sale.
PRENDIMIE'NTO, f. m. seizing, taking, arresting, imprisoning; also pinning; the apprehending of our Saviour in the garden.
PREñADA, f. f. a woman with child, or other creature big with young.
Palabras preñadas, words that import more than appears at first sight.
Paréd preñada, a wall that bellies and threatens to fall.
PREñADO, adj. big-bellied, with child, or with young.
PREñEZ, f. f. pregnancy.
PRE'NSA, f. f. any sort of press.
PRENSADO'R, f. m. a presser.
PRENSA'R, v. a. to press.
PREOCUPA'R, v. a. to prepossess, to prevent.
PREPARACIO'N, f. f. preparation.
PREPARA'R, v. a. to prepare.
Prepararse, v. r. to prepare oneself.
PREPARATIVO, adj. preparatory.
PREPONDERA'R, v. n. to outweigh, to preponderate.
PREPONE'R, v. n. to put, or set before.
PREPOSICIO'N, f. f. a preposition or setting before.
PREPO'SITO, f. m. an overseer, one placed over others.
PREPU'CIO, f. m. the prepuce, foreskin.
PREPUE'STO, p. p. of *preponér*.
PREROGATI'VA, f. f. prerogative.
PRE'SA, f. f. prey, booty; a handle of a thing; a flood-gate.
Prés de molino, a mill-dam.
Prés de caldo, the juice, gravy, or substance of flesh pressed out in broth for sick folks.
Prés y pinta, a trick taken at cards, and one reckoned for advantage.
Carne sulprés, powdered meat.
PRE'SAS, f. f. pl. the talons of a bird of prey.
PRESA'DO, adj. green like a leek.
Presado, adj. taken, made a prey of.
PRESA'GIO, f. m. a presage.
PRESA'GO, f. m. a fortune-teller, a foreboder; adjectively used, ominous, foreboding.
PRESBY'TERO, f. m. a priest.
PRESCIENCIA, f. f. foreknowledge.
PRESCINDI'R, v. r. to prescind, to cut off.
PRESCRIBIR, v. a. to prescribe, to command.
PRESCRIPCIO'N, f. f. prescription, example, rule.
PRESCRIP'TO, adj. prescribed, ordered.
PRESE'A, f. f. a jewel, a rich ornament.
PRESE'NCIA, f. f. presence; also port, air, mien.
PRESENCIA'L, adj. relating to presence.
PRESENCIALME'NTE, adv. in presence, in one's own person.
PRESENTACIO'N, f. f. presenting or setting in sight; a presentation to a benefice; the feast of the presentation of our Lady in the Temple.
PRESENTA'DO, f. m. a person presented for preferment.
PRESENTA'R, v. a. to present, to to tender, to produce in court.
Presentarse, v. r. to present oneself.

PRESE'NIE, adj. present, sublt. used, a gift, a present.
PRESENTEME'NTE, adv. immediately.
PRESENTE'RO, f. m. he who presents to an ecclesiastical living, or the like.
PRESENTILLO, f. m. a small gift, a little present.
PRESENTIMIE'NTO, f. m. a fore-judging.
PRESENTI'R, v. a. to fore-judge.
PRESERVACIO'N, f. f. preservation.
PRESERVADO'R, f. m. a preserver.
PRESERVA'R, v. a. to preserve, to keep, to secure.
PRESERVATIVO, f. m. a preservative.
PRESIDE'NCIA, f. f. presidentship, the honour of presiding.
PRESIDENTE, f. m. a president.
PRESIDIA'R, v. a. to garrison, to place soldiers in a town or castle.
PRESIDIA'RIO, f. m. one banished to any strong place in Africa.
PRESIDIO, f. m. a garrison; safeguard.
PRESIDI'R, v. a. to preside, to be present as chief in the assembly.
PRE'SO, f. m. one apprehended, taken into custody, imprisoned, arrested; pinned, tacked to; a prisoner.
PRE'SO, p. p. of *prender*.
PRE'SSA, f. f. capture, prize; pilage.
Prés, a flood-gate; a bit of any food.
PRESSILLA, f. f. a silk lace; also a sort of linen.
PRESSIO'N, f. f. pressure.
PRE'SSO, p. p. of the verb *prender*.
PRESSU'RA, f. f. oppression, vexation, trouble; also haste.
PRESSUROSAME'NTE, adv. diligently.
PRESSURO'SO, adj. diligent.
PRE'STA, f. f. mint, an herb so called.
PRESTADI'ZO, adj. that may be lent, or is used to be lent.
PRESTA'DO, p. p. lent.
Tomar prestado, to borrow.
PRESTADO'R, f. m. the lender.
PRESTAME'NTE, adv. readily, quickly.
PRESTAME'RO, f. m. one that has an ecclesiastical revenue in commendam.
PRE'STAMO, f. m. a loan; worth, value; an ecclesiastical revenue given to a person in commendam.
PRESTA'R, v. a. to lend; to be of use, to excel.
PRE'STE, f. m. a priest.
Prést, a sort of snake, whose bite causes any creature to swell till it bursts.
Prést Juan, Presler John, which some will have to be the emperor of Ethiopia; others, a great prince in Asia.
PRESTE'ZA, f. f. quickness, nimbleness.
PRESTIDO, f. m. the thing lent.
PRESTI'TO, f. m. a term used in the Spanish universities, when the beadle or messenger of the university notifies any order of the chancellor or other superior, which he that has the notification is to perform, *sub pana prestiti juramenti*, under penalty of breaking his oath.
PRE'STO, adj. ready, quick.
Prést, adv. presently, quickly.
PRESUMIDAME'NTE, adv. presumptuously.
PRESUMI'DO, adj. proud, conceited.
PRESUMI'R, v. a. to presume, to suppose, to guess, to fancy; also to be proud or conceited.
PRESUNCIO'N, f. f. presumption, guess, an imagination; also pride, arrogance, conceitedness.

PRESUNTUOSAME'NTE, adv. presumptuously, haughtily, conceitedly.
PRESUNI'UO'SO, adj. presumptuous, arrogant, saucy, proud.
PRESUPONE'R, v. a. to presuppose, to give a thing for granted.
PRESUPOSICIO'N, f. f. presupposition.
PRESUPUE'STO, p. p. presupposed, given for granted.
PRETAL, f. m. a breast-plate for a horse.
PRETENCIO'N, f. f. pretence, pretension, the suing for an employment.
PRETENDE'R, v. a. to pretend a right, to sue for an employment.
PRETENDIEN'TE, f. m. he who pretends.
PRETENSO'R, f. m. a pretender, one that pretends a right, or sues for an employment.
PRETERITO, adj. past, preterite, gone.
PRETERMITI'R, v. n. to pretermitt, to pass by.
PRETERMISSIO'N, f. f. pretermittion, passing by.
PRETE'XTA, f. f. the sort of garment anciently worn by the Roman youth from fourteen to eighteen years of age.
PRETEXTA'R, v. n. to find a pretext or excuse.
PRETEXTO, f. m. a pretence.
PRETEXTUA'R, v. n. v. **PRETEXTA'R**.
PRETIL, f. m. a rail to lean the breast on.
PRETINA, f. f. a girdle; also a waste belt.
PRETO'R, f. m. a magistrate among the Romans, like a judge.
PRETORIA'L, adj. of, or belonging to a pretor.
PRETO'RIO, f. m. a court of justice, where the pretor used to sit.
PRETU'RA, f. f. the dignity or office of a pretor.
PREVALE'CER, v. a. to prevail.
PREVARICACIO'N, f. f. prevarication, collusion, false or double dealing.
PREVARICADO'R, f. m. a prevaricator, a false double dealer.
PREVARICA'R, v. n. to prevaricate, to be worse than one's word, to betray one's trust, to quibble, not to speak fairly to the purpose.
PREVENCIO'N, f. f. prevention; also preparation, making ready.
PREVENI'R, v. a. to prevent; also to prepare, to make ready.
PREVE'R, v. a. to foresee.
PREVERTI'R, v. a. to pervert.
PRE'VICO, f. m. obs. a forcerer.
PREVILEGIAR, v. a. vide **PRIVILEGIAR**.
PREVILE'GIO, f. m. vide **PRIVILEGIO**.
PREVISTO, adj. foreseen.
PRE'VIO, adj. previous, antecedent, going before.
PREVISION, f. f. prescience, to knowledge.
PREVOSTE, f. m. a provost, a provost-marshal, an officer in the army to secure and punish all offenders.
Prevoste, f. m. the head of a community of clergymen.
PRE'Z, f. m. price, value.

PRIAPISMO, f. m. priapism, a preternatural tension.
PRIEGO, f. m. obs. a nail.
PRIESSA, f. f. haste, speed.
PRIETO, adj. black.

Príeto, f. m. formerly a coin so called.
PRIMA, f. f. a the cousin; in music, the smallest string of an instrument; in falconry, the female hawk of any kind; in the divine office, the hour of prime, which follows lauds; in cant, a shirt.
Obra prima, curious work.
Zapatero de obra prima, a shoemaker that makes only neat shoes.
PRIMACIA, f. f. primacy, the first in rank.
PRIMADO, f. m. a primate, a metropolitan, a chief bishop; also the first or prime place.
PRIMAL, f. m. a lamb that is one of the first yearned in the year.
PRIMAMENTE, adv. prettily.
PRIMARIAMENTE, adv. in the first place.
PRIMARIO, adj. first, principal, chief, primary.
PRIMAVERA, f. f. the spring; a sort of silk veil or fine web, that is full of flowers resembling the spring.
PRIMAZGO, f. m. cousinship, kindred.
PRIMER, adj. (for *primero*), the first, used only in the masculine, and when it is placed before the substantive; as *el primer hombre*, the first man.
PRIMERIA, f. f. a game at cards.
Ponerse a primera, to expose oneself to danger.
PRIMERAMENTE, adv. in the first place.
PRIMERIA, f. f. precedency, in the first place.
PRIMERIZA, f. f. a woman with child or delivered of her first child.
PRIMERILLA, f. f. vide *PRIMERIA*.
PRIMERIZO, adj. that which comes first.
PRIMERRO, adv. first, before.
Primero, adj. the first, the foremost.
PRIMEVO, adj. original, primitive, of the first age.
PRIMICE, f. m. in the universities, the eldest in any faculty.
PRIMICIAS, f. f. pl. the first-fruits.
PRIMITIVO, adj. primitive, of the first institution.
PRIMO, f. m. a cousin; also the first, the best, the chiefest; also delicate, curious.
Primo hermano, a cousin german.
PRIMOGENITO, adj. the first begotten, the eldest.
PRIMOGENITURA, f. f. primogeniture, the right of the first born.
PRIMOR, f. m. excellence, delicacy, curiosity, neatness.
PRIMOROSAMENTE, adv. excellently, delicately.
PRIMOROSO, adj. nice, curious, delicate.
PRINCESA, f. f. a princess.
PRINCIPADO, f. m. principality, sovereignty.
PRINCIPAL, adj. principal, chief.
PRINCIPALMENTE, adv. principally, chiefly.
PRINCIPE, f. m. a prince.
PRINCIPIANTE, f. m. a beginner.
PRINCIPIAR, v. a. to begin.
PRINCIPIO, f. m. a beginning.
Principios, pl. principal rudiments; first rules of any art or science.
Prov. Buen principio la mitad es hecho, a good beginning is half the work done.
PRINGIDA, f. f. a slice of bread pressed upon fat bacon boiled soft, so that the bacon sticks to it; or a sop in the pan; or a slice of fat bacon to eat, moulding it with bread.
PRINGIR, v. a. to baste meat that is roasting; also to eat fat bacon boiled

soft, squeezing and moulding it with a piece of bread.
Pringar un esclavo, a punishment some masters have used to wicked slaves, dropping scalding fat on their bare skin, as if they were basted to be roasted.
PRINGUE, f. m. the dripping of fat bacon or the like.
PRIOR, f. m. a prior, the head in some monasteries and in some collegiate churches.
PRIORATO, f. m. a priory or monastery governed by a prior; also the dignity of a prior.
PRIORAZGO, f. m. the dignity of a prior.
PRIORIDAD, f. f. priority.
PRIOSTE, f. m. the steward of a brotherhood.
PRISCAL, f. f. } vide *APRISCO*.
PRISCO, f. m. }
Prisco, a peach.
PRISION, f. f. a prison; also imprisonment. In falconry, the hawk's seizing his prey.
Prisiones, pl. irons, fetters, shackles.
PRISIONERO, f. m. a prisoner; properly, a prisoner of war, for other prisoners are generally called *presos*.
PRISTE, f. m. a small whale, a fish of the whale kind.
PRISTINO, adj. former, first in antiquity.
PRIVACION, f. f. privation, depriving or being void of any thing.
PRIVADA, f. f. privy, necessary house.
PRIVADAMENTE, adv. privily.
PRIVADERO, adj. that may be deprived.
PRIVADILLO, f. m. a little favourite.
PRIVADO, f. m. a favourite.
Privado, adj. deprived.
PRIVANZA, f. f. favour, great intimacy.
PRIVAR, v. a. to deprive; but generally, to be in favour, to be very intimate.
Privarse, v. r. to deprive oneself.
Privarse de juicio, to turn mad.
Privarse de razón, to be drunk.
PRIVATIVO, adj. that can be deprived.
PRIVILEGIAR, v. a. to give liberty or privilege.
PRIVILEGIO, f. m. privilege, liberty, immunity.

P R O

PRO, f. m. *Buen pro os haga*, much good may it do you.
Pro y contra, adv. pro and con, for and against.
El pro; in cant, the breech.
PROA, f. f. the prow or head of a ship.
PROBABILIDAD, f. f. probability.
PROBABILISTA, f. m. a casuist that follows the most probable opinion.
PROBABLE, adj. probable, likely.
PROBABLEMENTE, adv. probably.
PROBACION, f. f. probation, trial.
PROBANZA, f. f. proof.
PROBAR, v. a. to prove, to try, to taste.
Muger probada, a woman that has been proved a whore.
PROBLEMA, f. m. a problem, a proposition having an interrogation annexed.
PROBLEMATICO, adj. belonging to a problem.
PROCEDE, v. a. to proceed, to go on.
PROCEDIMIENTO, f. m. proceeding.
PROCELOSO, adj. stormy.

PRO'CER, } f. m. a grandee, a great
PROCE'RO, } lord.
PROCE'RIDAD, f. f. eminence, elevation.
PROCESSAL, adj. relating to a suit in law.
PROCESSAR, v. a. to judge a criminal or malefactor, to try him.
PROCESSION, f. f. a procession, the proceeding or going forward of many people in order, upon solemn occasions.
PROCESSIONALMENTE, adv. in manner of a procession.
PROCESSIONARIO, f. m. a church book containing the ceremonies and music for processions.
PROCE'SSO, f. m. a process or trial at law.
PROCI'NTO, f. m. a jutting-out stone or the like in the middle part of a wall or structure.
PROCLAMA, } f. f. a proclama-
PROCLAMACION, } tion.
PROCLAMAR, v. a. to proclaim, to publish.
PROCLIVE, adj. tending to, inclined.
PROCO, f. m. he who solicits a woman.
PROCO'NSUL, f. m. a proconsul.
PROCONSULADO, f. m. the proconsulship or dignity of a proconsul.
PROCREACION, f. f. procreation, engendering.
PROCREADO, f. m. he that begets, procreates, or engenders.
PROCREAR, v. a. to procreate, beget, or engender.
PROCU'RA, f. f. a letter of attorney.
PROCURACION, f. f. soliciting, endeavouring, procuring; also procuratorship, the office of a procurator, steward, or attorney.
PROCURADO, f. m. an attorney.
Procurador fiscal, f. m. the king's attorney.
Procurador de cortes, a representative of some town in the *cortes* or parliament.
PROCURAR, v. a. to procure, to endeavour, to obtain, to look to, to solicit.
PRODICION, f. f. treachery.
PRODIGALIDAD, f. f. prodigality, wastefulness, extravagance.
PRODIGAMENTE, adv. prodigally, wastefully, extravagantly.
PRODIGIO, f. m. a prodigy, a wonderful thing.
PRODIGIOSAMENTE, adv. prodigiously, wonderfully.
PRODIGIOSO, adj. prodigious, wonderful.
PRODIGO, adj. prodigal, extravagant, wasteful.
PRODUCCION, f. f. production, producing, bringing forth.
PRODUCTR, v. a. to produce, to bring forth.
PRODU'CTO, f. m. in arithmetick, the product.
PROE'JAR, v. n. to row against the wind or stream, to stem the current, or bear up against the wind.
PROE'L, f. m. a cabin-boy in a ship.
PROEMIAL, adj. introductory.
PROEMIO, f. m. introduction, preface.
PROESA, f. f. prowess, valour.
PROFANACION, f. f. profanation.
PROFANADO, f. m. a profaner.
PROFANAMENTE, adv. profanely.
PROFANAR, v. a. to profane, to pollute a holy thing.
PROFANIDAD, f. f. profaneness.
PROFANO, adj. profane, ungodly, wicked; that is not holy.
PROFANADOR, f. m. obf. a reviler.
 [4 D] *PRO-*

PROFAZAMIENTO, f. m. obs. the act of reviling.
PROFAZAR, v. a. obs. to revile.
PROFAZO, f. m. v. *PROFAZAMIENTO*.
PROFECIA, f. f. a prophecy.
PROFERIMIENTO, f. m. an utterance, a bringing forth.
PROFERIR, v. a. to utter, to bring forth, to speak.
PROFESSAR, v. a. to profess any art or science; also to profess in a religious order; that is, to take the vows of the order.
PROFESSIO, f. f. a profession, an acknowledgment; also a calling, and a professing in a religious order.
PROFESSO, f. m. one that has professed in a religious order.
PROFESSOR, f. m. a professor.
PROFICIE, f. m. a proficient, one that advances in learning or any thing else.
PROFICUO, adj. profitable.
PROFUGO, adj. that wanders like a fugitive.
PROFUNDAMENTE, adv. profoundly, deeply, lowly, humbly.
PROFUNDIDAD, f. f. profundity, depth.
PROFUNDO, adj. profound, deep.
PROFUSAMENTE, adv. profusely.
PROFUSIO, f. m. profusion, waste.
PROGENIE, f. f. offspring, race, generation.
PROGENITOR, f. m. a progenitor, a forefather.
PROGENITURA, f. f. vide *PROGENIE*.
PROGRESSIO, f. f. progression, a proceeding or advancing.
PROGRESSIVO, adj. progressive, going forward, advancing.
PROGRESO, f. m. progress, proceeding, advancing.
PROHIBICION, f. f. a prohibition, forbidding.
PROHIBIR, v. a. to prohibit, to forbid.
PROHIDIA, f. f. (a clownish word for *porfia*) a contentious insisting upon a point; positiveness.
PROHIDIR, v. n. (clownish, for *porfiar*) to contend, to be positive, to persist obstinately.
PROHIBAMIENTO, f. m. adoption.
PROHIBIR, v. a. to adopt for a son.
PROLE, f. f. issue, offspring, a child.
PROLIFICO, adj. prolific, that gets children.
PROLIXAMENTE, adv. prolixly, tediously.
PROLIXIDAD, f. f. prolixness, tediousness, length.
PROLIXO, adj. prolix, tedious, long.
PROLOGO, f. m. prologue, preface, introduction.
PROLONGACION, f. f. a prolonging, delaying, stretching out in length.
PROLONGAR, v. a. to prolong, to delay, to stretch out at length, to protract.
PROLOQUIO, f. m. a short and witty sentence.
PROMEDIAR, v. a. to divide any thing into two equal parts; also to be an arbiter judge between two parties.
PROMEDIO, f. m. the place into which any thing is divided.
PROMISSA, f. f. a promise.
PROMETEDOR, f. m. one that promises.
PROMETER, v. a. to promise.
Prometido, v. r. to hope, to flatter oneself.
PROMETIMIENTO, f. m. a promise.

PROMISCUAMENTE, adv. with confused mixture, promiscuously, indiscriminately.
PROMISCUO, adj. promiscuous, mingled, confused.
PROMISSIO, f. f. promise; but seldom used, unless in speaking of the land of promise, called *tierra de promission*.
PROMISSORIO, adj. promissory.
PROMOCION, f. f. promotion, preferment.
PROMONTORIO, f. m. a cape or promontory, a point of land running out into the sea.
PROMOTOR, } f. m. a promoter;
PROMOVEDOR, } little used but in the *cortes*, where *promovedores* are particular persons appointed to make promotions to the house.
PROMOVER, v. a. to promote, to prefer.
PROMULGACION, f. f. a publication.
PROMULGADOR, f. m. a crier, a publisher, a proclaimer.
PROMULGAR, v. a. to promulge, to publish, to proclaim, to make public.
PRONO, adj. prone, inclined.
PRONOMBRE, f. m. a pronoun.
PRONOSTICACION, f. f. prognostication, prediction.
PRONOSTICADOR, f. m. a fortune-teller.
PRONOSTICAR, v. a. to prognosticate, to foretel.
PRONOSTICO, f. m. a sign or token of a thing that is to come; a foretelling, or prognosticating; so they call the almanack, *almanaque y pronóstico nuevo*, because it pretends to foretel the weather.
PRONTAMENTE, adv. promptly, readily.
PRONTEZA, } f. f. promptness, readiness.
PRONTITUD, }
PRONTO, adj. prompt, ready.
PRONTUARIO, f. m. a book so contrived and digested, that a man may readily find what he seeks in it.
PRONUBA, f. f. the woman that presides at a wedding.
PRONUNCIACION, f. f. pronunciation, utterance.
PRONUNCIAR, v. a. to pronounce.
PROPAGACION, f. f. propagation, increase.
PROPAGADOR, f. m. who propagates.
PROPAGAR, v. a. to propagate.
PROPAGATIVO, adj. that which propagates.
PROPALAR, v. a. to publish.
PROPASSAR, v. n. to pass farther than one ought.
PROPENSAMENTE, adv. with tendency or propension.
PROPENSIO, f. f. propension, inclination.
PROPE, adj. inclined.
PROPHETIA, f. f. prophecy.
PROPHETA, f. m. prophet.
PROPHETAL, adj. applied to the books written by the prophets.
PROPHETAR, v. a. obs. v. *PROPHETIZAR*.
PROPHETICAMENTE, adv. prophetically.
PROPHETICO, adj. prophetick.
PROPHETISSA, f. f. a prophetess.
PROPHETIZAR, v. a. to prophecy, to foretel.
PROPICIACION, f. f. propitiation.
PROPICIATORIO, f. m. that has the virtue of propitiation.
PROPIO, adj. propitious, favourable.
PROPINA, f. f. a fee or due, which doctors, who take their degree, pay

to those who have been before them. It was formerly a collation or treat; but now they give it in money. Also wages or pay.
PROPINQUO, adj. near of kin, a kinsman.
PROPONEDOR, f. m. who proposes.
PROPONER, v. a. to propose.
PROPORCION, f. f. proportion.
PROPORCIONABLE, } adj. propor-
PROPORCIONAL, } tionable.
PROPORCIONALMENTE, adv. proportionably.
PROPORCIONAR, v. a. to proportion.
PROPOSICION, f. f. a proposition; also the speech the king makes at the opening of the *cortes* or parliament; so called, because in it he proposes the cause that moved him to call them.
PROPOSITO, f. m. purpose, design, intention, resolution.
Tener propósito de hacer una cosa, to design, to do a thing.
Hacer propósito, to make a purpose or resolution.
Ser fuera de propósito, to be nothing to the purpose.
Hacer una cosa de propósito, to do a thing purposely.
Venir a propósito, to be put to the purpose.
Juego de propósito, the sport of cross purposes.
PROPIAMENTE, adv. properly.
PROPIEDAD, f. f. property.
PROPIETARIO, f. m. a proprietor.
PROPRIO, f. m. proper, peculiar, a man's own.
PROPUESTO, p. p. proposed; also purposed, resolved.
PRORA, f. f. v. *PROA*.
PRORATA, f. f. proportion.
PROROGA, } f. f. a prorogation
PROROGACION, } or putting off; the proroguing of the *cortes* or parliament; adjournment.
PROROGAR, v. a. to prorogue, to put off.
PRORUMPYR, v. n. to out with violence, to burst out.
PROSA, f. f. prose, what is not verse.
PROSADOR, f. m. one that writes in prose.
PROSAICO, adj. prosaick.
PROSAPIA, f. f. race, generation.
PROSCRIBIR, v. a. to proscribe, to outlaw.
PROSCRIPCION, f. f. proscription, outlawing.
PROSCRIPTO, p. p. proscribed, outlawed.
PROSECUCION, f. f. prosecution.
PROSEGUIMIENTO, f. m. prosecuting, following.
PROSEGUIR, v. a. to prosecute, to follow.
PROSELITO, f. m. a proselyte, a convert.
PROSISTA, f. m. a writer in prose, a man that speaks too much.
PROSODIA, f. f. the art of true accenting of words, and giving them their sound with their proper lengths.
PROSOPEIA, f. f. the feigning of any creature or thing to speak, representing of persons. A figure in the torick.
PROSPERAMENTE, adv. prosperously.
PROSPERAR, v. a. to prosper, to give good success.
PROSPERIDAD, f. f. prosperity.
PROSPERO, adj. prosperous, successful.
Viento prospero, a fair wind.
PROSTITUCION, f. f. prostitution, exposing to common use.

P R O

P U C

P U E

PROSTITUT'R, v. a. to prostitute, to expose to common use.
PROTECCIO'N, f. f. protection;
PROTECTO'R, f. m. a protector.
PROTECTO'RA, } f. f. protectress.
PROTECTRIZ, }
PROTEGE'R, v. a. to protect.
PROTERVAMENTE, adv. haughtily, obstinately, perversely.
PROTERVIA, f. f. untowardness, perverseness, pride, obstinacy.
PROTERVO, adj. perverse, untoward, proud, obstinate, sullen.
PROTESTA, f. f. protest, a solemn declaration of opinion against one thing.
PROTESTACIO'N, f. f. a protestation.
PROTESTANTE, f. m. a protestant.
PROTESTAR, v. a. to protest, to affirm, to protest a bill of exchange upon non-payment.
PROTESTO, f. m. a protestation; also a protest of a bill of exchange or the like.
PROTO, f. m. the first in his line.
PROYOLO, f. m. a register kept by a notary, or such officer of sales, contracts, &c.
PROTOMEDICO, f. m. the first physician.
PROTONOTARIO, f. m. a chief notary.
PROTOTIPO, f. m. a prototype or model.
PROVECHO, f. f. profit, advantage, gain.
Buen provecho os haga, much good it may do you.
PROVECHOSAMENTE, adv. profitably, advantageously.
PROVECHO'SO, adj. profitable, advantageous.
PROVECHUE'LO, f. m. a little profit or advantage.
PROVEEDO'R, f. m. a commissary of provisions in an army, a purveyor.
PROVEE'R, v. a. to provide, to take heed, to foresee.
Provéese, v. r. to ease one's body; to do that another cannot do for one.
PROVEIDO, adj. that has got a place or preferment.
PROVEIMIENTO, f. m. providing, storing, foreseeing.
PROVENA, f. f. a young branch of a vine.
PROVENI'R, v. a. to come to, to arrive at.
PROVERBIA'DO'R, f. m. one that speaks proverbs.
PROVERBIAL, adj. proverbial, belonging to a proverb.
PROVERBIALMENTE, adv. proverbially.
PROVERBIO, f. m. a proverb.
PROVIDAMENTE, adv. providently.
PROVIDENCIA, f. f. providence, foresight.
PROVIDENTE, adj. provident.
PROVIDO, adj. provident.
PROVINCIA, f. f. a province.
PROVINCIAL, adj. provincial, of, or belonging to a province; that is, superior over a whole province, as among religious orders.
PROVISIO'N, f. f. provision. It is also a result or determination of the king and council, an order, a grant of a place or preferment to any person.
PROVISOR, f. m. a provisor, one that provides for a community; also a bishop's vicar-general.
PROVISORIO, adj. belonging to the provisor or provisorship.
PROVISTO, p. p. of *prover*.
PROVOCACIO'N, f. f. provocation.
PROVOCADO'R, f. m. a provoker.
PROVOCAR, v. a. to provoke.
PROVOCATIVO, adj. provocative, exciting.

PROXIMAMENTE, adv. nearly; also lately.
PROXIMIDAD, f. f. proximity, nearness kindred.
PROXIMO, f. m. a neighbour in the Christian sense.
PROYECTAR, v. a. to scheme, to form in the mind, to contrive.
PROYECTO, adj. extended, dilated.
Proyecto, f. m. a scheme, a project, a contrivance.

P R U

PRUDENCIA, f. f. prudence.
PRUDENCIA'L, adj. prudential.
PRUDENCIALMENTE, adv. prudentially.
PRUDENTE, adj. prudent, discreet.
PRUDENTEMENTE, adv. prudently, discreetly.
PRUE'BA, f. f. a proof, a trial, a taste.
PRU'NA, f. f. the hoary-frost.
PRUNA, f. f. a prune, a plum.

P S A

PSALMEAR, v. a. vide *PSALMODIAR*.
PSALMISTA, f. m. a writer of psalms, a psalmist.
Decir a uno el psalmo, to give one a lecture.
PSALMODIA, f. f. singing of psalms.
PSALMODIAR, v. n. to sing psalms.
PSALTERIO, f. m. the psalter or book of psalms; also a musical instrument called a psaltery.
PSEUDO, adj. false.

P T I

PTINGE, f. m. the name of a kind of nocturnal hawk.
PTISANA, f. f. ptisan, a medical drink made of barley decocted with raisins and liquorice.
PTISICA, f. f. hec tick, consumption, an hec tick fever.
PTISICO, adj. hec tick, hec tickal, in consumption.
PTISIS, f. f. v. *PTISICA*.

P U A

PU, f. f. the excrements of a child, *Pu!* used when it stinks.
PU'A, f. f. a point, a prick, the tooth of a comb, or any sharp point sticking out; also a stock to graft on; in fortifications *puas*, are what we call fraises; that is, palisades or stakes.
Puás de puérco espin, the quills or long pricks that grow on the back of a porcupine.

P U B

PUBERTAD, f. f. puberty, the age of fourteen in youth, and of twelve in girls.
PUBLICACIO'N, f. f. publication, publishing.
PUBLICADOR, f. m. a publisher.
PUBLICAMENTE, adv. publicly.
PUBLICANO, f. m. a publican, often mentioned in the gospel; they were only farmers of the revenues paid to the Romans.
PUBLICAR, v. a. to publish, to divulge, to make public.
PUBLICIDAD, f. f. publickness.
PUBLICO, adj. publick, known to all.
Escribano publico, a publick notary.
Cája pública, a bawdy-house.

P U C

PUCELA'NA, f. f. a sort of very glu-

tinous clay almost in the nature of a bitumen.
PUCHAS, f. f. pl. } a sort of pap, made
UCHES, f. m. pl. } with grated bread,
 oil, water, and other ingredients.
PUCHERIAS, f. f. trifles, things of no value; used also as *puchericos*.
PUCHERICO, }
PUCHERILLO, } f. m. a little pipkin.
PUCHERITO, }
Hacer puchericos, to whimper, to begin to cry, to make such faces as children do when they cry.
PUCHE'RO, f. m. a pipkin.
Puchero, the mess or spoon-meat generally eaten first at dinner.
Tiene usted puchero? have you any dinner to give us? A question asked by travellers at the inns.
Hacer pucheros or *puchericos*, to bubble, to cry as children do.
Comer su puchero, to be satisfied with little.
PUCHES, f. m. pl. v. *PUCHAS*.

P U D

PUDICICIA, f. f. modesty, chastity.
PUDO'R, f. m. modesty, shamefacedness.
PUDRICIO'N, f. f. } corruption,
PUDRIMIENTO, f. m. } rottenness.
PUDRI'R, v. a. to rot.
Pudrirse, v. r. to putrify, to become corrupted.

P U E

PUE'BLA, f. f. a town or village.
PUEBLEZUE'LO, f. m. a little town; also the mean sort of people, the mob.
PUEBLO, f. m. the populace, the people; also a town.
PUE'NTE, f. f. a bridge.
Puente de cristóbal y pája, a bridge of hurdles, and straw over them, bound with ropes cross a river, used in the West-Indies.
Puente levadiza, a draw-bridge.
Puente de abel, the bridge of a fiddle.
Ojo de puente, the arch of a bridge; ironically, the podex.
PUNTECICA, }
PUNTECILLA, } f. f. diminutives
PUNTECITA, } of *puente*.
PUNTEZUE'LA, }
PUE'RCA, f. f. a sow. Also a hog-house; also the nut of a screw.
Puérca de husillo, the spindle of a distaff.
Puercas, f. f. pl. kernels growing in the throat or other parts of the body; also ridges in plowed land or gardens.
PUERCAMENTE, adv. nastily, dirtily.
PUERCO, adj. nasty, dirty, filthy.
Puérco, f. m. hog, boar; also pork, or swines flesh. Metaph. a nasty, dirty person.
Puérco criado, a fattened hog.
Puérco espin, a porcupine.
Puérco montés, a wild boar.
PUER'CIA, f. f. boyish years, betwixt children and youth.
PUERIL, adj. boyish, childish.
PUERILIDAD, f. f. boyishness.
PUERILMENTE, adv. boyishly.
PUERQUECICO, } f. m. a little
PUERQUECILLO, } sow or hog;
PUERQUECITO, } also a little
PUERQUEZUE'LO, } nut of a screw;
 also a little nasty, or dirty person.
PUE'RRO, f. m. a leek.
PUE'RTA, f. f. a door, a gate, a port-hole.
Puerta principal, fore door, great gate.
Puerta trasera, *puerta falsa*, back door.
Es

Estar a la puerta, to be at the door; that is, to be ready at hand.
Abrir puerta, to facilitate, to make way.
A esbiera puerta, tell that story to another.
 A way of turning one away, as they do a beggar, bidding him go to the next door.
Echarlo a pué-tas, to spoil, to destroy it.
Andar de puerta en puerta, to beg from door to door.
 Prov. *A puerta cerrada el diablo se burla*, when the devil finds the door shut, he goes his way; that is, the devil does not prevail when a man sets his resolution against him; when a house is well secured, thieves are disappointed.
 Prov. *Dónde una puerta se cierra otra se abre*, where one door is shut, another is opened; that is, when one fails, another hits.
Poner puertas al campo, to put gates to the fields.
PUERTECILLA,
PUERTECILLA,
PUERTECILLA,
PUERTECILLA, } f. f. a little door.
PUE'ERTO, f. m. a port, a harbour, a haven.
Puerto seco, a pass on mountains; a frontier town, where goods pay a duty.
Puerto de arrebatá ca'as, any place that is much exposed to winds, which are always fluttering about a man's cloak.
PUE'S, adv. then since.
PUESQUE, adv. since that.
PUE'STA, f. f. a slice, a cut, a piece, a portion, an allowance.
PUE'STO, adj. put, placed, set, standing.
Dspues del sol puesto, after sun-set.
Puesto, f. m. a place, a post, an employment; also a stand in a market, or other place, where goods are sold, not in a shop.
Puesto que, adv. notwithstanding, although.

P U G

PUGA, f. f. obs. v. **PU'A**.
PU'GH, f. m. a boxer.
PUGNA, f. f. a battle, opposition.
PUGNA'R, v. n. to strive, to contend, to fight.
Pugnáz, adj. warlike.

P U J

PU'YA, f. f. bidding above another in a sale.
Sacar de la púa, to be worse than another.
PUYAMIE'NTO, f. m. bidding in a sale or auction; also thrusting or pushing.
Pujamiento de sangre, an overflowing of blood.
PUYANTE, adj. strong, powerful, prevalent.
PUYANZA, f. f. puissance, power, might.
PUYAR, v. n. to bid one above another, as they do in an auction; also to push, to thrust.
PUYERANTE, f. m. a farrier's buttress to pare horses' hoofs.
PU'YO, f. m. a distemper in the fundament sometimes caused by the flux; also a desire to go to stool, but in vain.

P U L

PULCRITUD, f. f. beauty, grace, handfomness.
PULCRO, adj. beau, sparkling, womanish.

PULGA, f. f. a flea.
Mala pulga, a troublesome fellow that disturbs every body.
 Prov. *Echále la pulga detrás de la oreja*, to send one away with a flea in his ear.
PULGADA, f. f. an inch, the breadth of a thumb.
PULGAR, f. m. the thumb; also the great toe.
Menar los pulgares, to play at cards, to deal them out.
Hilado por estos pulgares, the women that spin, and value themselves upon that housewifery, say this when they shew their work; that is, it was spun with these thumbs.
PULGARADA, f. f. a motion of the thumb; also a thumb's breadth, an inch.
PULGO'N, f. m. a worm that eats the vines.
PULGUE'RA, f. f. a place where there are many fleas; also an herb so called.
PULGUILLA, f. f. diminut. of *pulga*.
PULICIA, f. f. neatness, civility, courtesy, good behaviour.
PULIDAME'NTE, adv. neatly, politely.
PULIDE'RO, f. m. a cloth women hold in their hands when they wind thread to make it smooth.
PULIDE'Z,
PULIDE'ZA, } f. f. politeness.
PULIDILLO, f. m. a little nice fellow.
PULIDO, adj. neat, spruce, tight.
PULIDO'R, f. m. he who polishes; also any instrument to polish with.
PULIME'NTO, f. m. polishing, sprucing, making neat.
Dar pulimento, among statuaries, to finish, to give the last strokes to a figure.
PULI'R, v. a. to polish, to make fine or curious.
PULLA, f. f. joke, jest, banter.
PULMON, f. m. the lungs.
Pulmón marino, a bright froth in the sea that shines.
PULMONARIA, f. f. the herb lungwort or pulmonary.
PULMONIA, f. f. an inflammation in the lungs.
PULPA, f. f. pulp, the flesh of any fruit or the like; also any soft mass.
Carne de pulpa, flesh without bones.
PULPEJO, f. m. the brawny flesh of arms, legs, and fingers.
PULPERIA, f. f. in the West-Indies, the shops where they sell wine, brandy, and other spirits, and many other wares.
PULPE'RO, f. m. a retailer, one that keeps one of the shops called *pulpería*.
PULPITO, f. m. a pulpit.
PULPO, f. m. a fish called many-foot, or pourcontrol, which has no bones.
PULPO'SO, adj. pulpy, having flesh, without bones.
PULQUE, f. m. the juice of a tree called *maguey*, in New-Spain, mixed with other ingredients.
PULQUERIA, f. f. the place where they sell the liquor called *pulque*.
PULSACION, f. f. the feeling of the pulse.
PULSADA, f. f. the beating of the pulse.
PULSAR, v. a. to touch; also to feel one's pulse; also to pulse, to beat as the pulse.
PULSO, f. m. the pulse.
Tomar el pulso de un negocio, to sound a business.
Quedar sin pulso, to be so surprised, or astonished, that the blood stagnates and the pulse ceases to beat.

PULULAR, v. n. to bud out.

P U N

PUNDONO'R, f. m. point of honour, a nicety in honour.
PUNDONORO'SO, adj. nice in points of honour.
PUNGIMIE'NTO, f. m. a pricking.
PUNGIR, v. a. to punch, to prick, Metaph. to vex, to nettle.
PUNICIO'N, f. f. punishment.
PUNIR, v. a. to punish.
PUNTA, f. f. the point of any sharp thing; a prick.
Punta de agrio, a touch of sharpness or sowerness.
Tener punta el vino, is for wine to be pricked.
Jugar à punta y cabeza, children's play at heads and points.
Doblar la punta, to double a point of land at sea; that is, to get about it.
Hacer punta, to oppose, to contradict.
Hacer de punta, to thrust or wound with the point of a weapon.
Hacer punta el balón, to fly off from his game; said of the hawk.
Ofrecer algo por la punta de la espada, to offer a thing by the point of a sword.
Armado de punta en blanco, armed cap-a-pee.
Tener uno sus puntas y collar, to have point and collar; that is, to be haughty.
 Prov. *Cibica es la punta de la espina, mas à quien duele no la olvida*, the point of a fish-bone is small, but he who is hurt by it does not forget it; that is, a small hurt or wrong in the eyes of another is not forgot by him that feels it.
Puntas, pl. lace; so called because they were formerly pointed.
Puntas de tramoya, a particular sort of lace used formerly.
PUNTACION, f. f. pointing in writing.
PUNTADA, f. f. a stitch.
Dar una puntada en un negocio, to put a word in, to move a point in a business.
PUNTA'L, f. m. a prop, a shore for a house or the like; among sailors the depth of a ship from the deck to the bottom of the hold.
PUNTAPIE, f. m. a kick, a spurn.
PUNTA'R, v. a. to point, to sharpen.
PUNTEAR, v. a. to play upon any stringed instrument by pricking the strings; also to prick, to point, and to stitch.
PUNTERA, f. f. the herb houseleek.
PUNTERIA, f. f. upon the level, shooting point blank at a mark; also a chisel to pare stones with.
PUNERO, f. m. a fescue children use when they learn to read.
PUNTIAGUDO, adj. sharp-pointed.
Puntillas, f. f. pl. dim. of *puntas*, also the tips of the toes.
Andar de puntillas, to walk on tip-toe.
Afirmar una cosa a pies puntillas, to affirm a thing positively, as if a man stood on tip-toe for eagerness.
PUNTILLAZO, f. m. a kick, a spurn.
PUNTILLO, f. m. a little point.
PUNTILLO'N, f. m. vide **PUNTILLAZO**.
PUNTO, f. m. a point, a moment, a stitch, the size of a shoe, the ace at cards or dice. Also a note in music.
Pon un punto entre estas palabras, make a point, or a punctum between those words.
Vendré en un punto, I will come in a moment.

Zapato de tantos puntos, a shoe of such a size.

Punto y rey, the ace and king at cards.

Punto de escopeta, the sight to take aim by in a gun.

Hombre de punto, a man of honour.

Punto en boca, silence.

Dar punto, to give over; also to give a hint.

Al punto, adv. immediately.

Estar en su punto, to be just as ought to be.

Ir al punto del negocio, to come to the point.

Llegár a punto, to come in the nick of time.

Sin dý repar un punto, without varying or differing a jot.

Punto por letra, a term among musicians in short compositions, when there is but one note allowed to every syllable.

En buen punto or *en mal punto*, in a lucky or an unlucky minute.

A punto crudo, a day after the fair.

Curar de punto, to cure a wound, stitching it up.

Puntos, the plural of *punto*.

Puntos de oratoria, points in divinity.

Dar término por puntos, to give very short respites.

Ganar por puntos, to reckon more pips at cards.

Poner los puntos en la vista, to take aim with a gun, bringing the sights of the piece to the eye.

PUNTO'SO, adj. having many points; also punctilious.

PUNTUACION, f. f. pointing in writing.

PUNTUAL, adj. punctual.

PUNTUALIDAD, f. f. exactness.

PUNTUALMENTE, adv. punctually.

PUNTUAR, v. a. to point in writing.

PUNTURA, f. f. pointing, pricking.

PUNZADA, f. f. a punch, a thrust, a prick; also grief, trouble.

PUNZADURA, f. f. idem.

PUNZAR, v. a. to punch, to thrust, to prick; also to trouble.

PUNZON, f. m. a bodkin.

PUNZONCILLO, f. m. a little bodkin.

P U ñ

PUNADA, f. f. a blow with a fist; also a handful.

Prov. *A puñadas entran las buenas*, good luck comes in by cuffing; that is, a man must struggle and take pains to be fortunate.

Prov. *Dar una puñada en el cielo*, to strike at heaven; to aim at impossibilities; to be very wicked and fly in the face of heaven; to contend with or offend those, that are so much above us that we cannot reach them.

PUNADO, f. m. a handful, a gripe, as much as a man can grasp in his fist.

PUNAL, f. m. a dagger, a poniard.

PUNALADA, f. f. a stab with a dagger.

PUNAR, v. a. vide *PUGNAR*.

PUNETE, f. m. a blow with the fist.

Puñetas, f. m. pl. ruffles, such as we wear at the wrists.

PUÑO, f. m. a fist; the handle of a sword, dagger, or other such thing; sometimes a handful; among sailors, the clue, which is the lower corner of the sail that reaches down to the place where the tacks and sheets are made fast to the sail.

Puños, f. m. ruffles or cuffs for the wrists; and, in sea-terms, the clues for the sails.

P U P

PU'PA, f. f. the pustule of a pimple.

PUPILAGE, f. m. a house where they keep young scholars at bed and board, a boarding-school.

PUPILERO, f. m. he that keeps a boarding-school, or a house for young scholars to board in.

PUPILO, f. m. a pupil, a fatherless child, or one that is under the tuition of another; or that is at a boarding-school, or under a tutor.

PUPO'SO, adj. pimped, scabby.

P U R

PURAMENTE, adv. purely, sincerely.

PUREZA, f. f. purity.

PURGA, f. f. a purge.

PURGACION, f. f. purging, cleansing, clearing; women's courses.

PURGAR, v. a. to purge, to cleanse, to clear.

PURGATIVO, adj. purging.

PURGATORIO, f. m. purgatory, a place of cleansing.

PURIDAD, f. f. purity. It was also used for secrecy.

Prov. *A quién dices tu puridad*, a esé das tu libertad, to him you tell your secret, to him you resign your liberty; that is, when you have trusted a man with a secret, he keeps you in awe.

Prov. *Puridad de dos*, *puridad de Dios*; *puridad de tres de todos es*, a secret between two is God's secret, a secret between three is every body's; that is, two may keep a secret, but when three have it, every body has it.

Prov. *Quién guarda puridad*, esé es mucho mal, he that keeps a secret, prevents much mischief. The revealing of secrets often does much harm.

PURIFICACION, f. f. purification, cleansing.

La Purificación de nuestra Señora, the feast of the Purification of our Lady; Candlemas-day.

PURIFICADOR, f. m. one that cleanses or purifies; also a little cloth with which the priest wipes the chalice after receiving the sacrament.

PURIFICAR, v. a. to purify, to cleanse.

PURO, adj. pure, clean, without mixture, untainted, unspotted, undefiled.

PURPURA, f. f. purple.

PURPURAR, v. a. to dye any thing of a purple colour, to colour with purple; also to dress with purple.

PURPUREAR, v. n. to be of a purple colour.

PURPUREO, adj. of a purple colour.

PURRELA, f. f. a low kind of wine.

PURULENTO, adj. full of pus.

P U S

PU'S, f. m. pus, the matter of a well digested sore.

PUSILANIME, adj. pusillanimous, fainthearted.

PUSILANIMIDAD, f. f. pusillanimity, faint-heartedness.

PUSTULA, f. f. a pustule.

P U T

PUTA, f. f. a whore, a harlot.

Putá barbacanera, a whore that plies among soldiers about the walls of a town; a camp whore.

Putá carcarera, f. f. a whore; one that haunts church-yards.

Putá matrera, f. f. a cunning whore.

Prov. *Ayer putas oy comadres*, yesterday whores, and to day gossips; said of mean scolding women, who revile one another one hour, and are friends the next.

Prov. *Putas, y dados, y cominos de odre*, *mátan al hombre*, whores, dice, and wine, kill and destroy a man.

Prov. *A la puta y al juglar*, *a la vejez le viene mal*, a whore and a buffoon fare ill in their old age.

Prov. *A la puta y a la trucha*, *do no cátares la búfca*, look for a whore and a trout where you least expect to find them. You may light of them in very unlikely places.

Prov. *Guárdate de puta*, *que dexa labalsa enxúa*, take heed of a whore who leaves thy purse empty.

Prov. *La puta y la cornéja*, *mas se lava mas negra*, a whore and a daw, the more they wash, the blacker they look.

Prov. *Putas y alcabuétas*, *tódas son tretas*, whores and bawds are all made up of tricks.

PUTANISMO, f. m. v. *PUTANISMO*.

PUTANEAR, v. n. to follow whores.

PUTANERO, f. m. a whore-master.

PUTANISMO, f. m. the tribe or race of whores.

PUTATIVO, adj. reputed, supposed to be.

PUTEAL, f. m. a pitcher.

PUTEAR, v. n. to play the whore; to follow whores.

PUTERIA, f. f. a bawdy-house; also whoredom.

Prov. *Putería ni hurto*, *nunca se encubre mucho*, whoredom and theft are never long concealed.

PUTESCAMENTE, adv. whorishly.

PUTESCO, aj p whorish.

PUTICO, } f. m. a bardash.

PUTO, }

PUTREFACCION, f. f. putrefaction, corruption, rottenness.

PUTRIDO, adj. rotten, corrupted by putrefaction.

PUZO'L, f. m. a kind of sand so called.

P Y G

PYGARGO, f. m. a kind of wild goat; also a kind of eagle or hawk.

P Y R

PYRA, f. f. a pile to burn dead bodies.

PYRAMIDAL, adj. pyramidal, having the form of a pyramid.

PYRAMIDALMENTE, adv. pyramidically, in form of a pyramid.

PYRAMIDE, f. f. pyramid, in geometry, is a solid figure, whose base is a polygon, and whose sides are plain triangles, their several points meeting in one.

Pyramides, pl. in cant, the legs.

PYROMANCIA, f. f. pyromancy, divination by fire.

PYROMANTICO, f. m. one supposed to divine by fire.

PYROPO, f. m. a carbuncle, a jewel so called.

PYXXIDE, f. f. a little box; also the pit or box in which the Roman priests keep the holy host.

Q

Q, there is always an *u* after this letter.

Q U A

QUADE'RNA, f. f. the garnet; a tackle, wherewith they hoise casks and goods into ships.
QUADERNA'RIO, adj. made of four parts.
QUADERN'ILLO, f. m. a small pocket-book; also five sheets of paper.
QUADE'RNO, f. m. a sheet of paper folded in four. Among printers, as much as goes under one letter in a signature.
Quadérno, a little book, made of some sheets of paper; also a suit of cards to play with.
QUADRA, f. f. a room, or chamber in a house; also the square plot the the house stands on; that part of the ship called the quarter; in architecture, that square that contains an inscription; in horsemanship, the chest of a horse.
Caballo áncho de quád-a, a full-chested horse.
QUADRA'DA, f. f. in cant, a purse.
QUADRA'DO, f. m. the gusset in a shirt, the square piece under the arm; and the clock in a stocking.
QUADRAGENAR'IO, adj. forty years old.
QUADRAGE'SIMA, f. f. lent.
QUADRAGESIMA'L, adj. belonging to lent.
QUADRAGE'SIMO, adj. the fortieth.
QUADRANGULA'R, adj. quadrangular, square.
QUADRANGULO, f. m. a quadrangle, a square.
QUADRANTE, f. m. a quadrant, a mathematical instrument so called.
QUADRA'R, v. a. to square; metaph. to suit with one's humour or inclination; also to agree, to please.
QUADRATU'RA, f. f. a squaring or fitting.
QUADRE'TE, f. m. a little square banner.
QUADRIENNA'L, adj. of four years.
QUADRIENNIO, f. m. the space of four years.
QUADRIG'A, f. f. a coach or cart with four horses.
QUADRIL, f. m. the hip.
QUADRILATE'RO adj. quadrilateral, having four sides.
QUADRILLA, f. f. a troop or company of men; a gang.
QUADRILLE'RO, f. m. an officer or trooper of what they call the holy brotherhood, an institution for the apprehending and punishing of robbers on the high-way.
QUADRILLO, f. m. a little square court, or square bed in a garden.
QUADRIME'STRE, adj. the space of four months.
QUADRIN, f. m. a small coin like a farthing.
QUADRIPLE, adj. quadruple, made with four.
QUADRISYLABO, adj. quadrisyllable.
QUADRIV'IO, f. m. a place having four ways meeting in a point.
QUADRIVISTA, f. m. one who uses four measures in an affair.
QUADRO, f. m. a square; also a picture.
Quadro, a square bed in a garden.
Quadro, any frame, also a dagger, in cant.
Quádras, pl. in cant, dice.
QUADRU'PEDIE, f. m. a four-footed beast.

QUADRU'PLA, f. f. quadruple, proportion in music.
QUADRUPLA'R, v. a. to quadruple.
QUADRUPLICACION, f. f. a quadruplication.
QUADRUPLICA'R, v. a. to quadruplicate, to double twice.
QUADRU'PLO, adj. fourfold.
QUAJA'DA, f. f. milk hardened with rennet.
QUAJADILLA, f. f. diminutive of *quajáda*.
QUAJALE'CHE, f. f. the herb cheese-wort; so called, because it turns milk.
QUAJAMIE'NTO, f. m. curding, congealing.
QUAJAR, v. a. to curd, to congeal, to thicken.
Quajar, f. m. the paunch, or entrails of any creature.
QUAJARE'JO, f. m. a little paunch or entrails.
QUAJO, f. m. rennet to make cheese.
QUA'L, pron. which.
Qual y qual, here and there one, a very few.
QUALESQUIER & **QUALESQUIE'RA**, pron. whichever.
QUALIDAD, f. f. vide **CALIDA'D**.
QUALQUIER, } pron. any.
QUALQUIERA, }
QUAMA'ÑO? how big?
QUANDO, adv. when.
Cada y cuándo, whensoever, at any time.
Quando quiera, whensoever, at any time.
QUANTIDA'D, f. f. quantity, abundance.
QUANTIO'SO, adj. in great quantity, abundance; also rich.
Caballero quantioso, a gentleman obliged to keep horse and arms; a wealthy gentleman; one of a considerable estate.
QUANTO? adj. how much?
Quantos? how many?
Quanto mas? how much more?
Quanto media legua, about half a league.
Quanto quiera, as much soever.
QUARA'NGO, f. m. the tree that produces the Jesuit's bark.
QUARE'NTA, adj. forty.
QUARENTENA, f. f. a quarentain; the forty days of Lent; also the forty days persons, coming from places supposed to be infected with the plague, are obliged to stay in the pest-house.
QUARENTE'SMO, adj. belonging to forty.
QUARE'SMA, f. f. Lent.
QUARESMA'L, adj. of or belonging to the time of Lent.
QUART'A, f. f. a quarter of a yard, a quarter of an ounce.
QUARTAGO, f. m. a nag, a small horse.
QUARTAL, f. m. a quarter, a fourth part of any measure.
QUARTANA, f. f. the quartan ague. Prov. *Por quartana, nunca se tañe campana*, a bell was never rung for a quartan ague; that is, people do not die of it.
QUARTANARIO, f. m. one that has a quartan ague.
QUARTAR, v. a. to turn the land with a plough for the fourth time.
QUARTIE'AR, v. a. to quarter, to divide into quarters.
QUARTEL, f. m. quarters for soldiers; a fourth part of a galley; also a grass plot or square bed in a garden; also the word quarter, used among soldiers when they ask their life o' n' en emy.
QUARTELA'DO, adj. in blasonry, divided into four parts, as a coat of arms.
QUARTERO'N, f. m. a quartern, a

quarter of any thing, of any weight or measure.
Quarterón, f. m. the son of a black man and a Spanish woman.
QUARTETES, f. m. a sort of poetry, each stanza consisting of four verses.
QUARTILLA, f. f. a little quartern; also the patterns of a horse or other beast.
QUARTILLO, f. m. the fourth part of the liquid measure, called an *azimbre*; a fourth part of any other thing; a small copper coin so called.
QUARTO, f. m. a small brass coin; a quarter of mutton, or other meat; also an apartment in a house.
Quarto del álva, the third watch; that is, break of day-watch.
Quarto de modorra, the drowsy watch, being that next the morning when people are found asleep.
QUARTON, f. m. a quarter, or the fourth part of a large piece of timber sawed into four length-ways.
QUASI, adv. vide **CASI**.
QUATRALBO, adj. that has four white feet.
Quatralbo, f. m. a commodore of four galleys.
QUATRE'RO, f. m. a horse-stealer.
QUATRIDI'ANO, adj. of four days standing.
QUATRIN, f. m. vide **QUADRIN**.
QUATRO, f. m. four.
Quatro cientos, four hundred.
Quatro doblado, four-fold.
Quatro mil, four thousand.
Quatro tanto, four times as much.
Quatro temporadas, the four Ember weeks.
Quatro de menór, in cant, an ass.
QUATROPE'A, f. f. in cant, a four-footed beast.

Q U E

QUE, pron. what; also that, to the end that.
Para que haces esto? to what purpose, or why do you do that?
Para que venga bien, that, or to the end that it may fit.
Dice que vayas, he says that you go, or he bids you go.
No hay para que, there is no occasion.
Que hora es? what hour is it?
Que dice usted? what do you say?
QUEBRA'DA, f. f. break; unevenness, breach; in falconry, a fault.
Coger de quebrada, it is said when a hawk brings down a partridge at the second flight.
Ondas quebradas, broken billows at sea.
QUEBRADE'RO de cabeza, a piece of impertinence, or any tedious troublesome thing that troubles one's head.
QUEBRADIZO, adj. that is apt to break.
QUEBRADO, f. m. in poetry, a short verse inserted in every stanza of verses of a longer sort.
Quebrados, fractions in arithmetic, broken numbers.
QUEBRADO'R, f. m. one that breaks.
QUEBRADURA, f. f. a breaking, a rupture.
QUEBRAMIE'NTO, f. m. a bankruptcy; used only in this sense.
QUEBRANTABLE, adj. frangible.
QUEBRANTADO'R, f. m. a breaker, a bruiser.
QUEBRANTAHUE'SSOS, f. m. a sort of eagle.
QUEBRANTAMIE'NTO, f. m. breaking; also tiring and weariness; soreness, a bruising.
QUEBRANTAR, v. a. to break, to bruise, to weaken, to tire.
QUEBRAR, v. a. to break.
Quebrar el ojo al diablo, to make merry.

Quebrár como mercader, to break as tradesmen do.
Quebrarse, v. r. to get a rupture, or broken belly.
QUÉDA, f. f. the nine-o'clock bell, when all should be at home, and after which the watch secures suspicious persons, or such as are found with unlawful weapons.
QUEDA'DA, f. f. a staving.
QUEDAR, v. n. to stay, to remain.
Quedarse en el sermón, to be out or at a stand in a sermon.
QUEDITO, adv. softly, gently.
QUE'DO, adj. quiet, still; adv. used, softly, gently.
QUE'JA, f. f. a complaint.
Dar quéja, to make a complaint; to bring an action into court for a wrong received.
Baxár de su quéja, to let fall a suit commenced.
QUEJARSE, v. r. to complain.
QUEJICO'SO, adj. one who is always complaining.
QUEJIDO, f. m. complaint, lament.
QUEJO'SO, adj. one who complains of another.
QUELDRA, f. f. a cellar or vault under ground; a word only used by soldiers.
QUE'MA, } f. f. a burning or blast-
QUEMA'DA, } ing.
QUEMA'DO, f. m. the place where malefactors are burnt.
QUEMADO'R, f. m. he who burns.
QUEMADURA, f. f. a burn or burning; also a blast or blasting.
QUEMAR, v. a. to burn; also to blast.
Quemár la hacienda, to destroy; to waste an estate.
Quemarse, v. r. to burn one's self.
QUEMAZO'N, f. f. heart-burning, vexation.
QUENTA, f. f. vide *CUENTA*.
QUERELLA, f. f. a complaint; a quarrel.
QUERELLADO'R, f. m. one who complains; one who quarrels.
QUERELLAR, v. n. to complain; to quarrel.
QUERELLO'SO, adj. complaining; quarrelsome.
QUERENCIA, f. f. love, liking; also the place any beast generally resorts to, as a hare to her form, a fox to her kennel, &c.
QUERER, v. a. to will, to have a will, to desire, to love.
Prov. Quién sólo lo quiere, sólo lo pierde, all covet, all lose.
Querér, f. m. love, will, inclination.
QUERIDILLO, f. m. a little favourite.
QUERIDO, f. m. one beloved.
Mi querido, my dear.
QUESADA, f. f. a cheese-cake.
QUESADILLA, f. f. a little cheese-cake.
QUESE'RA, f. f. a woman that makes or sells cheese.
QUESERIA, f. f. a cheesemonger's shop or a dairy where cheese is made.
QUESE'RO, f. fm a cheesemonger.
QUESILLO, f. m. a small cheese.
QUE'SO, f. m. cheese.
Tanto queso como pan, make the bread and cheese even.
Armar con queso, to bait a trap with cheese; that is, to endeavour to ensnare a man with some trifle.
QUESTA, f. f. a lawful begging, a begging by brief.
QUESTION, f. f. a question; a controversy, a debate, a quarrel.
Questión de tormento, an examination of an offender upon the rack.
QUESTIONAR, v. a. to question, to examine.

QUESTIONCILLA, f. f. a little controversy, contest, or quarrel.
QUESTOR, f. m. a questor, a great magistrate in Rome, who had charge of the public treasure.
Questor de órden religiosa, a friar that begs for his order.
QUEXIGAL, f. m. a grove of wild ash-trees.
QUEXIGO, f. m. a wild ash-tree.

QUI

QUICIAL, f. m. the place on which the hinges of the door are made fast.
QUICIO, f. m. a hinge.
Sacar de su quicio, to unhinge, to force a thing from its natural place; metaph. to fret a man out of his wits.
QUIEBRA, f. f. a breach a tradesman breaking; heart-breaking, sorrow.
Quebra de peñas, a cleft in a rock, a broken precipice.
Quebras, pl. in music, those we call breaks.
QUIEN, pron. who.
Quién es? the question when one knocks at the door, who is it? who is there?
QUIENQUIER, } pron. whosoever:
QUIENQUIERA, }
QUIETAMENTE, adv. quietly; peaceably.
QUIETAR, v. a. to quiet, to still, to hush, to appease, to pacify; also to be quiet, to rest.
QUIETE, f. m. the hours religious persons are obliged to be hushed and quiet.
QUIETO, f. m. quiet still.
QUIETUD, f. f. quietness, stillness, rest, ease.
QUILATADO'R, f. m. a refiner of gold and silver.
QUILATAR, v. a. to try as gold, to refine, to bring to perfection.
QUILATE, f. m. a carat of gold; the fineness or touch of gold; the perfection of any thing.
De báxos quilates, of base alloy, worth little,
De muchos quilates, of great value.
QUILLA, f. f. the keel of a ship, which is the first timber laid; and the basis to which all the rest are fastened.
QUILLOTRO, f. m. disturbance, trouble.
QUILMA, f. f. a bag, a pouch.
QUINA, } f. f. the Jesuit's
QUINQUINA, } bark.
QUINA'O, among students, the running down of one; that is, when at arguing one has so confuted the other, that he has nothing to answer.
QUINAS, f. f. pl. the arms of Portugal; so called, because they are five escutcheons, and each of them five bezants.
Quinas, on the dice, two fives; in cant, money.
QUINCE, f. m. fifteen.
QUINCE'NO, adj. fifteenth.
QUINCURIO'N, f. m. the chief, or leader of five soldiers.
QUINDE'NNIO, f. m. the space of fifteen years.
QUINIENTOS, adj. five hundred.
QUINIENTOS, f. m. a sort of woollen stuff so called.
QUINON, f. m. a part, a portion, a share; also the fifth part of a ploughed land.
QUITONE'RO, f. m. one that divides lands, or that has a share in the land.
QUINOLAS, f. f. pl. a game at cards.
QUINQUAGESIMO, adj. fiftieth.

QUINQUILLERAS, f. f. pl. all sorts of small iron-ware.
QUINTA, f. f. a country-house, a farmhouse, a farm.
Quinta, f. f. in music, the fifth, or a diapente.
Penérsse en quintas, to oppose one another.
QUINTAL, f. m. an hundred weight.
QUINTICURDADOS, f. m. a pleasant person that diverts sorrow.
QUINTAR, v. a. to take the fifth.
Tercio quintado, a regiment made up by taking every fifth man out of some other numbers.
QUINTERIA, f. f. a farm that pays the fifth of its product to the landlord.
QUINTERNO, f. m. the number of leaves the signature runs through in printing.
QUINTERO, f. m. a farmer.
QUINTILLAS, f. f. pl. a sort of poetry that has five verses in every stanza.
QUINTO, adj. the fifth.
QUINTUPLO, adj. five-fold.
QUIQUIRI'QUI, f. m. the children's play at hide and seek.
QUIRUTE, f. m. a Roman gentleman of old.
QUISICO'SA, f. f. a riddle.
QUISTIO'N, f. f. vide *QUESTION*.
QUISTO, p. p. of *querér*.
Bién quisto, well beloved; *mal quisto,* ill beloved.
QUITACIO'N, f. f. servants wages.
QUITACUYDADOS, f. m. a merry fellow that drives away sorrow.
QUITADO'R, f. m. who takes away or removes.
QUITAMIENTO, f. m. the taking away, removing; also quitting.
Quitamiento de casados, a divorce.
QUITANZA, f. f. an acquittance, a discharge, receipt in full.
QUITAPÉLULLOS, f. m. a flatterer, a pick-thank.
QUITAPESARES, f. m. a pleasant man that diverts sorrow.
QUITAR, v. a. to take away, to remove, to quit.
Quitarse los casados, to be divorced.
Vender al quitar, to sell, reserving a right of redemption.
QUITASOL, f. m. an umbrella used to keep off the sun.
QUITATE de al, stand away, get out of the way, remove thence.
QUITTE, quit; a word most used among gamesters.
QUIXA'DA, f. f. a jaw.
QUIXAL, } f. m. the grinder or hinder-
QUIXAR, } tooth; also the jaw-bone.
QUIXE'RO, f. m. the side of an artificial canal.
QUIXO, f. m. the ore of any silver or golden mine.
QUIXONES, f. m. pl. bastard parsley.
QUIXOTA'DA, f. f. any ridiculous action committed seriously.
QUIXOTES, f. m. pl. armour for the thighs; also any foolish serious persons.
QUIZA, } adv. perhaps.
QUIZAS, }

QUO

QUOCIENTE, f. m. the quotient in arithmetic.
QUOTA, f. f. an aliquot part; also a quota, or one person's share or part; a quotation or a marginal note.
QUOTIDIANAMENTE, adv. daily.
QUOTIDIANO, adj. daily, that happens every day.
QUOTIDIE, adv. vide *QUOTIDIANAMENTE*.

R

R, Is pronounced as in English.

R A B

RABADA'N, f. m. a chief among the shepherds.
RABADILLA, f. f. the rump of a bird.
RABADO'QUIN, f. m. a sort of long gun.
RABANA'L, f. m. a spot of ground where radishes grow.
RABANE'RO, adj. short, said of a garment.
RABANILLO, f. m. a little radish; also the taste of wine that begins to be prickled.
RABANIZA, f. f. the seed of radishes.
RABANO, f. m. a radish.
RABEAR, v. n. to wag the tail.
RABEL, f. m. a rebeck, a little sort of a fiddle with only three strings, used by shepherds.
RABELE'JO, } f. m. a little rebeck or
RABELILLO, } fiddle.
RABERA, f. f. the hind part of any thing.
RABIA, f. f. fury, rage, madness.
RABIA'R, v. n. to rage, to be furious or mad; to run mad.
RABICANO, f. m. a horse or other creature with a grey tail.
RABICO'RTO, adj. short tailed; or that wears short cloaths or a short tail.
RABIE'TA, f. f. fretting.
RABILLO, f. m. a little tail.
RABINISMO, f. m. the doctrine of the rabbies or masters among the Jews.
RABINO, a rabbi, a master among the Jews.
RABIOSAME'NTE, adv. outrageously, furiously, madly, like a mad dog.
RABIOSO, adj. outrageous, furious, mad, a mad dog.
RABIRUBIO, f. m. a bird with a red tail; there is also a fish of this name.
RABISE'CO, adj. dry-tailed; poor, lean, starveling; that answers short and snappish.
RABIZA, f. f. the tip of a fishing-rod; in cant, a drab, a trull, a whore.
RABO, f. m. the tail, the fundament.
Rabo de vestidura, the tail of a garment.
Rabo de mula, the herb horse-tail.
Rabo de junco, the herb called a wag-tail.
Rabo de puerco, the herb called maiden-weed.
Ir con el rabo entre piernas, to go away with his tail betwixt his legs.
Aun está el rabo por desollar, the tail is not yet flead; there is still some difficulty.
Prov. De rabo de puerco, nunca buen vino, you can never make a good shaft of a pig's tail. 'There is no making a silk purse of a sow's ear.
RABON, f. m. any thing that has a short tail.
RABOSEAR, v. a. to bespatter, to stain lightly.
RABOSO, adj. that has many tails; also daggled, that has a daggled tail.
RABUDO, that has a tail.

R A C

RACAME'NTO, f. m. the pavel which

goes about the mast in a ship, and holds the yard to the mast.

RACIMILLO, f. m. a little bunch of grapes.
RACIMO, f. m. a bunch, a cluster.
RACIOCINACIO'N, f. f. } reasoning.
RACIOCINIO, f. m. }
RACIOCINAR, v. n. to reason.
RACIO'N, f. f. a ration, a portion or allowance; also board-wages.
RACIONAL, adj. rational.
RACIONALIDAD, f. f. rationality, the power of reasoning.
RACIONALMENTE, adv. rationally, reasonably, according to reason.
RACIONE'RO, f. m. a petty canon of a church.

R A D

RA'DA, f. f. a bay, a harbour, a road.
RADIANTE, adj. radiant, bright, of fulgent.
RADICACIO'N, f. f. radication.
RADICAL, adj. radical. *Humor radical*, radical moisture.
RADICALME'NTE, adv. radically.
RADICAR, v. n. to cast roots.
RA'DIO, f. m. sometimes taken for the needle in a sea-compass, the radius of an arch.
RADIO'SO, adj. splendid, glittering, shining.

R A E

RAEDE'RA, f. f. a scraper; a scraping tool.
RAEDURA, f. f. the act of scraping or the thing scraped or rasped off; also razing of writing.
RAER, v. a. to scrape, to rasp, to raze.
Raer con rástro, to rake.
RAE'Z, adj. obs. easy, easily done.

R A F

RA'FA, f. f. a buttress or small piece of brick like a pillar, set at distances in mud walls to strengthen them.
RA'FAGA, f. f. a gust of wind.
RAFE'Z, } adj. obs. low, mean.
RAHE'Z, }
RAHEZARSE, v. r. obs. to demean oneself.

R A I

RAIBLE, adj. that may be razed.
RAICILLA, f. f. a small root.
RAIGA'L, adj. relating to a root.
RAIGAMBRE, f. f. all the roots of a plant or tree.
RAIGAR, v. n. v. *ARRAIGARSE*.
RAIGO'N, f. m. a very large old root.
RAIZ, f. f. a root; also the bottom or lower part of any thing.
Raíz, the original, the first cause.

R A J

RA'JA, f. f. a chip, a lath; also cloth rash.
Hacerse rajás, to take much pains, to toil much; also to beat, or hack one another to pieces.
RAJADILLO, f. m. a kind of sweetmeat.
RAJAR, v. a. to hew, to cleave, to split; metaph. to tell many boasting lies; to crack.
RAJETA, f. f. a kind of cloth so called.
RAJUE'LA, f. f. a little chip.

R A L

RALE'A, f. f. a race, flock, kind, or breed.

RALEAR, v. a. to make thin, to grow thin.

RALE'ZA, f. f. thinness.
RALLADURA, f. f. grating.
RALLAR, v. a. to grate.
RA'ILLO, f. m. a grater.
RA'LO, adj. thin.

R A M

RAMA, f. f. a twig, a small bough of a tree.
Asirse a las ramas, to lay hold of the twigs, to catch at straws.
RAMADA, f. f. an arbour, a hut made of bough.
RAMADA'N, f. m. a fast kept by the Mahometans.
RAMA'L, f. m. the end of a cord untwisted.
RAMALA'ZO, f. m. a blow with the ramal.
RAMBLA, f. f. a gravelly or sandy place.
RAME'RA, f. f. a harlot, a common whore.
RAMERIA, f. f. a bawdy-house.
RAME'RO, f. m. in falconry, a young hawk taken out of a nest, that can hop from bough to bough, called in English a brancher.
RAMERUE'LA, f. f. a poor distressed whore.
RAMIFICACIO'N, f. f. a shooting out of branches, as trees do.
RAMIFICAR, v. n. to shoot out branches as trees do.
RAMILLE'TE, f. m. a nosegay.
RAMILLETE'RO, f. m. one who makes nosegays.
RAMILLO, } f. m. a little bough,
RAMITO, } twig, or branch.
RAMO, f. m. a bough, a branch.
Rámo de taberna, a tavern bush.
Domingo de ramos, Palm-sunday.
RAMO'N, f. m. a small bough or twig, such as shepherds break from trees in winter to give their sheep.
RAMONEAR, v. n. to gather or cut small twigs for sheep.
RAMOSO, adj. full of boughs.
RAMPA, f. f. the cramp.
RAMPA'NTE, adj. rampant, a term in heraldry.
RAMPLO'N, f. m. a ramping fellow; also a caulkin for a horse-shoe.
Herrar de ramplón, to shoe a horse with caulkins.
RAMPLONCILLO, f. m. a little caulkin for a horse-shoe.
RAMPO'JOS, f. m. calthrops, crows feet; also the thorns or prickles of briars.

R A N

RA'NA, f. f. a frog.
Rána zarzal, f. f. a land frog.
Prov. Canta la rana, y no tiene pelo ni lana, the frog sings, and yet she has neither hair nor wool; content may abide with poverty.
RANACUA'JO, f. m. a little frog.
RANCHERIA, f. f. a row of huts or tents, quarters, lodging.
RANCHO, f. m. a quarter among soldiers, their quarters; also a mess on board a ship.
Rancho de santa bárbara, the gun-room in a ship.
RANCIO, adj. rusty, rank, stale.
RANCIO'SO, adj. rusty, rank, stale.
RANCO'R, f. m. rancour, malice.
RANDA, f. f. lace.
RANILLA, f. m. a little frog; also the pattern of a horse.
Ranúlas, pl. the scratches in a horse's heels.
RANUNCULO, f. m. a flower so called.

R A P

RAPACE'JO, f. m. a little boy; also a thagget

R A S

R A T

R E

a shagged end of a cloth or of any thing.
RAPACERÍA, f. f. a boyish trick; also a gang of boys.
RAPACIDAD, f. f. rapaciousness, rapaciousness, avarice, greediness.
RAPACILLÁ, f. f. a pretty young girl.
RAPADURA, f. f. the act of scraping or shaving, or the state of being scraped or shaved.
RAPAGO'N, f. m. a great, lusty lad, neither boy nor man.
RAPAR, v. a. to shave, to trim, to clip, to pare, to peel. In an obsolete sense, to take away by force.
RAPAZ, f. m. a boy.
Rapaz, adj. rapacious, given to snatching, stealing, or taking away by force.
Prov. Cuida bien de lo que haces no te fis de rapaces, take heed what you do, and do not trust boys.
RAPAZADA, f. f. a boy's trick.
RAPIDAMENTE, adv. swiftly, with rapidity.
RAPIDEZ, f. f. rapidity.
RAPIDO, adj. rapid, swift, that carries all before it like a river.
RAPINA, f. f. rapine, taking by violence.
Ac de rapina, a bird of prey.
RAPINAR, v. a. to commit rapine, to plunder.
RAPISTA, f. m. barber; a burlesque word.
RAPOSA, f. f. a fox.
Prov. Quién la raposa ha de engañar cumple madrugár, he that will cheat the fox, must rise betimes.
Prov. Raposa que mucho tarda, caza agüando, the fox that stays long, waits for game.
RAPOSE'RA, f. f. a fox's kennel.
Raposería, f. f. craftiness.
RAPO'SO, f. m. a he-fox.
RAPOSU'NO, adj. foxish, subtle, crafty.
RAPTO, adj. taken, or snatched away, substantively used, a rape.
RAPTOR, f. m. a ravisher, a plunderer, a robber.

R A Q

RAQUETA, f. f. a racket to play at tennis.

R A R

RAREME'NTE, adv. rarely, seldom.
RAREFACCIO'N, f. f. rarefaction.
RAREFACERSE, v. r. to rarefy, to become thin.
RAREFACTO, p. p. rarefied.
RAREZA, f. f. rarity.
RARIDAD, f. f.
RARO, adj. rare.

R A S

RAS CON RAS, adv. level, touching one another.
RASADURA, f. f. the act of smoothing the corn-measure.
RASAMENTE, adv. clearly, openly, publicly, without concealment.
RASAR, v. a. to strike the corn-measure and make it smooth; also to rub one body with another lightly.
RASADOR, f. m. who strikes the measure of corn to make it even.
RASCACER'ALLOS, f. m. a groom, an oller; thence any mean fellow.
RASCADOR, f. m. a scratcher.
RASCADURA, f. f. a scratching, a scratch.
RASCAR, v. a. to scratch, to scrape, to curry.
RASCO, f. m. v. **RASCADURA**.

RASCU'AR, v. a. to scratch.
RASCU'EO, f. m. a scratch; also a sketch or rough draught in drawing.
RASE'LES, f. m. pl. the narrow parts of the ship towards head and stern, distant about half way from the widest in the hold, and sharpening away, that the water may run the faster to the rudder.
RASE'RO, f. m. a pole to strike corn or the like in measuring.
RASGADURA, f. f. a rending, tearing.
RASGAR, v. a. to tear, to rend.
Ojos rasgados, large eyes, full eyes.
RASGO, f. m. a dash of a pen, a stroke, a scratch, a rough draught, a glimpse of a thing.
RASGO'N, f. m. a rent in a garment.
RASGU'AR, v. a. to tear, to scratch.
RASGU'EO, f. m. a rent; also a scratch.
RASIO'N, f. f. erasion.
RASO, f. m. the silk called fatten.
Raso, adj. plain, smooth.
Tiempo raso, fair weather.
RASPA, f. f. a rasp; the beard; an awn of an ear of corn; a shoe maker's cutting knife; a spark of fire; in cant, a cheat at cards.
RASPADOR, f. m. the person who scrapes.
RASPADURA, f. f. a scraping.
RASPAR, v. a. to scrape; also to be tough or hard to the taste or feeling.
Vino raspado, a small liquor made by putting water to the grapes after the wine is pressed out, and pressing them over again, otherwise called *aguapí*.
RASTILLA, f. f. v. **RASTILLO**.
RASTILLAR, v. a. to rake; also to comb, or card flax, wool, &c.
RASTILLERO, f. m. a shop-lifter; one that snatches hats and swords, and runs away with them.
RASTILLO, f. m. a rake; also a card or comb for wool, flax, or the like; also the portcullis of a gate.
RASTRA, f. f. a drag-net; also a lead.
RASTRAR, v. a. vide **ARRASTRAR**.
RASTREAR, v. a. to track, to trace, to follow by the footsteps.
RASTRE'RO, f. m. one that tracks, or traces, or follows the track.
RASTRILLADO'R, f. m. the person who harrows or rakes.
RASTRILLAR, v. a. to harrow, to rake, to card.
RASTRILLO, f. m. a harrow, a rake, a card, a portcullis of a gate.
RASTRO, f. m. the track any thing leaves behind it, a market or cattle, or the place where they slaughter the cattle, a harrow, a rake.
Caer en el rastro, to find the track, to hit upon the scent.
Alcalde del rastro, the same as *alcalde del crimen*, a judge in criminal cases.
RASTRO'JO, f. m. stubble of corn.
RASURAS, f. f. pl. parings, shavings, dross, dregs, lees of wine, tartar.

R A T

RATTA, f. f. a share, part, portion, every man's share, or quota, a proportion.
Rata p r cantidad, quantity for quantity, or in proportion to the quantity.
Rata, f. f. a rat.
RATILLA, f. f. ratafia, a liquor prepared from the kernels of apricots and spirits.
RATEAR, v. a. to diminish in proportions.

RATE'O, f. m. proportional distribution.
RATERIA, f. f. petty larceny.
RATE'RO, adj. mean, vile, base, a mean-spirited fellow; in cant, a pick-pocket.
RATERUE'LO, f. m. a little pitiful fellow, a little pick-pocket.
RATIFICACION, f. f. ratification.
RATIFICAR, v. a. to ratify, to confirm.
RATICO, } f. m. a little while.
RATILLO, }
RATINA, f. f. a kind of cloth so called.
RATO, f. m. a while.
A ratos, sometimes, by fits.
RATO, adj. ratified, firm.
RATON, f. m. a mouse, a rat.
Raúnes, f. m. pl. sharp stones, or rocks in the sea, which wear the cable of anchors.
RATONAR, v. a. to mouse-eat, to gnaw, to nibble.
RATONICO, } f. m. a little mouse.
RATONCILLO, }
RATONCITO, }
RATONERA, f. f. a mouse-trap; also a mouse-hole.

R A U

RAUDAL, f. m. a swift stream of water; the channel of the river.
RA'UDO, adj. violent, impetuous, fierce, rapid.
RAUTA, f. f. road.

R A Y

RAYA, f. f. a line, a streak; the grain of wood; the borders of a country; the fish called a thornback.
Esár a raya, to keep within bounds.
Pasár la raya, to exceed.
RAYAR, v. a. to rule, to line, to streak, to mark out.
RAYO, f. m. a flash of lightning, that kills or does harm; a thunderbolt; a beam of the sun; the spoke of the wheel; the radius or line drawn from the center to the extremity of an arch.
RAYUELA, f. f. dimin. of *raya*.

R A Z

RAZA, f. f. a race, breed.
RAZAGO, f. m. a coarse sort of linen.
RAZON, f. f. reason.
Tener razón, to be in the right.
Hombre de buenas razones, a well-spoken man.
Razón de pie de bence, nonsense, an answer nothing to the purpose.
Razón de estado, politics, reason of state.
Hacer razón, to pledge in drinking.
Tomar la razón, to take account.
En razón desto, on this account, for this reason.
Razón de carta reta, nonsense.
Prov. Obras sin amor que no buenas razones, actions are love, and not fair words; that is, love is shewn by kind actions, and not by fair speeches.
RAZONABLE, adj. reasonable.
RAZONABLEM'NTE, adv. reasonably.
RAZONAMIE'NTO, f. m. a discourse.
RAZONAR, v. n. to discourse, to reason, to talk.

R E

RE, a particle in composition, which signifies repetition.
RE, f. f. the second note in music.
 [4 F] R E A

R E A

REACCIO'N, f. f. reaction.
REAC'IO, adj. obdurate, positive, difficult.
REAL, f. m. a royal, a piece of money worth six pence.
Real de vellón, a royal brass, not worth above a groat.
Alzarse con el real y trueno, to sweep all clear away; to run away with all.
REAL, adj. royal, kingly; real.
Real, f. m. a camp.
Affentár el real, to encamp; metaph. to set up house-keeping.
REAL'CE, f. m. increase, addition of value, beauty, or the like.
REALE'JO, f. m. a small organ to be carried about.
REALE'NGO, adj. belonging to the king.
REALE'ZA, f. f. royal magnificence, great liberality, great pomp.
REALIDAD, f. f. reality, the truth of the matter.
REALME'NTE, adv. really.
REALZA'R, v. a. to raise, to extol any thing more than it was before; also to dignify, to elevate.
REASSUM'R, v. a. to reassume, to take again.
REASSUNCIO'N, f. f. the action of taking again.
REATA, f. f. the fore mule that draws in a cart, which goes single before two that go double, but sometimes they are two, and both called *reatas*.
Mula de reata, a carrier's mule.
REATADU'RA, f. f. binding or tying again.
REATAR, v. a. to bind or tie again.
REATO, f. m. guilt.

R E B

REBALSA, f. f. a puddle.
REBALSA'R, v. n. to settle in a puddle.
REBANADA, f. f. a slice.
REBANAR, v. a. to slice.
REBANAR, v. a. to gather into a flock; to take or scrape together; to wipe a dish with bread or with one's finger, as nasty eaters do after eating the meat.
REBAÑE'GO, adj. of, or belonging to the flock.
REBAÑO, f. m. a flock of sheep.
REBATAR, v. a. obs. to snatch, to seize.
REBATE, } f. m. an alarm a sur-
REBATO, } prize.
REBATY'JA, f. f. a snatching or scrambling.
REBATIR, v. a. to abate in price or in accounts; to beat back, to repulse.
REBATO, f. m. an alarm, a sudden surprise.
Tocar a rebato, to beat the alarm.
Coger de rebato, to surprise.
REBA'XA, f. f. abatement.
REBA'XA'R, v. a. to abate of the price; to lower any thing.
REBA'XO, f. m. a groove in stone or wood.
REBELARSE, v. r. to rebel.
REBELDE, f. m. a rebel.
REBELDI'A, f. f. rebellion.
REBELLIO'N, f. f. rebellion.
REBELLIN, f. m. a ravelin in fortification, consisting of two faces, which make an angle salient.
REBELON, adj. rilly; applied to the horse or mule.
REBENC'ZO, f. m. a stroke with a bull's pizzle, or the lash the boatswain of the galleys strikes slaves with, or any thing like it.
REBEN'ZLE, f. m. a bull's pizzle;

any lash, or that the boatswain of galleys beats the slaves with.
REBIE'N, adv. extraordinary well.
REBLE, f. m. in cant, the backside, the posteriors.
REBOC'HO, f. m. a cloak worn by women.
REBOLLIDU'RA, f. f. a defect in the inside of a cannon got in the casting of it.
REBOÑAR, v. a. to stop the mill.
REBOSADU'RA, f. f. running over, overflow.
REBOSAR, v. n. to run over, to overflow.
REBOTADO, adj. dull.
Vino rebotado, dead wine.
REBOTADU'RA, f. f. dullness, bluntness, a repulse, putting back.
REBOTAR, v. a. to dull, to make blunt, to take off the edge; to repulse, to putting back; also to rebound like a ball.
REBOTI'JA, f. f. a back shop.
REBOTIN, f. m. raw silk, sleaf silk.
REBOZAR, v. a. to disguise, to muffle up, to hide the face, as women do, pulling their hoods over their faces, or men when they throw their cloaks over their face.
Rebozarse, v. r. to disguise oneself.
REBOZO, f. m. a disguise, a muffler, a veil or hood over the face, to avoid being known.
REBRAMAR, v. n. to roar again like a lion.
REBUDIAR, v. n. to grunt as the wild boar.
REBUE'NO, adj. extraordinary good.
REBUJAR, v. a. to put on the mantle.
REBULLIR, v. n. to stir, to move.
REBULTADO, adj. bulky.
REBURUJAR, v. a. to cover, to wrap up.
REBURUJO'N, f. m. a bundle carelessly or hastily made.
REBUSCA, f. f. the gleanings of corn or of the vineyards.
REBUSCAR, v. a. to glean, to seek again.
REBUSCO, f. m. gleanings of corn or of the vineyards.
REBUSNADO'R, f. m. who brays like an ass.
REBUSNAR, v. n. to bray like an ass.
REBU'ZNO, f. m. the braying of an ass.

R E C

RECABAR, v. a. to obtain, to perform, to recover, to compass.
RECADE'RO, f. m. a messenger that carries a letter, a message, or the like.
RECA'DO, f. m. a message; safety; security; a warrant; a letter of attorney; an answer in court; a subpoena; it is also necessities, ingredients, or materials, to do any thing with.
Todo está a buen recaído, all is safe.
Recaído para escribir, necessities for writing; that is, pen, ink, and paper.
RECAER, v. n. to relapse, to fall again.
RECAIDA, f. f. a relapse.
RECALAR, v. a. to strain through.
RECALCADAME'NTE, adv. fully as if crammed or trod down.
RECALCAR, v. a. to ruff, cram, or ram down, to drive, thrall, or tread down.
RECALCHIRAR, v. a. to kick, to spurn.
RECAMAR, v. a. to embroider.
RECAMARÁ, f. f. a withdrawing-room, a closet; also a wardrobe; a gentleman's equipage.
RECAMBLAR, v. a. to change again.

RECAMBIO, f. m. changing again; in cant, a tavern.
RECAMO, f. m. embroidery.
RECANCAN'LLA, f. f. the play among boys, when they jump upon one leg only; also tergiversation, subterfuge, evasion.
RECANTACIO'N, f. f. recantation, retraction.
RECAPACITAR, v. a. to recapacitate.
RECAPITULACIO'N, f. f. summing up the heads or chief points of a book, oration, or the like; recapitulation.
RECAPITULAR, v. a. to sum up the heads, or repeat in a few words all that has been said at large; to recapitulate, to repeat again.
RECARGA, f. f. charging again.
RECARGAR, v. a. to charge again, to recharge, to accuse again.
RECARGO, f. m. recharging, impeaching again.
RECA'ITA, f. f. the act of looking again.
RECATADAME'NTE, adv. cautiously, warily, modestly, prudently.
RECATAMIE'NTO, f. m. vide *RECA'TO*.
RECATARSE, v. r. to be cautious, wary, circumspect.
RECA'EAR, v. a. vide *REGATEAR*.
RECA'TO, f. m. cautiousness, wariness, circumspection, reservedness, modesty, prudence.
Muger recatada, a modest woman.
RECATO'N, f. m. the but-end of a staff or spear.
RECATONA'ZO, f. m. a blow with the end of a spear.
RECAUDACIO'N, f. f. recovering, receiving.
RECAUDADO'R, f. m. a procurer, a recoverer, a receiver of rents.
RECAUDAMIE'NTO, f. m. a procurement, recovery, receipt.
RECAUDAR, v. a. to procure, to obtain, to get, to speed, to recover, to receive.
RECAUDO, f. m. recovering, receiving.
RECA'AR, v. a. to dig again.
RECENTADU'RA, f. f. the portion of heaven left for the next time.
RECENTAR, v. a. to put the heaven in the dough.
RECEPCIO'N, f. f. reception.
RECEPTACULO, f. m. a receptacle, a place of reception.
RECEPTADO'R, f. m. an abettor of a criminal; he who conceals.
RECEPTAR, v. a. to abet a criminal; to cover or hide a crime.
Receptarse, v. r. to run to a place of refuge.
RECE'PTO, f. m. a place of refuge.
RECEPTO'R, f. m. a receiver.
RECEPTORIA, f. f. a receipt, or a bill to receive money.
RECE'ITA, f. f. a recipe in physick.
RECE'TAR, v. a. to prescribe, to write a recipe in physick.
RECHAZAR, v. a. to repulse, to drive back.
RECHAZO, f. m. repulsing.
RECHINIR, v. n. to gnash the teeth; to creak as the hinges of a door do for want of oil; to make any such noise, as the whistling of a bullet through the air, the whistling of wind in the like.
RECHINO, f. m. the noise caused by gnashing.
RECLAME'NTE, adv. strongly, vehemently, in a loud manner.
RECIBIDO'R, f. m. a receiver.
RECIBIMIE'NTO, f. m. receiving, reception, an antichamber to receive com-

company; also a great basin for water to run into.

RECIBIR, v. a. to receive, to admit, to allow.

RECIBO, f. m. a receipt or acquittance.

RECIEDUMBRE, f. f. strength, force.

RECIENTE, adv. vide **RECIENTEMENTE**.

RECIENTE, adj. new, fresh.

RECIENTEMENTE, adv. newly, lately.

RECINTO, f. m. the compass of the walls of any place, the inclosure; also the foundation of the wall, and the outlying part of brick or stone in a wall, called by our builders the water-table.

RECIO, adj. strong.

RECIPÉ, f. m. a recipe, a medical prescription; also pain, or trouble.

RECIPIENTE, f. m. a recipient, or receiver.

RECIPROCAMENTE, adv. reciprocally.

RECÍPROCA, v. a. to reciprocate, to alternate.

RECÍPROCO, adj. reciprocal.

RECISIÓN, f. f. rescinding, making void.

RECITACIÓN, f. f. a reciting.

RECITAR, v. a. to recite.

RECITATIVO, adj. recitative.

RECIURA, f. f. **REZURA**.

RECLAMACIÓN, f. f. reclaiming, calling back, gainsaying, opposing.

RECLAMAR, v. a. to reclaim, to call back; to gainsay, to oppose, to contradict.

RECLAMO, f. m. a bird-call.

Venir al reclamo, to answer a call as birds do; to come where one thinks to find any advantage.

RECLE, f. m. absence from the choir by leave previously obtained.

RECLINAR, v. n. to rest, lie, or lean against a thing.

RECLUIR, v. a. to shut up.

RECLUSIÓN, f. f. reclusion, shutting up.

RECLUSO, adj. reclude, shut up.

RECLUTA, f. f. recruit for an army or regiment.

RECLUTAR, v. a. to recruit, to raise new soldiers.

RECOBRABLE, adj. recoverable, that may be recovered.

RECOBRAR, v. a. to recover.

RECOBRO, f. m. recovery.

RECOGER, v. a. to boil over again.

RECOCHO, p. p. of *recocer*.

RECO'DO, f. m. an angle or a corner.

RECOGEDERO, f. m. the place where in things collected are put.

RECOGEDOR, f. m. he that collects.

RECOGER, v. a. to gather; to retire; to withdraw; to take up.

Recogerse a las horas, to go home early at night; to go to bed in good time.

RECOGIMIENTO, f. m. a gathering, retiring, drawing together, retired living, and a house for women to live in retirement.

RECOLECCIÓN, f. f. recollection.

RECOLEGIR, v. a. to recollect.

RECOLETO, f. m. pl. a kind of friars so called.

RECOMENDABLE, adj. recommendable.

RECOMENDACIÓN, f. f. recommendation.

RECOMENDAR, v. a. to recommend.

RECOMPENSA, f. f. recompense, reward.

RECOMPENSACIÓN, f. f. compensation, rewarding.

RECOMPENSAR, v. a. to recompense, to reward, to make amends.

RECONCENTRAR, v. a. to reconcenter, to join or put together again, as in its center.

RECONCILIACIÓN, f. f. reconciliation.

RECONCILIADO, f. m. one that has been penanced in the inquisition; and thus reconciled to the church.

RECONCILIADOR, f. m. the person who reconciles.

RECONCILIAR, v. a. to reconcile; in the inquisition, it is to receive those again into the church who had fallen from it.

Reconhár un templo, to purify, to cleanse a church that has been polluted.

Reconhárse, v. r. after a man has been at confession, if he has forgotten anything, to return to the priest and confess it; or to confess as priests do, who, doing it often and living piously, have but small matters to confess.

RECONCOME'NSE, v. r. to scratch one's self.

RECONCO'MIO, f. m. the motion made with the arms and shoulders, in order to scratch one's self; also suspicion and inclination.

RECON'DITO, adj. hidden, concealed.

RECONOCEDOR, f. m. an acknowledgment.

RECONOCE'R, v. a. to acknowledge, to own; also to view.

RECONOCIMIENTO, f. m. acknowledgement, owning; also viewing.

RECONTAR, v. a. to recount, to tell, to relate.

RECONVALECE'R, v. n. to recover health again.

RECONVENCIÓN, f. f. retorting, recriminating; when the defendant or party accused, accuses the prosecutor.

RECONVENIR, v. a. to retort, to recriminate for the criminal or defendant, to accuse the prosecutor.

RECOPILACIÓN, f. f. compiling, collecting, or gathering out of books.

RECOPILAR, v. a. to compile, collect, or gather.

RECOQUIN, f. m. a short fat fellow.

RECORDACIÓN, f. f. } remembrance,

RECORDAMIENTO, f. m. } calling to mind.

RECORDAR, v. a. to remember, to call to mind; to put in mind; to awake.

RECORRE'R, v. a. to run back, to look back, to have recourse to.

Recordar la memoria, to call to mind.

RECORTAR, v. a. to shorten by cutting.

RECOSE'R, v. a. to sew again.

RECOSTAR, v. n. to lie down, or to lean.

RECO'VA, f. f. the buying about in villages what one intends to sell again. Also a pack of hounds.

RECOVERO, f. m. the man who buys here and there in order to sell again.

RECREACIÓN, f. f. recreation.

RECREAR, v. a. to recreate, to refresh, to divert.

RECRE'CER, v. n. to increase, to grow again.

RECRECIMIENTO, f. m. increase, growing again.

RECRE'O, f. m. recreation, diversion.

RECTAMENTE, adv. uprightly.

RECTÁNGULO, adj. rectangular, right-angled.

Rectángulo, f. m. a rectangle.

RECTIFICACIÓN, f. f. rectification, the act of setting right what is wrong.

RECTIFICAR, v. a. to rectify, to make right.

RECTILÍNEO, adj. rectilinear, rectilinear, consisting of right lines.

RECTITUD, f. f. righteousness, uprightness, justice.

RECTO, adj. right, just, true, equitable.

RECTO'R, f. m. a rector.

RECTORADO, f. m. a rectorship.

RECTORAL, adj. belonging to a rector.

RECTORAR, v. n. to be elected a rector.

RECTORIA, f. f. vide **RECTORADO**.

RECUA, f. f. a drove or gang of carrier's horses or mules.

RECUAGE, f. m. carrying or carriage of goods by the carriers; the cost for carrying; also a great number of carriers mules or horses.

RECUDI'DA, f. f. the rebound of a thing; also the product or profit it yields.

RECUDIMIENTO, f. m. a rebound, the profit a thing yields, rent of land; also an order to receive rent.

RECUDIR, v. a. to rebound; to yield profit or benefit.

RECuento, f. m. an inventory.

RECUPERDO, f. f. the act of putting in mind.

RECUE'RO, f. m. a carrier that drives pack-horses or mules.

Prov. Los recueros de nuestro lugar, óy enalbárdan, mañana se van, the carriers of our town put on the pack-saddles to day, and go away to-morrow. Said of loiterers and procrastinators.

RECUE'STO, f. m. a rising ground.

RECU'AR, v. n. to fall back, to give ground backward.

RECU'LO, adj. without a tail, applied to poultry.

RECUPERABLE, adj. recoverable.

RECUPERACIÓN, f. f. recovery.

RECUPERADOR, f. m. the person who recovers.

RECUPERAR, v. a. to recover.

RECU'RA, f. f. a tool used in making combs.

RECURRIR, v. a. to have recourse.

RECURSO, f. m. recourse, relief, redress.

RECUSACIÓN, f. f. refusal.

RECUSAR, v. a. to refuse, to except against.

Recusar un juez, to except against a judge.

R E D

RE'D, f. f. a net; a grate or lattice; a place where they sell or deliver out any thing through a grate, to keep off the crowd; the speaking-room of a monastery of nuns; fine net-work women make for curtains and other such uses.

Red barredera, a drag-net, that sweeps all the fish before it.

Red de payo, in cant, a coarse cloth, a great coat.

Red de telar, the woof in weaving, or thread in the shuttle.

Red tumbadera, a toil or snare to catch wild beasts.

Red en que nace la criatura, a caul in which some children are born.

Echar sus redes, to cast one's net; metaph. to use all one's endeavours.

Caer en la red, to be ensnared.

REDA'DA, f. f. a net-full, a draught of a net.

RE-

REDALTO, f. m. the caul in which the bowels lie; so called, because it is like a net.
REDAR, v. n. to cast the net.
REDARGUCION, f. f. reproof; also disproving.
REDARGUIR, v. a. to reprove; also to disprove.
REDECILLA, f. f. a small net.
REDECIR, v. a. to repeat, to say again.
REDEDOR, adv. round about.
REDEJO'N, f. m. a net on a hoop open at the top and ending in a point at bottom; in cant, a night-cap.
REDE'LES, f. m. pl. vide **RASE'LES**.
REDEMIR, v. a. to redeem, to ransom.
REDENCION, f. f. redemption, ransoming.
REDENTOR, f. m. a redeemer, a ransomer.
Redentores, pl. so they call the religious men that go over among infidels to redeem captives.
REDE'RO, f. m. a net-maker.
REDICION, f. f. repetition of what has been said.
REDIE'ZMO, f. m. a re-tithing, or taking a tithe over again, or the tithe of the tithe.
REDIL, f. m. hurdles to fold sheep in.
REDILLA, f. f. a dimin. of *red*.
REDIMIDOR, f. m. a redeemer.
REDIMIR, v. a. to redeem, to ransom.
REDITO, f. m. revenue.
REDOBLADO, adj. thick and short; said of a man.
REDOBLADURA, f. f. a redoubling.
REDOBLAR, v. a. to redouble. In music, to repeat the same notes striking the same string.
REDO'BLE, adj. twice, double.
REDOBLO'N, f. m. a fold or crease made in cards to know them by.
REDOMA, f. f. a glass vial.
Redoma, among the peasants, the gift every man bestows upon a new-married couple on the wedding-day.
REDOMADO, adj. subtle, crafty, sly.
REDOMAZO, f. m. a blow over the face with a vial. A practice formerly used by villains in spite or revenge, which is to throw a very thin vial full of ink into a man's face, which breaking, cuts, and the ink flies all about, which cuts are very hard to be cured, to as not to leave a scar.
REDOMILLA, f. f. a little vial.
REDONDA, f. f. in cant, a petty-coat.
A la redonda, adv. round about.
REDONDAMENTE, adv. roundly.
REDONDEAR, v. a. to round, to make round.
REDONDETE, f. m. a little round thing, a little plump child, a squat fat man.
REDONDE'Z, f. f. roundness.
REDONDE'LLAS, f. f. pl. roundelays, a sort of poetical composition.
REDONDO, adj. round.
REDOR, f. m. a round mat, such as we lay under tables, or the like.
A REDRO, adv. behind.
A rétro wayas enemigo malo, go behind me Satan; from the Latin *retro*.
REDROYO, f. m. a small bunch of grapes, such as are left behind, because not seen by those that gather in the vintage; metaph. a little sneaking boy that does not thrive.
REDROPE'LO, adj. against the hair or grain.
REDU'ZA, f. f. the left side. A hunting term.

REDUCCION, f. f. reduction.
REDUCIBLE, adj. reducible.
REDUCIMIE'NTO, f. m. reducing, convincing, reclaiming, bringing back.
REDUCIR, v. a. to reduce, to convince, to reclaim, to bring back.
REDUNDANCIA, f. f. redundancy, superabundance.
REDUNDAR, v. a. to redound.
REDUTO, f. m. a redoubt, a small fort.

R E E

REEDIFICACION, f. f. rebuilding.
REEDIFICADO'R, f. m. the person who rebuilds.
REEDIFICAR, v. a. to rebuild.
REEMBARCAR, v. a. to reimbarc, to ship again.
REENCAXAR, v. a. to set again a bone that was dislocated.
REENCAXADURA, f. f. a setting again a bone that was dislocated.
REENGENDRAR, v. n. to regenerate.

R E F

REFACION, f. f. refectory, a refectory.
REFALSA'DO, adj. cunning, malicious.
REFECCION, f. f. refectory, a refectory.
REFERENDAR, v. a. **REFRENDAR**.
REFERIMIE'NTO, f. m. a repetition, a rehearsal.
REFERIR, v. a. to repeat, to refer, to relate, to declare, to tell.
REFETORIO, f. m. vide **REFITORIO**.
REFINADO'R, f. m. a refiner.
REFINAR, v. a. to refine.
REFINO, f. m. a refining; also any thing that is very fine.
REFITOLE'RO, f. m. he that has the care of a refectory, or dining-room in a monastery, where the religious dine and sup.
REFLEXION, f. f. reflection.
REFLEXIONAR, v. a. to reflect, to consider attentively.
REFLEXIVAMENTE, adv. with reflection.
REFLEXIVO, adj. reflexive.
REFLE'XO, f. m. reflection.
Reflexo, adj. reflected.
REFLORECE'R, v. n. to flourish again.
REFLU'XO, f. m. the ebb of the tide.
REFOCILAR, v. a. to cherish, to comfort.
Refocilarse, v. r. to regale one's self.
REFOCULO, f. m. cherishing, comfort.
REFORMA, f. f. reformation.
REFORMACION, f. f. reformation.
REFORMADOR, f. m. a reformer.
REFORMAR, v. a. to reform.
REFORZAR, v. a. to strengthen, to reinforce.
REFOSSE'TO, f. m. the curvette in fortification, a deeper trench cut along the middle of a dry ditch, and generally carried down till there be water to fill it.
REFRACCION, f. f. refraction.
REFRACTARIO, adj. refractory, that will not stand to his bargain.
REFRAN, f. m. a proverb.
REFRANCLLO, f. m. a little proverb.
REFREGAMIE'NTO, f. m. the act of rubbing.
REFREGAR, v. a. to rub.
Refregarse con las mugeres, to be familiar with women.

REFREGON, f. m. a rub against any thing.
REFRENAMIE'NTO, f. m. the act of checking or stopping with the bridle.
REFRENAR, v. a. to curb, bridle, or hold in.
REFRENDAR, v. a. to counter-sign, to sign as the secretary does in the king's orders.
REFRENDARIO, f. m. an officer in the state so called.
REFRENDATA, f. f. the manual sign of the *refrendario* affixed to a petition or other thing.
REFRESCADO'R, f. m. who refreshes.
REFRESCADURA, f. f. refreshing, cooling.
REFRESCAR, v. a. to cool, to refresh.
REFRE'SCO, f. m. refreshment, repast.
REFRIEGA, f. f. a fray, a skirmish.
REFRIGERAR, v. a. to refresh.
REFRIGERATIVO, adj. refreshing.
REFRIGERATORIO, adj. that has the power or quality of refreshing.
REFRIGERIO, f. m. refreshment.
REFUGIADO, f. m. a refugee.
REFUGIAR, v. a. to refuge, to shelter, to protect.
Refugiarse, v. r. to fly to shelter or protection.
REFUGIO, f. m. refuge.
REFULGENCIA, f. f. brightness, refulgence.
REFULGENTE, adj. bright, shining.
REFUNDIR, v. a. to cast over again.
REFUNFUTADURA, f. f. muttering, grumbling.
REFUNFUTAR, v. n. to grumble, to mutter.
REFUNFU'ZO, f. m. vide **REFUNFUTADURA**.
REFUTACION, f. f. refutation.
REFUTAR, v. a. to refute.

R E G

REGADERA, f. f. a watering-pot.
REGADYO, f. m. watering; a place that is watered.
REGADIZO, adj. that may be watered.
REGADO'R, f. m. a waterer.
REGADURA, f. f. watering.
REGAJAL, f. m. a watry, slabby, dirty place; any place that is full of litter and dirty.
REGAJO, f. m. a puddle.
REGALADAMENTE, adv. daintily.
REGALADO, adj. dainty or nice.
REGALADOR, f. m. one that loves to make much of others.
REGALAMIENTO, f. m. making much of others.
REGALAR, v. a. to make much of, to treat daintily; also to melt.
REGALIA, f. f. the prerogative of a king.
REGALICIA, f. f. the root liquorice.
REGALILLO, f. m. a mull; also a little present.
REGALITO, f. m. a dainty, or choice bit; kind entertainment; a mull; a present.
REGALON, f. m. a wanton, a dainty person that loves to feed nicely.
REGALONA, f. f. a nice, dainty woman.
REGAÑAR, v. n. to snarl, to growl as a dog does, to grumble, to mutter.
Regañar los dientes, to gnash the teeth.
REGAÑO, f. m. grumbling, muttering, snarling, growling.

R E G

REGA'ON, f. m. f. a snarling growling dog; a grumbling fellow; also the north-east wind.
Pera regañona, a harsh pear that grates against the knife as it cuts.
REGA'R, v. a. to water.
REGA'TA, f. f. a small trench to convey the water to a garden.
REGA'TE, f. m. quick and irregular motion.
REGATEAR, v. n. to haggle in buying, to beat down the price, to bargain hard.
REGA'ON, f. m. a huckster, a retailer, a retailer of small wares; also one that haggles hard; also the butt-end of a spear, staff, &c.
REGATONEAR, v. n. to play the huckster; also to haggle in buying.
REGATONERÍA, f. f. huckstering;
REGATONIA, f. f. also haggling in buying.
REGAZAR, v. a. vide **ARREGAZAR**.
REGAZO, f. m. the lap of a woman; also the tucking up of her cloaths.
REGEN'CIA, f. f. regency, the office or dignity of a regent.
REGENERACIO'N, f. f. regeneration.
REGENERAR, v. n. to regenerate.
REGENIAR, v. n. to rule as a regent.
REGENTE, f. m. a regent; a president of a council; in an university, a triennial professor.
REGIAMENTE, adv. royally, magnificently.
REGIBA'DO, adj. crook-backed.
REGICIDA, f. m. a regicide, a king-killer.
REGICIDIO, f. m. the act of a regicide.
REGIDO'R, f. m. a ruler, a governor, an alderman of a city.
REGIMEN, f. m. rule, government.
REGIMIENTO, f. m. government; also a regiment of soldiers.
REGIO, adj. regal, kingly.
REGION, f. f. a region, a country. In architecture, the prospect a house has on all sides.
REGIR, v. a. to rule, to govern; to steer a ship.
REGISTRADO'R, f. m. one that registers or enters in a book, a keeper of rolls.
REGISTRAR, v. a. to register, to enter upon a book; also to search, to look into, to examine; to search goods at the custom-house.
REGISTRO, f. m. a register; the entry of goods at the custom-house; the entry-book of the custom-house; the cocket given there for goods that are passed; also the register put into books, being several strings fastened to a roll, which serve for marks in a book; a man that is prying into every body's business.
Registros, pl. the stops in the organ.
REGLA, f. f. a rule.
Regla de la mujer, a woman's courses.
Regla de enfermo, the rule prescribed a sick person by the physician.
REGLADAMENTE adv. orderly, according to rule.
REGLA'DO, adj. orderly, regular.
REGLAMIENTO, f. m. a ruling, or ordering.
REGLAR, v. a. to rule, to govern, to order.
REGNI'COLA, adj. belonging to a kingdom.
REGOCIJADAMENTE, adv. joyfully, merrily.
REGOCIJAR, v. n. to rejoice, to make merry.
Regocijarse, v. r. to be glad, to rejoice at.

R E I

REGOCIJO, f. m. joy, mirth.
REGODEAR, v. n. to be merry, to sport, to wanton.
REGODEO, f. m. merry-making, sporting, playing the wanton, bantering.
REGOJO, f. m. a bit of broken bread, a scrap; a little small fellow.
REGOLDAR, v. n. to belch.
REGOLFAR, v. n. to turn round like a whirl-pool.
REGOLFO, f. f. a whirl-pool.
REGORDIDO, adj. full, fat, puffed up with fat.
REGRESSO, f. m. a going back.
REGUARDAR, v. a. obs. to look to, to mind.
REGUELDO, f. m. a belch.
REGUERA, f. f. a path betwixt two beds in a garden.
REGULACIO'N, f. f. regulation.
REGULAR, v. a. to regulate; to make the scrutiny, and see how many votes each candidate has.
REGULAR, adj. regular, orderly.
Regular, f. m. a religious man of some order.
REGULARIDAD, f. f. regularity.
REGULARMENTE, adv. regularly.
REGULO, f. m. any petty sovereign; also a basilisk.
Régulo, regulus, the finer and most weighty part of metals.
REGURGITAR, v. n. to regurgitate, to run over.

R E H

REHABILITACIO'N, f. f. a re-enabling.
REHABILITAR, v. a. to re-enable.
REHACER, v. a. to do again, to make anew, to renew.
Rehacerse, v. r. to recover strength; also to rally after disorder; said of troops.
REHACIMIENTO, f. m. a doing again; recovery; rallying of broken troops.
REHACIO, f. m. vide **REACIO**.
REHECHO, adj. done again, made anew; rallied; strong, well-set.
REHEN, f. m. an hostage, a pledge.
REHENCHIR, v. a. to fill or to stuff again.
Rehenchir la silla, to stuff a saddle anew.
REHILAR, v. a. a sea-term, to strain the cables, to make them work.
REHILETE, f. m. a shuttle-cock.
REHOLLAR, v. a. to trample under foot again.
REHUIR, v. n. to fly; to run away again, or back.
REHUNDIR, v. a. to sink or drown again.
REHUSAR, v. a. to refuse.

R E I

REIBLE, adj. risible.
REINA, f. f. the queen.
REINADO, f. m. the reign of a king, the time he governs.
REINAJEMENTO, f. m. obs. idem.
REINAR, v. n. to reign; also to prevail, to be predominant.
REINCIDENCIA, f. f. falling in again.
REINCIDIR, v. n. to fall in again.
REINO, f. m. any kingdom, any dominions having a king.
REINTEGRACIO'N, f. f. renewing, making whole again.
REINTEGRAR, v. a. to renew, to make whole again.
REIR, v. n. to laugh; also to be pleasant.
Rírse, v. r. to mock, to ridicule, to laugh at.
REITERACIO'N, f. f. reiteration, repetition.

R E L

REITERAR, v. a. to reiterate, to repeat.

R E J

REJA, f. f. the plow-share, the coulter of a plow; an iron grate; the iron grates of a window.
REJADO, f. m. a grated window, a grated gate.
REJALGAR, f. m. arsenick.
REJO, f. m. any iron point, as the prick of a goad, or the like; the clownish people use it for *rejo*, strong, lusty, stiff, hard.
Réjo de bea'illa, the tongue of a buckle.
Réjo, is also an iron plate, round, with a hole in the middle, they play at coits with instead of a horse-shoe.
REJO'N, f. m. an iron bar ending in a sharp point; also a sort of spear, used in the bull-fights to wound the bulls.
Rejón, a dagger, a poniard.
REJONAZO, f. m. a blow given with a *rejón*.
REJONER, v. a. to wound the bulls with the spear called *rejón*.
REJUELA, f. f. a little bar, or grate of a window; also a little fire-pan.
REJUVENECE'R, v. n. to grow young again.

R E L

RELACIO'N, f. f. a relation, an account of any thing.
RELACIONAR, v. a. to relate.
RELACIONERO, f. m. one who sells songs and several accounts in the streets.
RELAME'R, v. a. to lick over again.
Relamarse, v. r. to lick one's chops favourably after eating some thing that is pleasant; to deck or dress one's self up curiously.
RELAMIDO, f. m. an hypocrite, a precise formal fellow.
RELAMPAGO, f. m. a flash of lightning.
RELAMPAGUEAR, v. n. to lighten, to give flashes like lightning.
RELAMPAGUZZAR, v. n. obs. to glitter, to give a glittering light, like the sudden flashes of lightning.
Ojos relampaguzantes, glittering eyes like a cat in the dark, or as drunken men's eyes twinkle. Often used in this signification.
RELANCE, f. m. chance, accident.
RELAPSO, adj. relapsed, fallen again.
RELATAR, v. a. to relate, to make a declaration.
RELATIVO, adj. that bears a relation to.
RELATOR, f. m. a relater, a reporter, he that relates or gives an account; an officer in courts who acquaints the court with what has been told of the case or cause to be tried.
RELAVAR, v. a. to wash over again.
RELAXACIO'N, f. f. relaxation, releasing, setting loose at liberty; relaxation of manners; also a looseness in the body.
RELAXADO, f. m. a loose liver.
RELAXAMIENTO, f. m. a relaxation, releasing; setting loose; looseness of any kind.
RELAXAR, v. a. to release, to set loose, to take to a loose life, to be loose in the body.
RELENTE, f. m. the softness caused by the dew that has fallen on a thing.
RELENTECE'R, v. n. to grow weak, to relent, to yield, to become supple.

RELEVACIO'N, f. f. a raising, a lifting up.
RELEVA'R, v. a. to raise, to lift up, to ease, to relieve.
RELE'XES, f. m. pl. knobs or bunches in a table or other smooth thing; also ruts of coach or cart wheels: among architects, *reléx* or *reléxes*, is that part of the wall which sticks out; also the landing-place of a pair of stairs.
RELICARIO, f. m. a case, a place to keep relics in.
RELIE'VES, f. m. pl. fragments, scraps, broken meat; embossing in silver or gold; raised work in embroidery; embossed figures on walls in architecture.
RELIGAR, v. a. to bind again.
RELIGIO'N, f. f. religion.
RELIGIONARIO, } f. m. a Calvinist or
RELIGIONISTA, } Reformed. as they call themselves.
RELIGIOSAME'NTE, adv. religiously.
RELIGIOSIDA'D, f. f. piety.
RELIGIO'SO, adj. religious.
RELINCHA'R, v. n. to neigh as a horse does.
RELINCHI'DO, } f. m. the neighing
RELINCHO, } of a horse.
REL'QUIAS, f. f. pl. relics, the remains of holy things.
RELLANA'R, v. a. to plain, to smooth again.
Relanarse, v. r. to sit stretched out in a chair, leaning back with the legs out at full ease.
RELLENAR, v. a. to fill, to stuff, to cram; commonly to fill a fowl, hare, or the like, with forced meat, or with a pudding in the belly.
RELLE'NO, adj. filled, stuffed, crammed; substantively used, a fowl, &c. stuffed with forced meat, or with a pudding in the belly.
RELO'X, f. m. a clock, a watch.
Relóx de sol, a sun-dial.
Relóx de arena, a sand hour-glass.
Relóx de agua, a water hour-glass.
El relóx dá, the clock strikes.
Relóx de falaguéa, a watch.
RELOXE'RO, f. m. a clock-maker or watch-maker.
RELUCHA'R, v. n. to contend one thing against another.
RELUCIE'NTE, adj. bright, shining, glittering.
RELUCI'R, v. n. to shine, to glitter.
RELUMBRA'DO, adj. that has a brassy taste.
RELUMBRA'NTE, adj. bright, glittering, shining.
RELUMBRA'R, v. n. to shine, to glitter.
RELUMBRO'N, f. m. the sudden blow of the light in one's eyes.

R E M

REMACHAR, v. a. to rivet, to clench a nail, to beat flat or smooth, to make fast an end of a thread, or the like.
REMADO'R, f. m. a rower.
REMADU'RA, f. f. a rower.
REMANCE'ER, v. n. to appear where not expected, to break out like the dawning of the day.
REMANENTE, f. m. the remainder.
REMANGAR, v. a. vide *ARREMANGAR*.
REMAN'SO, f. m. the calm or still water of a river, which after it has run with a swift current comes into a plain, and runs slow and gently.
REMAR, v. n. to row.
REMATADAMENTE, adv. absolutely, past redress, desperately.
REMATADO, adj. quite lost, ruined, desperate.

Lócs rematádo, one that is quite mad, past retrieving.
REMATAR, v. a. to clench a nail, to rivet, to close or finish an account, to strike up a bargain, to knock at a sale, to fasten the thread in sewing, or the like.
REMA'YE, f. m. the end, the conclusion, the sum of an account; either end of a stick, rope, or other thing; the conclusion of a bargain; the fastening of the end in sewing, clenching of a nail, rivetting.
Perdido a remáye, lost to all intents and purposes, utterly ruined; also excess five lewd.
REMECE'R, v. a. to stir again.
REMEDIAMEN'IO, f. m. mocking, imitating.
REMEDIAR, v. a. to mock, to imitate.
REMEDIA'DO'R, f. m. one that remedies.
REMEDIA'R, v. a. to remedy, to cure.
REME'DIO, f. m. remedy, cure, help.
REME'DO, f. m. mock, imitation.
REMEMBRANZA, f. f. obf. a remembrance.
REMEMBRA'R, v. a. obf. to remember.
REMENDA'R, v. a. to mend, to patch.
Caballo remenado, a piebald horse.
REMENDO'N, f. m. a botcher, a cobbler.
REME'RO, f. m. a rower, one that rows.
REME'SSA, f. f. a remittance of money.
Remessa, f. f. a coach-house.
REMESSAR, v. a. to pull by the hair, to tear the hair.
REMESSO'N, f. m. a pull by the hair; the hair that is torn off the head; a short stop in riding, when the rider stops his horse short in the middle of the carrier.
REMETE'R, v. a. to put in again.
REMIE'NDO, f. m. a patch, a botch.
REMILGARSE, v. r. to make pretty faces, as affected ladies do.
REMINISCENCIA, f. f. a remembrance.
REMIRAR, v. a. to look again, to view well, to see thoroughly into a thing or consider maturely.
REMISSAME'NTE, adv. slowly, with weakness, without vigour or briskness.
REMISSI'BLE, adj. pardonable, that may be remitted.
REMISSIO'N, f. f. remission, pardon, forgiveness.
REMISSO, adj. remiss, slack, loose, negligent, lewd.
REMITIR, v. a. to remit, to forgive, to pardon; also to refer.
Pleito remitido, a suit or trial at law returned to the same court from whence it was removed by appeal.
REMO, f. m. an oar.
Echar al remo, to send to the galleys.
REMOJAR, v. a. to soak, to steep, to water.
REMOJO, f. m. soaking, sleeping, watering.
REMOLACHA, f. f. beet-root.
REMOLADO, adj. battered, rugged, craggy.
REMOLAR, v. a. in cant, to load a die.
REMOLCAR, v. a. to tow along with a boat; also to shove back with the oars.
REMOLINARSE, v. r. to turn about like a whirl pool or spiral line.
REMOLINO, f. m. a whirl-pool, a whirl wind, an eddy wind or water; the turn of the hair on the top of the head; a spiral line.

REMOLLA'R, v. a. in cant, to line.
REMOLLERO'N, f. m. in cant, a head-piece; the head itself.
REMO'QUE, f. m. towing.
Llevar al remóque, to tow along.
REMONDA'R, v. a. to clean, to peel again.
REMONTA, f. f. the act of giving new horses to soldiers.
REMONTA'R, v. a. amongst sportsmen, to frighten animals, to drive them away with noise; also to give new horses to soldiers.
Remontar, v. a. to remount, to be high and lofty, to use lofty expressions.
REMOQUE'TE, f. m. a check, a frump, a sharp word; also a bang, a stroke, a flirt.
REMORA, f. f. a small fish, which they say, sticking to a ship's side, will stop her when sailing. Metaph. any stop, stay, or delay.
REMORDER, v. n. to have a remorse, to have a touch of conscience.
REMORDIMIENTO, f. m. a remorse, a touch of conscience.
REMOSTAR, v. n. to put must or new wine into old, in order to quicken it.
REMOSTECE'RSE, v. r. to work and grow sweet again like new wine.
REMO'TO, adj. remote, distant.
REMOVER, v. a. to remove, to stir.
REMOVIMIENTO, f. m. removing, stirring.
Removimiento de estómago, rising in the stomach, nausea, inclination to vomit.
REMOZA'R, v. n. to grow young; to endeavour to appear young.
REMPUJAR, v. a. to push, to thrust, to jostle.
REMPUJO'N, f. m. a push, a thrust, a jostle.
REMUDA'R, v. a. to change.
REMUGAR, v. n. v. *RUMILAR*,
REMUNERACIO'N, f. f. reward, recompense.
REMUNERADO'R, f. m. a rewarder, a recompenfer.
REMUNERAR, v. a. to reward, to recompense.
REMUSGAR, v. a. to suspect.

R E N

REN, f. m. the kidney, the reins of the back.
RENACE'R, v. n. to be born again, to spring or to bud out again.
RENACIMIENTO, f. m. being born again, sprouting, springing, or budding again.
RENACUJO, f. m. the spawn of frogs, a small frog.
RENCILLA, f. f. quarrel, dispute.
RENCILLO'SO, adj. quarrelsome, quarrelling.
RENCO, f. m. one that is loose, or lame in the hips.
RENCO'R, f. m. rancour, hatred, malice.
RENDAJO, f. m. a jay.
RENDICIO'N, f. f. rendition, giving up.
RENDIDAMENTE, adv. humbly.
RENDIMIENTO, f. m. yielding, surrendering, submission, and surrender.
RENDIR, v. a. to yield, to submit, to surrender, to overcome, to subdue.
RE'NDON, a word of no signification by itself, but it is used adverbially for abruptly or rudely.
Entrarse de rendon, to intrude, to thrust into a place, without saying by your leave, in a rude manner.
RENEGADO, f. m. a renegade, an apostate, one that has renounced his faith.

RENE.

RENEGAR, v. a. to renounce one's faith.
RENGLE'RA, f. f. a row or rank.
RENGLON, f. m. a line in writing.
RENGO, adj. that has got a hurt in the loins or the back.
RENIEGO, f. m. a blasphemous renouncing of God or of holy things.
RENTE'NCIA, f. f. reluctance, repugnancy.
RENTE'NTE, adj. reluctant, repugnant.
RENOMBRADO, adj. renowned, famous.
RENOMBRE, f. m. renown.
RENOVACION, f. f. a renewing.
RENOVADOR, f. m. a renewer.
RENOVAR, v. a. to renew.
RENOVERO, f. m. an usurer.
Renovero de árbol, a young shoot of a tree.
RENQUEAR, v. n. to go lame in the hips; that is, wringing one's body from side to side.
RENTA, f. f. revenue, rent, yearly income.
Prov. El que lleva la renta que adóbe la renta, let him that receives the rent repair the inn; he that has the profit should be at the expence.
RENTAR, v. n. to yield rent or revenue.
RENTERO, f. f. a farmer.
RENTILLA, f. f. a small rent or revenue; also a game at cards so called.
RENU'VO, f. m. renewing; also increase, usury; a young shoot or sprout of a tree, or the like.
RENUNCIA, f. f. vide **RENUNCIACION**.
RENUNCIABLE, adj. that may be renounced, given up.
RENUNCIACION, f. f. renunciation, quitting one's right or claim, resignation.
RENUNCIAR, v. a. to renounce, resign, or quit claim.

R E ñ

REñIR, v. n. to chide, to rebuke, to reprimand, to quarrel, to fight.
Guerra reñida, bloody war.

R E O

RE'O, f. m. a criminal, a guilty person, one accused of a crime. Also a sort of fish so called.

R E P

REPAYO, f. m. v. **REPA'YO**.
REPANIGARSE, v. r. to sit leaning back and stretched out at one's full ease.
REPAPILLADO, f. m. a curious feeder or epicure, one that is curiously fed or filled up to the throat.
REPAPILLARSE, v. r. to epicurize, to feed daintily, to feed till one is full to the throat.
REPARABLE, adj. that can be repaired; remarkable, observable.
REPARACION, f. f. reparation.
REPARADOR, f. m. a repairer.
REPARAMIENTO, f. m. vide **REPARO**.
REPARAR, v. a. to repair; also to parry in fencing, to ward off a blow; to stop, to make a stand; to observe, to take notice.
REPARO, f. m. repair, reparation; in fortification, a defence, any part of the works that flanks another; any work or intrenchment.
Repáre, f. m. regard, notice, observation.

REPARTICION, f. f. division, partition, sharing.
REPARTIDOR, f. m. a divider, a distributor.
R repartidor, de pleitos, y negocios, f. m. an officer in some courts of Spain, who appoints every man his business, and calls on the several causes in their course.
REPARTIMIENTO, f. m. division, distribution.
REPARTIR, v. a. to divide, to distribute.
REPASADERA, f. f. a tool used by carpenters, a kind of a plane.
REPASAR, v. a. to look over again; as,
Repasar un libro, to read a book over again.
Repasar lie ónes a niños, to hear children read their lessons.
REPASTAR, v. n. to feed.
REPASTO, f. m. food, pasture.
REPATRIAR, v. n. to return to one's own country.
REPA'YO, f. m. a thicket of young trees; a place for cattle to graze.
REPE'CHO, f. m. a breast work; a rail to lean the breast against; also the side of a hill.
REPELAR, v. a. to pull off the hair, to pull by the hair; in a military sense, to charge often in parties or in the rear.
REPELER, v. a. to drive off, to beat back.
REPELO, f. m. pulling by the hair; also the skin that grows over the nails; metaph. any thing that is not to the purpose.
REPELO'N, f. m. a tug by the hair.
REPELO'SO, adj. a touchy quarrelsome man.
Madéra repelósa, wood that has an ill grain, and works rough every way.
REPENSAR, v. a. to think over again, to consider seriously.
REPE'NTE, adv. suddenly, unexpectedly.
REPENTINAMENTE, adv. suddenly.
REPENTINO, adj. sudden.
REPENTON, f. m. a sudden event, a sudden motion, a great and unforeseen accident.
REPERCUSSION, f. f. repercussion, striking back.
REPERCUSSIVO, adj. that may be struck back.
REPERGUTIR, v. a. to beat back, to drive back.
REPERTORIO, f. m. a repertory.
REPESAR, v. a. to verify the weight of any thing; to weigh again.
REPE'SO, f. m. weighing again; also the place where an officer in Spain stands in the market to verify the weight of bread, meat, &c.
REPETICION, f. f. repetition.
REPETIDAMENTE, adv. repeatedly.
REPETIDOR, f. m. a repeater.
REPETIR, v. a. to repeat.
REPICADO, f. m. a curious nice beau.
REPICAPUNTO, adv. *De repicápunte*, nicely, precisely.
REPICAR, v. a. to ring the bells out.
Prov. En silbo está el que repica, he is safe that rings the bell; because, when it is an alarm bell, he is in the temple out of harm's way.
REPIQUE, f. m. a ringing of bells; also a repique at the game of piquet at cards.
REPIQUETE, f. m. a little noise or clattering of bells, or any such noisy thing; thence applied to signify a clattering of tongues.
REPISO, adj. penitent.
REPIZCAR, v. a. to pinch.

REPIZCO, f. m. a pinch, the act of pinching with the fingers.
REPLECION, f. f. repletion, fullness.
REPLETO, adj. full, crammed full.
 In architecture, it is the mortar and small stone, rubbish, or the like, with which masons fill up the middle of thick walls.
RE'PLICA, f. f. an answer, a reply.
REPLICACION, f. f. idem.
REPLICAR, v. a. to answer, to reply.
REPLICO'N, f. m. he that will give an answer though he had better hold his tongue.
RIPO'LLO, f. m. a hard cabbage.
REPOLLU'DO, adj. round thick truss, like a hard cabbage, a short squat man.
REPONER, v. a. to replace.
REPORTADO, adj. deliberate, stayed, grave.
REPORTARSE, v. r. to be pacified, to curb one's passion, to settle, to be appeased.
REPORTORIO, adj. an almanack, a calendar, a memorial, a summary, a brief account of things.
REPOSADAMENTE, adv. quietly, calmly and gravely.
REPOSADO, adj. sedate, of a quiet temper.
REPOSAR, v. a. to rest, to settle, to be still.
REPO'SO, f. m. rest, quiet, ease.
REPOSTERIA, f. f. a buttery.
REPOSTERO, f. m. a butler, a sumpture cloth; also a carpet or a piece of tapestry hangings.
REPREGUNTA, f. f. question upon question.
REPREGUNTAR, v. a. to question over and over again.
REPREHENDE'R, v. a. to reprehend, to reprimand, to rebuke, to chide.
REPREHENSIBLE, adj. blameworthy, blameable.
REPREHENSION, f. f. reproof.
REPREHENSO'R, f. m. a reprover, a chider.
REPRESENTACION, f. f. representation, a play, a comedy.
REPRESENTADOR, f. m. a representer, a player, an actor.
REPRESENTANTE, f. m. idem.
REPRESENTAR, v. a. to represent, to act a play.
REPRESSA, f. f. a mill-dam, a flood-gate.
REPRESSAR, v. a. to hold up by water by means of a dam or flood-gate.
REPRIME'NDA, f. f. a reprimand.
REPRIMIR, v. a. to repress, to crush, to keep under.
REPROBACION, f. f. reproving.
REPROBAR, v. a. to reprove.
RE'PROBO, f. m. he who is to be damned.
REPROCHAR, v. a. to reproach, to tell one of his faults, to upbraid.
REPRO'CHE, f. m. reproach, upbraiding.
REPRODUCCION, f. f. reproduction, the act of producing anew.
REPRODUCIR, v. a. to reproduce, to produce again.
REPTAR, v. a. to challenge, to defy.
REPU'BLICA, f. f. a republick, a commonwealth.
REPUBLICANO, f. m. a republican.
REPU'Blico, f. m. a republican.
REPUDIACION, f. f. repudiation, divorce, rejection.
REPUDIAR, v. a. to divorce, to put away, to reject.
REPUDIO, f. m. divorce.
REPUE'STO, p. p. of *reponer*. *Repuesto*,

Repósito, f. m. a repository, a storehouse.
REPUGNANCIA, f. f. repugnancy, reluctance.
REPUGNANTE, adj. opposite.
REPUGNAR, v. a. to oppose, to have a reluctance.
REPULGAR, v. a. to hem.
REPULGO, f. m. a hem in a garment.
El repulgo de la empanada, the edge of a pie.
REPULLO, f. m. a violent shake or jump.
REPULSA, f. f. a repulse.
REPULSAR, v. a. to repel, to give a repulse.
REPUNTA, f. f. a reply, a breaking out, the appearing of any thing.
REPUNTAR, v. a. to reply; also to break out, to appear.
REPURGAR, v. a. to purge or clean over again.
REPUTACION, f. f. reputation.
REPUTAR, v. a. to repute.

REQ

REQUEBRADO, f. m. one that courts, woos, makes love to, or uses fine amorous expressions.
REQUEBRAR, v. a. to court, to woo, to make love, to use fine amorous expressions.
REQUEMADO, adj. adust, choleric.
REQUEMAR, v. a. to burn again.
REQUERIMIENTO, f. m. intimation, and requiring notification.
REQUERIR, v. a. to require, to make intimation, to notify; also to seek after, to court, to search.
Requerir de amores, to court, to make love.
REQUESO, f. m. curds.
REUESTA, f. f. a request.
REUESTAR, v. a. to request.
REQUIEBRO, f. m. an amorous expression or any pretty soft alluring word.
REQUISITO, adj. requisite.
Requisito, f. m. a circumstance, a part that is requisite.
REQUISITORIA, f. f. a warrant from a judge requiring obedience.

RES

RES, f. f. a head of cattle, sometimes a flock or herd.
RESABER, v. n. to be loquacious.
RESABIR, v. a. to use, to practise any ill customs or habits; also to have an ill taste or favour.
RESABIDO, f. m. a crafty subtle knave; also a talkative, troublesome fellow that pretends to know much.
RESABIO, f. m. an ill habit or custom; a jadish trick in a horse; an ill taste or favour.
RESACA, f. f. the breaking of the billows on the shore, the eddy.
RESALIR, v. n. to go out, to appear out.
RESALTAR, v. n. to stand, to stick, or to jut out in a building or in a picture.
RESALTE, f. m. the jutting out part in a building, and that which represents it in painting.
RESALTO, f. m. the repercussion of a body or rebound.
RESALUDAR, v. a. to resalute, to return the salutation of one.
RESALUTACION, f. m. resaluting, returning the greeting to one.
RESARCIR, v. a. to make amends for, to make good, to repair.

RESBALADERO, f. m. v. *RESVALADERO*.
RESBALADIZO, adj. v. *RESVALADIZO*.
RESBALAR, v. n. vide *RESVALAR*.
RESCALDAR, v. a. to heat again.
RESCATAR, v. a. to ransom.
RESCATE, f. m. ransom.
RESCOLD, f. m. hot embers or a fire of small coal.
RESCRIBIR, v. a. to write back.
RESCRIPTO, f. m. a rescript, an answer of a prince to any petition.
RESCUENTRO, f. m. a compensation.
RESELLAR, v. a. to seal again.
RESELO, f. m. sealing again.
RESEMBRAR, v. a. to sow again.
RESEÑA, f. f. a muster or review.
RESENTIMIENTO, f. m. resentment, the act of resenting.
RESENTIR, v. a. to resent.
RESEÑA, f. f. a reserve.
RESERVACION, f. f. a reservation.
RESERVAR, v. a. to reserve.
RESES, f. f. pl. of *res*.
RESFRIADO, adj. that has taken or got a cold.
RESFRIAMIENTO, f. m. a cold that one gets.
RESFRIAR, v. a. to cool.
Resfriarse, v. r. to get a cold.
RESGUARDAR, v. a. to preserve, to defend.
Resguardarse, v. r. to be cautious, to take care of oneself.
RESGUARDO, f. m. security taken for what a man does; a counter security, when a man is bound for another; also a reserve.
RESIDENCIA, f. f. residence, residing in a place.
Pedir residencia, to call to an account.
Residencia, the trial a governor or magistrate is to undergo when he resigns his employment, a judge being appointed to hear all complaints against him.
Tomar residencia, to take an account.
RESIDENCIA, v. a. to make the trial of a person in public offices, to hear all complaints against him.
RESIDENTE, f. m. resident, a minister of a prince inferior to an envoy.
RESIDIR, v. a. to reside, to remain in a place.
RESIDUO, adj. what remains.
Residuo, f. m. the remainder.
RESIGNA, f. f. resignation.
RESIGNACION, f. f. resignation.
RESIGNAR, v. a. to resign.
RESINA, f. f. a resin, a fat oily liquor distilling from a tree.
RESINO, adj. full of resin.
RESISTENCIA, f. f. resistance, opposition.
RESISTE, f. m. the reflection of the sun, the heat of the day from noon till two or three, when the sun seems to scorch.
RESISTIR, v. a. to resist, to oppose, to withstand.
RESMA, f. f. a ream of paper.
RESOL, f. m. the reverberation of the sun.
RESOLANO, f. m. a warm sunny place, where the wind does not blow.
RESOLLAR, v. n. to breathe.
RESOLUCION, f. f. resolution; also spirit, courage.
RESOLVER, v. n. to resolve.
RESOLUTAMENTE, adv. resolutely.
RESOLUTO, adj. resolute, or resolved.
RESONANCIA, f. f. a sound or resounding.

RESONANTE, adj. resounding, or that resounds.
RESONAR, v. a. to resound.
RESOPLAR, v. a. to blow again.
RESOPLIDO, f. m. a blowing again.
RESOPLOR, f. m. vide *ESPALDAR*.
RESPALDO, f. m. vide *ESPALDAR*.
RESPECTIVAMENTE, adv. respectively, relatively.
RESPECTIVO, adj. respective, relative.
RESPECTO, f. m. consideration, motive.
Respecto de, adv. because.
RESPECTABLE, adj. that deserves respect.
RESPECTAR, v. a. to respect.
RESPECTO, f. m. respect; in cant, the sword.
De respecto, prepared.
Estar de respecto, to be in ceremony.
RESPECTOSAMENTE, adv. respectfully.
RESPECTOSO, adj. respectful.
RESPECTUOSAMENTE, adv. respectfully.
RESPETUOSO, adj. respectful.
RESPIGADEA, f. f. a gleaner.
RESPIGADOR, f. m. a gleaner.
RESPIGAR, v. n. to glean, to gather after the gatherers.
RESPIGO, f. m. the skin that grows over the nails, or rather those little skins that break and fly up about the nails, and are very fore. It is also a fly upon the eye.
RESPINGAR, v. n. to kick out of wantonness, to rebel by being pampered; also to skip, to leap, and to give short and peevish answers.
RESPINGO, f. m. a skip, a leap, a kick of wantonness; a pert peevish answer.
RESPIRACION, f. f. the breath of the body.
RESPIRADEO, f. m. a breathing place, a hole to let in the air.
RESPIRAR, v. a. to breathe, to take breath, to take comfort, to be eased, to rest.
RESPLANDECENCIA, f. f. effulgence, splendor.
RESPLANDECE, v. n. to shine, to glitter.
RESPLANDECIENTE, p. p. bright, shining.
RESPLANDO, f. m. brightness.
Cintas de resplandor, ribbons wrought with silver.
RESPONDER, v. n. to answer.
RESPONDIENTE, f. m. who answers.
RESPONDO, f. m. f. a grumbling person, one that has always an answer.
RESPONSABLE, adj. responsible.
RESPONSO, f. m. an answer; but generally taken for the singing of psalms for the dead, two choirs alternatively answering one another.
RESPONSOARIO, f. m. a responsory after reading the lessons in the matins.
RESPUESTA, f. f. an answer; also the report of a gun.
RESPUESTO, p. p. of *responder*.
RESQUEBRADURA, v. *RESQUEBRAR*.
RESQUEBRADURA, f. f. a crack, a chop, a slit, a cleft; also a nibbling or breaking about the edges.
RESQUEBRAR, v. a. to crack, to chop, to slit, to cleave; also to nibble or break about the edges.
RESQUEBRAR, f. m. v. *RESQUEBRAR*.
RESQUICHO, f. m. a chink, a cleft, a cranny.

RE'STA, f. f. the rest, the remainder.
RESTABLECE'R, v. a. to re-establish.
Re'stablece'rse, v. a. to recover one's health.
RESTABLECIMIE'NTO, f. m. a re-establishment.
RESTALLA'R, v. n. to fly, to flaw, to flake as stones do with the fire, or the like.
RESTAÑA'R, v. n. to stand, to stop, particularly the blood.
RESTAÑO, f. m. a silver or gold stuff; also a pool, a pond.
RESTA'NTE, f. m. what remains.
RESTA'R, v. a. to rest, to remain, to subtract in arithmetick.
RESTAURACIO'N, f. f. restoration, restoring, repairing.
RESTAURADO'R, f. m. who restores.
RESTAURA'R, v. a. to restore, to repair.
RE'STO, f. m. the rest, the remainder, the residue; also a stake at play. In arithmetick, subtraction.
Jugar a resto abierta, to play, or throw against all that is set.
Echar el resto, to set one's last stake.
RESTRICCIO'N, f. f. restriction, confinement.
RESTRIC'TO, adj. restrained, kept within certain bounds.
RESTRINGI'R, v. a. to restrain; also bound in the body.
RESTRINIR, v. a. to restrain, to bind in the body.
RESVALADE'RO, f. m. a slippery place, or a thing that is apt to slip.
RESVALADI'ZO, adj. slippery.
RESVALA'R, v. n. to slip, to slide.
RESVALO'SO, adj. slippery.
RESUCITADO'R, f. m. one that revives.
RESUCITA'R, v. n. to revive.
RESUDA'R, v. n. to sweat, to perspire.
RESUE'LLO, f. m. the breath of the body.
RESUE'LTO, p. p. resolute, or resolved.
RESU'LT, f. f. the result of any business.
RESULTA'R, v. n. to result, to rebound.
RESUMEN, f. m. result, conclusion.
RESUMI'R, v. a. to re-assume, to commence again; also to reduce.
RESURGIR, v. n. obs. to rise from the dead.
RESURRECCIO'N, f. f. resurrection.
RESURTI'R, v. n. to rebound.

R E T

RET'ABLO, f. m. a puppet-show in the nature of the raree-show carried about the streets.
Retáblo, an altar-piece.
RETACA'R, v. n. to strike the ball twice at billiards.
RETACO, f. m. a small gun.
RETADO'R, f. m. a challenger, a defier.
RETAGUA'RDIA, f. f. the rear of an army or of any body of men.
RETALLA'RDIA, f. f. the aggregate of many things set in due order.
RETAJA'R, v. a. to chop, to cut short, to circumscribe.
RETAL, f. m. a remnant.
RETALLA'R, v. n. to sprout again.
RETALLO, f. m. a new sprout.
RETAMA, f. f. furz, whins, heath, goss.
RETAMA'I, f. m. a ground that bears furz, whins, heath, or goss.
RETA'R, v. n. to defy, to challenge, to charge a man with treason or other

heinous crime, and undertake to make it good in combat.
RETARDACION, f. f. a delay.
RETARDA'R, v. n. to retard, to delay.
RETEJA'R, v. a. to tile again, to new tile, to repair the tiling of a house; metaph. to mend cloaths.
RETE'N, f. m. in cant, the keeping back a card to cheat with.
RETENCIO'N, f. f. retaining, detaining.
RETENEDO'R, f. m. who stops, or retains.
RETENE'R, v. a. to retain, to detain, to withhold.
RETENIMIE'NTO, f. m. the act of detaining.
RETEÑI'R, v. a. to dye again.
RETENTA'R, v. a. to try, to tempt, to attempt again.
RETENTIVO, adj. retentive.
RETESAMIE'NTO, f. m. staleness, growing stale, cramming oneself so full of meat.
RETESA'R, v. n. to grow stale, to eat till a man belches.
RETICE'NCIA, f. f. reticence, a rhetorical figure so called.
RETICULA'DO, adj. made in the form of a net.
RETIÑER, v. a. to dye over again; also to tinkle, to sound like a bell.
RETINTE, f. m. dying over again; also a tinkling noise.
RETINTI'DO, f. m. a tinkling noise, a jangling of small bells, the noise of a shrill loud voice.
RETINTIN, f. m. the noise of a shrill loud voice.
RETIRA'DA, f. f. a retreat; also a retrenchment within another work to retire to when beaten out of the first.
RETIRADAMENTE, adv. in retirement.
RETIRA'R, v. n. to retire, to withdraw.
Tocar a retirár, to sound a retreat.
Retirár al enemigo, to make the enemy retire.
Retirárse, v. r. to retire, to retreat.
RETI'RO, f. m. retirement.
RE'TO, f. m. challenge, defiance, charging a man with treason or any other crime, and offering to make it good in combat.
RETOCA'R, v. a. to touch again, to finish, to complete, to correct, to revise.
RETOÑAR, v. n. to sprout out again, like a plant that has been cut.
RETOÑECE'R, v. a. vide *RETOÑAR*.
RETOÑO, f. m. a young shoot or sprout of a tree or plant.
RETO'QUE, f. m. correcting, finishing.
RETORCE'R, v. a. to twist, to wreath.
RETORCEDU'RA, f. f. twisting, wreathing.
RETORCIJO'N, f. m. a twist.
Retorcijón de tripas, a fit of the gripes, the twisting of the guts.
RETORCIMIE'NTO, f. m. a twisting, wreathing.
RETO'RICA, f. f. rhetorick, the art of speaking.
RETORICAME'NTE, adv. rhetorically.
RETO'RICO, adj. rhetorical.
Retórico, f. m. rhetorician.
RETORNA'R, v. a. to return.
RETO'RNO, f. m. a return of kindness.
Mulas, d caballos de retorno, mules or horses that have been a journey, and return home empty or unloaded.
RETORTE'RO, adv. *Andar al retortido*, to twirl about like the little dish

the women put upon their spindle, when it is light, to give it weight, which they call *tortera*. Metaph. to be tossed and tumbled about, to be turmoiled.
RETORTIJA'R, v. a. to twist, to wreath.
RETORTIJO'N, f. m. twisting, wreathing.
Retorcijón de tripas, twisting of the guts, gripes.
RETOZADO'R, f. m. one who plays the wanton.
RETOZA'R, v. n. to play the wanton, to rejoice, to dally, to exchange caresses, to fondle.
Retozár con el verde, to sport, to play, to frolic.
Retozár la risa, to burst with laughing.
RETO'ZO, f. m. wantonness, dallying, caressing lasciviously.
RETOZO'N, adj. lewd, impudent, lascivious.
RETRABA'R, v. a. to fet people by the ears.
RETRACCIO'N, f. f. retraction.
RETRACTACIO'N, f. f. recanting, drawing back.
RETRAHE'R, v. a. to withdraw, to draw back, to retire.
RETRAHIMIENTO, f. m. retirement, drawing back, withdrawing.
RETRANCA, f. f. a crupper for a beast of burden.
RETRATADO'R, f. m. a painter that draws by the life.
RETRATA'R, v. a. to draw by the life.
RETRATARSE, v. r. to recant, to unsay what one had said.
RETRATO, f. m. a picture drawn by the life.
RETRETA, f. f. the tattoo which gives the signal to the soldiers to retire to their quarters at night.
RETRETI'LLO, f. m. a little closet.
RETRE'TE, f. m. a closet, a private room.
RETRIBUCIO'N, f. f. retribution.
RETRIBUI'R, v. a. to return, or make a return.
RETROCEDE'R, v. n. to go back, to give way.
RETROCESSIO'N, f. f. going back, giving back.
RETROGRADACION, f. f. drawing or going back.
RETROGRADA'R, v. n. to go back.
RETROGRA'DO, adj. retrograde, going back.
RETRONA'R, v. n. to thunder again, to sound again like thunder.
RETRUCA'R, v. n. to strike one ball against the other at billiards.
RETRUE'CANO, f. m. a rechange, or changing again what was changed before.
RETUE'ERTO, adj. very crooked.
RETULA'R, v. a. to write an inscription or title on a thing.
RETULO, f. m. an inscription.
RETUMBA'R, v. n. to resound, to make a hollow or rumbling noise.
RETUMBO, f. m. a rumbling, a hollow noise.
RETUNDI'R, v. a. to beat back.
RETUSA'R, v. a. to shave, to clip or cut again.

R E V

REVALIDACIO'N, f. f. revalidating, making valid again.
REVALIDA'R, v. a. to revalidate, to make valid again.
REVALACIO'N, f. f. a revelation, the revealing of a secret.
REVELA'R, v. a. to reveal.
REVENDEDO'R, f. m. a retailer, a huckster.

REV

REVENDE'R. v. a. to retail, to sell again.
REVENIR, v. n. to return, to come again.
Revenirse, v. r. to decay, to grow stale, to take damp, as sweetmeats, or such things do that are ill kept.
REVENTA, f. f. retailing.
REVENTADERO, f. m. a painful work; also any bad place in a road.
REVENTAR, v. n. to burst; also to work hard.
REVENTAR, to plague, to molest; also to spring.
Reventar, to long for any time.
REVENTO'N, f. m. bursting; also a great difficulty, or any hard work.
REVER, v. a. to review, to revise.
REVERBERACIO'N, f. f. reverberation, repurcussion, beating back, reflection.
REVERBERAR, v. a. to reverberate, to reflect, to beat back.
REVERDECE'R, v. n. to grow green again.
Reverdecer, to break out again.
REVERENCIA, f. f. reverence, respect; the title given to priests and religious persons.
REVERENCIADO'R, f. m. he who pays reverence.
REVERENCIA'L, adj. reverential, respectful.
REVERENCIA'R, v. a. to reverence, to respect, to honour.
REVERENDAS, f. f. pl. letters from one prelate to another recommending a person to be ordained, or the like.
REVERENDO, adj. reverend.
REVERENTE, adj. reverent.
REVERSIO'N, f. f. reversion.
REVERSO, adj. the reverse or backside of a medal or coin.
REVERTER, v. a. to revert, to turn again.
REVE'S, f. m. the wrong side of any thing; a backstroke; also any misfortune.
Al revés, adv. the wrong way, the wrong side outwards.
REVE'SA, f. f. in cant, the act of one that betrays his trust.
REVESADO, adj. difficult, hard, stubborn, peevish.
Parto revésado, a woman's hard delivery.
REVESAR, v. n. to vomit.
REVESTIR, v. a. to cloath; to put one garment over another.
Revestirse el sacerdote, for the priest to vest himself to officiate at the altar.
REVEZAR, v. a. to take turns.
REVIE'SO, adv. aukward, untoward.
REVISIO'N, f. f. a revising, or looking over an account.
REVISOR, f. m. the person who revises or looks over.
REVISTA, f. f. a review.
Revista de pleito, the rehearsing of a cause.
REVISTAR, v. a. in law, to revise a cause.
REVISTO, p. p. of *revér.*
REVIVIR, v. n. to revive, to live again.
REVOCABLE, adj. revocable.
REVOCACIO'N, f. f. revocation, repeal, recalling, or revoking.
REVOCAR, v. a. to revoke, to recall, to repeal.
REVO'CO, f. m. the polish given to a wall.
REVOLAR, v. n. to fly again; in cant, to make his escape through a window or the top of the house.
REVOLCADE'RO, f. m. the place where dogs or other animals roll or wallow.
Revolcarse, v. r. to tumble, to roll, to wallow.
Revolcarse en su sangre, to wallow in one's blood.

RHA

REVOLEAR, v. n. to bound, to fly back.
REVOLETE'O, f. m. a quick motion of birds in flying.
REVOLOTEAR, v. n. v. **REVOLEAR.**
REVOLTILLO, f. m. a heap of several things put together.
REVOLTON, f. m. a sort of worm feeding upon leaves.
REVOLTOSO, adj. turbulent, seditious.
REVOLUCIO'N, f. f. a revolution.
REVOLVEDO'R, f. m. one who sets at variance.
REVOLVE'R, v. a. to wrap, to roll up, to turn round, to stir about, to set at variance.
REVO'QUE, f. m. v. **REVO'CO,**
REVUE'LTO, p. p. of *revolver.*
REVUE'LO, f. m. flying back; also confusion.
De revuelo, adv. quickly.
REVULSIVO, } adj. that causes or
REVULSORIO, } can cause a revolution.
REUMA, f. f. a rheum, a defluxion.
REUNION, f. f. to re-union.
REUNIR, v. a. to re-unite.
REUPO'NTICO, the herb centaury.
REY, f. m. a king.
Rey católico, the catholick king, the king of Spain.
Rey de armas, a king at arms.
El rey don Alonso, the name of a Spanish dance.
Aquí del rey, a cry, demanding assistance in the king's name.
Prov. Viva el rey y dáca la capa, God save the king, and give me your cloak. Applied to those, who under colour of serving the king or executing justice, rob the people.
Prov. Nuevo rey, nueva ley; new kings new laws.
Réyes, kings, in the plural number is often used to signify the king and queen.
Fiesta di reyes, the Epiphany or Twelfth-day.
Día de réyes, idem.
REYERTA, f. f. a quarrel, a fray, wrangling, strife.
REYECILLO, f. m. a petty king; also a sort of venomous serpent, so called, because it has something like a crown on the head.
REYEZUE'LO, f. m. a wren, a bird so called.
REZ, f. f. rear guard.
Rezagarse, v. r. to fall behind, to lag behind.
REZAGO, f. m. the state of remaining behind, what remains behind, the residuum of any thing.
REZAR, v. a. to pray, to recite, to say without singing.
REZELADO'R, f. m. the horse that serves to make the mares hot before they receive the stallion.
REZELAR, v. a. to fear, to suspect, to mistrust.
REZE'LO, f. m. fear, mistrust, suspicion.
REZELO'SO, adj. fearful, suspicious, mistrustful.
RE'ZNO, f. m. a tick, such as torment dogs, sheep, &c.
RE'ZO, f. m. a prayer.
REZONGAR, } v. n. to mutter, to
REZONGEAR, } grumble.
REZONGO'N, f. m. a grumbling muttering fellow.
REZUMARSE, v. r. to transpire.
REZURA, f. f. v. **RECIURAR.**

RHA

RHACHITICO, adj. diseased, by the rickets.

RIE

RHACHITIS, f. f. the rickets, a disease in children so called.
RHE
RHETORICA, f. f. rhetorick.
Rhetóricas, pl. excuses, pretexts.
RHETORICO, adj. rhetorical.
RHEU'MA, f. f. rheum.
RHEUMATICO, adj. rheumatick.
RHEUMATISMO, f. m. rheumatism.
RHI
RHINOCERO'NTE, f. m. a beast called rhinoceros with a horn in his front.
RHO
RHO'MBO, f. m. a rhomb, a parallelogram.
RHOMBOIDES, f. m. a rhomboid.
RIA
RIA, f. f. the mouth of a great river, a great inlet of the sea like the mouth of a river, fit for ships to anchor in.
RIACHUELO, f. m. a little river, a brook.
RIACHUELO, } f. m. a brook, a ri-
RIATILLO, } vulet.
RIB
RIBA, f. f. the sea shore.
RIBAZO, f. m. the ridge of a hill; also a high bank.
RIBERA, f. f. the shore, the side of a river or of the sea, the banks.
Hombre de monte y ribera, a man good at any thing, that can turn his hand to any thing.
RIBERE'ZO, adj. belonging to a river.
RIBETE, f. m. a fillet about any thing, the hem of a garment, or any small lace or ornament about it.
RIBETEAR, v. a. to edge, to border, to fillet.
RIC
RICACHO, f. m. v. **RICAZO.**
RICAME'NTE, adv. richly.
RICAZO, f. m. a wealthy rich man.
RICIAL, adj. that produces a second time after the cutting down of corn. Said of a field.
RI'CO, f. m. rich. Formerly it signified noble as well as rich.
Ricos homes, the nobility, the barons of the realm.
Prov. O rico ó pinjado, either rich or hanged; neck or nothing.
Prov. El rico cómo quando quiere, y el pobre quando tiene, the rich man eats when he pleases, and the poor man when he has it.
Prov. Ni a rico débas, ni a pobre proméas, do not run in debt with a rich man, nor promise any thing to a poor one.
RID
RIDICULAMENTE, adv. ridiculously.
RIDICULE'Z, f. f. a ridiculousness.
RIDICULO, } adj. ridiculous.
RIDICULO'SO, }
RIE
RIE'GO, f. m. watering.
RIE'L, f. m. gold or silver that has been melted, and being split, is run into a broad flat plate; also an ingot, or a mould to cast ingots in.
RIENDA,

R I O

RIE'NDA, f. f. the rein of a bridle.
A rienda juéita, a round gallop.
A média rienda, a half speed.
A toda rienda, full speed.
Bolver las riendas, to come about.
Poner rienda en la lengua, to curb one's tongue.
RIE'SGO, f. m. danger, peril, hazard.

R I F

RIFA, f. f. strife, contention, a quarrel; also raffle or lottery.
RIFAR, v. a. to strive, to contend, to quarrel; also to raffle at play.
RIFIRAFE, f. m. a slight quarrel.

R I G

RIGIDE'Z, f. f. harshness, severity.
RIGIDO, adj. rigid, austere, stern, severe.
RIGO'R, f. m. rigour, harshness, severity.
Llevar una cosa por todo rigor, to use the utmost extremities.
RIGURIDA'D, f. f. obf. v. **RIGOR**.
RIGUROSAME'NTE, adv. rigorously, rigidly.
RIGUROSIDA'D, f. f. rigorousness, rigidity.
RIGURO'SO, adj. rigorous, rigid.

R I J

RIFA, f. f. a running sore in the corner of the eye, a *fistula lachrymalis*.

R I M

RIMA, f. f. a rhyme in poetry; also a heap, a stack, a pile.
RIMAR, v. n. to rhyme.
RIMBOMBAR, v. n. to resound, to echo.
RIMBO'MBO, f. m. resound, echoing.
RINE'RO, f. m. a heap, a pile, a stack.

R I N

RINCO'N, f. m. a corner.
El rincón de las siete semanas, a very retired place.
Al rincón con el almohadilla, into the corner with the cushion. This they say to young maids, bidding them retire into a corner with their work.
RINCONA'DA, f. f. the corner formed by two houses, streets, or roads.
RINCONCILLO, f. m. a little corner.
RINGLA, } f. f. a row of houses.
RINGLE'RA, }
RINGORA'NGO, f. m. a flourishing stroke of the pen made in writing.

R I ñ

RIFA, f. f. a quarrel.
RIO'N, f. m. a kidney.
Riñones, pl. the reins of the back.
RIONA'DA, f. f. the fat about the kidneys.

R I O

RIO, f. m. a river.
Prov. A río revuelto ganancia de pescadores, good fishing in troubled waters.
Prov. Do va mas bonito el río, hace menos ruido, the deepest waters make least noise.
Prov. El río pasado, el santo olvidado, when the river is past, the saint is forgotten.
Prov. En el río do no hai peces, por demás es echar redes, it is in vain to cast nets into a river where there is no fish.
Prov. En río quedo no metas tu dedo, do

R O A

not put your finger into a still river; that is, do not have any thing to do with demure still people.
Prov. Lo que el río alléga, el río lo lleva, what the river gathers, the river carries away. What is got over the devil's back is spent under his belly.
Prov. Quando el río no hace ruido, ò no lleva agua, ò va mui crecido, when the river makes no noise, either it has no water, or is very full.
RIO'STRA, f. f. a prop or shore to prop up a wall till it can be otherwise repaired.

R I P

RIPPIA, f. f. a shingle, such as they use to cover houses with, a chip, a lath.
RIPPIAR, v. a. to cover a house with shingle; also to lath.
RIPPIO, f. m. the small bits of stone that fly in the working of stones by the masons; other small stones and rubbish.
Meter mucho ripio, to talk much, and little to the purpose.
Dar ripio a la mano, to furnish matter.

R I Q

RIQUE'ZA, f. f. wealth, riches.
RIQUISSIMO, adj. superl. most wealthy or rich.

R I S

RISA, f. f. laughter.
RISA'DA, f. f. a fit of laughter.
RISCO, f. m. a rock, a cleft, a crag; risk, danger, hazard.
RISIBILIDAD, f. f. risibility, the power of laughing.
RISIBLE, adj. that can laugh.
RISTRA, f. f. a rope of onions, garlicks, or the like.
RISTRE, f. m. the rest, an iron to rest the butt-end of the lance.
Lanza en ristre, the lance in the rest; that is, against the breast, in order to run against the adversary.
RISUE'ÑO, adj. pleasing, smiling, pleasant.

R I T

RITHMO, f. m. rhyme, metre.
RITO, f. m. rite, custom, manner.
RITUAL, f. m. the book that contains the rites and ceremonies of the church.

R I V

RIVAL, f. m. a rival.
RIVERA, f. f. a rivulet, a brook.

R I X

RIXA, f. f. a quarrel, a dispute.
RIXADO'R, adj. quarrelsome.
RIXO, f. m. inclination to sensuality.
RIXOSO, adj. troublesome, quarrelsome; also sensual, inclined to sensuality.

R I Z

RIZA, f. f. the root of the green barley given to horses; also havock, destruction, a great slaughter.
RIZAR, v. a. to curl the hairs; also to plait linen nicely.
RIZO, f. m. curl, plait.
Terciopelo rizo, unshorn velvet.

R O A

ROA'NO, adj. roan, said of a certain colour in a horse.

R O D

R O B

ROB, f. m. v. **ARROPE**.
ROBAR, v. a. to rob, to steal.
Cáfar báda, f. f. a disorderly, unfurnished house.
Robar corações, to steal hearts, to win people's affections, to make oneself beloved.
ROBADO'R, f. m. a robber, a thief.
ROBAMIE'NTO, f. m. theft.
ROBERIA, f. f. theft, robbery.
ROBIN, f. m. rust in metals.
ROBLAR, v. a. to caulk horses shoes; also to rivet.
ROBLE, f. m. an oak-tree.
ROBLADA'L, f. m. a wood or grove of oak-trees.
ROBLIZO, adj. strong, stout.
RO'BO, f. m. theft, robbery.
ROBORAR, v. a. to strengthen.
ROBORATIVO, adj. strengthening.
ROBRA, f. f. an instrument in writing upon a bargain, a bill of sale, or articles of sale.
ROBRA'R, v. a. to draw an instrument in writing; also to clench a nail.
ROBUSTAMENTE, adv. vigorously.
ROBUSTE'Z, f. f. vigour, strength.
ROBUSTO, adj. robust, strong, hardy, sturdy.
ROBUSTOSIDAD, f. f. vide **ROBUSTE'Z**.

R O C

RO'CA, f. f. a rock.
Rocas, pl. a ridge of rocks about twelve degrees of north latitude.
ROCADE'RO, f. m. the part of the distaff or spinning-wheel, about which they fasten the flax; also a piece of paper rolled up wide at top and pointed at bottom, to wrap sweetmeats or the like in.
ROCALLA, f. f. an aggregate of small stones and pebbles artfully placed.
ROCIADA, f. f. a sprinkling; also a volley of shot.
ROCIADO'RO, f. m. a sprinkler.
ROCIADO'R, f. m. a sprinkler.
ROCIAR, v. a. to sprinkle, to bedew.
ROCIN, f. m. a nag, a horse.
ROCIO, f. m. the dew.
ROCLO', f. m. a cloak so called.

R O D

RO'DA, f. f. the rake of a ship.
RODABA'LLO, f. m. a turbot.
RODADA, f. f. the wheel-rut on the road.
RODADE'RO, adj. easily wheeling.
RODA'DO, adj. dappled; said of a horse.
RODADO'R, f. m. any thing that tumbles or rolls like a bowl.
RODADURA, f. f. a tumbling or rolling like a bowl.
RODA'YA, f. f. the rowel of a spur, or any thing that turns round in that nature; a pulley, or the like.
RODA'NCHO, f. m. a round buckler.
Ser rodáncho, in cant, to be bold or daring.
RODAPE'LO, f. m. vide **RODOPELO**.
RODAPIE'S, f. m. pl. the bases round the bottom of a bed.
RODA'R, v. n. to tumble, to roll; metaph. to be tossed about unregarded, to be made no account of.
RODEAR, v. a. to encompass.
Mas vale rodear, que no abogar, it is better to go about than drown.
RODE'LA, f. f. a round target.
RODELE'RO, f. m. the soldier that wears a *rodela*,
RODE'O, f. m. a compass, the farthest way

way about; in cant, a company of rogues and whores.
Rodéo para la cabeza, a cloth rolled in a ring to put on the head to carry a burthen.
RODE'RO, adj. belonging to the wheels.
RODE'TE, f. m. a roll, such as women used to wear on their heads; also a little border for a coat, or the like.
RODE'ZNO, f. m. the piece of wood or timber which draws the upper millstone about when it grinds; metaph. any short thick thing.
RODI'LLA, f. f. a knee; also a disclout.
RODILLA'ZO, f. m. a thump with the knee.
RODI'LLO, f. m. a roller, a long round piece of wood they lay on the ground, to lay a stone or timber of great weight on, and roll it along.
RODILLU'DO, adj. that has great knees.
RODRIGA'R, v. a. to prop, to shore up.
RODRIGO'N, f. m. a pole or prop for a vine.
RODRIGONCI'LLO, f. m. a little pole or prop for a vine.

ROE

ROEDO'R, f. m. a gnawer; metaph. a carper, a railer.
ROEDU'RA, f. f. a gnawing; metaph. carping, railing.
ROE'L, f. m. a flat round, or plate, all sorts of flat rounds used in heraldry.
ROE'R, v. a. to gnaw; metaph. to censure, to talk ill of the absent.
Roer los zancájos, to carp, to find out faults.
Róete éffe buéffo, there's a bone for you to pick.
ROE'TE, f. m. the juice of the pomegranate made into wine.

ROF

ROFIA'N, f. m. v. *RUFIA'N*.
ROFIANERIA, f. f. v. *RUFIANERIA*.
ROFIANEAR, v. n. v. *RUFIANEAR*.

ROG

ROGACIONE'S, f. f. pl. the Rogation week.
ROGADO'R, f. m. an intreater, one that prays or requests.
ROGA'R, v. a. to intreat, to pray, to request.
ROGATI'VAS, f. f. pl. publick prayers in the church in some time of need.

ROL

ROL, f. m. a list, a catalogue containing names, a register.
ROLDA'NAS, f. f. trucks, those little wooden wheels, without any spokes, on which the carriages of guns do run on ship-board.
ROLDE, f. m. a circle of persons, or any other thing.
ROLLI'ZO, adj. thick and round, brawny, fat.
ROLLO, f. m. any long round thing, a roll, a scroll of writing; also a sweet cake made like a roll or wreath. It is also a gallows.
Tenér su piédra en el rólo, to have a stone at the gallows; to be respected; to be proud and conceited.
Rólo de mantéca, a roll of butter.
Perúda en rólo, barrelled cod.
ROLLO'NA, adj. sem, stout, strong. Said of a woman.

ROM

ROMADIZA'DO, adj. that has got a cold.
ROMADIZA'RSE, v. r. to get cold.
ROMADI'ZO, f. m. a cold, a defluxion.
ROMANA, f. f. the balance, called the steelyard.
ROMANCE, f. m. the Spanish tongue; also a sort of poem.
ROMANCEAR, v. a. to translate into Spanish.
ROMANCE'RO, f. m. one that composes that sort of verses, called romances; or a book of that sort of verses; or one that writes or translates into Spanish.
ROMANCI'STA, f. m. who composes romances.
ROMANEAR, v. a. to weigh with a steelyard.
ROMANO, adj. black and white; said of the colour of a cat.
ROMANZAR, v. a. to turn or to put into Spanish.
ROMAZA, f. f. the four dock.
RO'MBO, f. m. v. *RU'MBO*.
ROMERA, f. f. a woman pilgrim.
Prov. Ir roméca, y volver raméca, to go out a pilgrim, and return home a whore; that is, to pretend sanctity and follow lewdness.
ROMERA'L, f. m. a plat of ground planted with rosemary, or where it grows wild.
ROMERIA, f. f. a pilgrimage.
De tales romerías se sacan tales venéras, such pilgrimages afford such scallop-shells; said when a man is poxed, and breaks out in scabs and blotches.
Prov. Romería de cerca mécho véno y poca cera, a short pilgrimage is a great expence of wine and little wax. Those little pilgrimages near home have more of mirth than devotion; and therefore much wine is spent, and little wax offered.

ROME'RO, f. m. the herb rosemary; also a pilgrim.
Prov. Roméro abito, fáco zaitco, a pilgrim, though he be over-beaten, will get a piece of bread of you. That is, they are importunate, though they want it not, and their importunity extorts it.
Prov. Gran obréro, gran roméro, a great workman is a great pilgrim; because he is sent for from all parts.
Roméro, f. m. a little fish that sticks to the sharks so close, that they cannot shake it off, and feeds on what slips by the sharks.
RO'MO, adj. flat-nosed; also the male mule, got by a horse on a she-ass.
ROMPEDO'R, f. m. a breaker.
ROMPENE'CIOS, f. m. one that makes his use of fools till he ruins them.
ROMPEPO'TOS, f. m. a vagabond, an idle fellow, one that is sitting about in the streets.
ROMPE'R, v. a. to break; metaph. to fall to open enmity.
Rompér por la gente, to break through the people.
Rompérse una persona, v. r. to break loose into wickedness; to break out into the world to learn experience.
ROMPESQUINAS, f. m. a fierce bully, a noisy fellow.
ROMPIMIE'NTO, f. m. the act of breaking.

RON

RO'NCA, f. f. a bravade.
RONCAME'NIE, adv. hoarsely.

RONCA'R, v. n. to snore.
RONCEAR, v. n. to be idle or lazy; to slug about; also to flatter.
RONCERIA, f. f. laziness, idleness; also flattery.
RONCE'RO, f. m. a lazy idle fellow; a flatterer, a little fawning child.
RONCHA, f. f. a wheal raised by the sting of a nettle, the bite of an insect, a blow or the like.
RONCHAR, v. a. v. *RONZAR*.
RONCHO'N, f. m. augment. of *roncha*.
RO'NCO, adj. hoarse.
RO'NDA, f. f. the round that goes at night, the watch; also the space between the walls of a town and the houses; also the way of the rounds, being a space between the rampart and the low parapet under it.
RONDADO'R, f. m. one that goes the rounds: one that keeps bad hours.
RONDA'R, v. n. to go the rounds; to keep bad hours; to haunt a place much.
RONDIZ, f. m. the lower or broader part in a precious stone.
RONDO'N; as, *Entrarse de rondón*, to intrude abruptly, without asking leave.
RONQUEAR, v. n. to be hoarse.
RONQUEDA'D, f. f. hoarseness.
RONQUERA, f. f. hoarseness.
RONQUIDO, f. m. snoring, snort.
RONQUITO, adj. hoarse.
RONZA'L, f. m. the halter of a horse or mule.
RONZAR, v. a. to chew or crack hard things.

ROñ

RO'ñA, f. f. the scab in sheep, scabbiness; it is also taken for dirt or nastiness grimed into any thing.
RO'ñOSO, adj. scabby; also grimed with dirt.

ROP

RO'PA, f. f. all furniture of a house, in linen, silk, and woolen; all that belongs to a man's cloathing; the clothes a man has on, or any loose garment he wears over the rest.
Rópa de levantár, a morning or a night gown.
Rópa de mésa, table-linen.
Rópa blanca, linen.
Rópa afuera, a term used in the galleys to bid the slaves strip to row.
Rópa a la mar, (sea-term) to throw goods over-board in a storm, or when a ship is a-ground.
Hacér a toda rópa, to plunder all one finds.
Prov. Quién quiere vivir sano, la rópa de invierno traiga en verano, he that will be healthy, must wear the same clothes in summer and in winter.
ROPA'GE, f. m. drapery, the parts composing a garment.
ROPAVEJERO, f. m. a broker that sells old clothes.
ROPERIA, f. f. a street where all sorts of garments are sold; in monasteries they give this name to a room, where they keep all their clothes or habits; also a wardrobe.
ROPERO, f. m. a broker that sells clothes.
ROPE'TA, f. f. a little coat or garment.
ROPILLA, f. f. a sort of waistcoat with six skirts, and hanging sleeves, and a narrow welt about two fingers broad on the shoulders.
ROPITA, f. f. v. *ROPE'TA*.
ROPO'N, f. m. a gown.

R O X

R O Q

ROQUE, f. m. a rook at chess.
ROQUE'RO, adj. rocky.
Castillo roquero, a castle seated on a rock.
ROQUE'TE, f. m. a short surplice.

R O R

RORRO, f. m. a hum made to set children to sleep.

R O S

RO'SA, f. f. a rose.
Rósa castellana, a Provence rose.
Rósa de alexandria, or *rósa montés*, the piony, hill-rose, or king's bloom.
Rósa silvestre, sweet brier.
ROSA'DO, adj. of the colour of roses, or made of roses.
Azeite rosado, oil of roses.
Leñuario rosado, an electuary of roses.
Azucar rosado, sugar of roses.
Agua rosada, rose-water.
ROSA'L, f. m. a rose-tree, a rose-bush.
ROSA'RIO, f. m. the rosary, the beads.
RO'SCA, f. f. a sweet cake made with a hole in the middle.
ROSCO'N, f. m. augment. of *roscá*.
ROSEO, adj. rosy, of a rose colour.
ROSE'TA, f. f. a little rose, such as is made upon curious works in silver or the like, to cover a rivet, or for such use; also the rowel of a spur.
ROSICLE'R, f. m. brightness, a shining beauty, such as of a clear sky, the dawning of the day, a bright sword, or the like.
ROSMAR'O, f. m. a sea animal so called.
RO'SO, adj. ruddy, as some fruits when ripe, as apples, peaches, or the like.
No dexár róso, ni wellóso, to sweep away all, good and bad; from the similitude of some sorts of fruit, as peaches, which when green are rough and downy, and when ripe turn ruddy.
ROSO'LI, f. m. a kind of dram so called.
ROSKUILLA, f. f. a little sweet round cake made in a ring.
ROSTITUE'RTO, adj. wrylooked, out of humour.
RO'STRO, f. m. the face.
Hacer rostro, to face an enemy, to stand to one's adversary.
Huir el rostro, to turn one's back, to avoid meeting a man, to avoid contention.
Dar en rostro, to upbraid.
Rostro á rostro, face to face.
Hacerse el rostro, to break one's face.

R O T

RO'TA, f. f. a rout, a defeat of an army.
ROTACIO'N, f. f. rotation.
ROTAME'NTE, adv. raggedly.
RO'TO, adj. broken, torn, ragged; a ragged or a lewd fellow.
ROTULA'R, v. a. to put on an inscription.
RO'TULO, f. m. a roller a trundle to roll great weights on; an inscription upon any thing.
ROTUNDIDA'D, f. f. roundness.
ROTUNDO, adj. round.
ROTURA, f. f. a rent in a garment, a breach.

R O X

ROXE'A'R, v. n. to be ruddy, to blush.

R U D

RO'XO, adj. red.

R O Y

ROYA, f. m. the dampness of corn.

R O Z

ROZA, f. f. rubbing.
ROZAGA'NTE, adj. ample, sumptuous, showing; said of drefs. Metaph. arrogant, proud; also gay, brilliant.
ROZA'R, v. a. to till the ground in order to sow; also to rub; and, in cant, to eat.
Rozarse, v. r. to resemble.
ROZAVILLON, f. m. in cant, one who comes to eat and drink in a private house without being desired.
ROZNA'R, v. n. to bray like an ass, to mutter, to make a noise; also to gnaw, to champ, to chew.
ROZN'DO, f. m. braying, muttering.
RO'ZNO, f. m. in cant, an ass.
ROZO, f. m. the chips made in cutting wood; in cant, victuals.

R U A

RU'A, f. f. a street.
Caballo de rua, a fine horse to prance about the streets.
RU'N, f. m. linen cloth so called.
RUA'NO, adj. roan; said of a horse.
RUA'R, v. n. to walk or ride about the streets to gallant the ladies.

R U B

RUBE'TA, f. f. a kind of venomous frog.
RUBI', f. m. the precious stone called a ruby.
RUBIA, f. f. the herb madder, used in dying.
RUBIAL, f. m. the field where madders grow.
RUBICA'N, adj. white and red; said of the horse's colour.
RUBICU'NDO, adj. ruddy. Latin *rubicundus*.
RUBIO, adj. ruddy; fair-haired.
RUBIO, f. m. the fish called a gurnet.
RUBIO'N, f. m. gurnet.
Rubión, red wheat.
RUBO'R, f. m. shame, blush.
RU'BRICA, f. f. a mark or flourish either under the name, or at the end of it, to prevent counterfeiting; in books of accounts, to every leaf instead of the name, to shew it has passed such an office, and been examined by such an officer; also the titles of the laws. It is also the rubrick or red letters used in prayer books.
RUBRICAR, v. a. to mark.
RUBRO, adj. red, of a red colour.

R U C

RUC, f. m. a fabulous bird of an immense size.
RUCIADA, f. f. v. **ROCIADA**.
RUCIA'R, v. a. v. **ROCIA'R**.
RU'CIO, adj. grey; only used in speaking of beasts.
Rú io de la mancha, an ass.
Rúcio rodado, a dapple grey.

R U D

RU'DA, f. f. the herb rue.
RUDAME'NTE, adv. ignorantly, dully.
RUDE'RA, f. f. rubbish.
RUDE'ZA, f. f. dullness, ignorance.
RUDIME'NTO, f. m. rudiment.
RUDO, adj. dull, coarse, gross.

R U I

R U E

RUE'CA, f. f. a distaff.
RUE'DA, f. f. a wheel.
Ruéda de pescado, a slice of a round fish.
Ruéda de arcabúz, the wheel of a wheel-lock musket.
Calzár la ruéda, to fasten a wheel in order to stop it from running too fast down hill; or to put a stone to it to stop it quite.
RUEDECICA, } f. f. a little wheel.
RUEDECILLA, }
RUEDECITA, }
RUE'DO, f. m. the compass or width of a garment; also a border set about women's petticoats.
A todo ruédo, for all manner of service.
RUE'GO, f. m. intreaty, request, prayer.
Prov. Ruégos porqué cante, y ruégos porqué calle, intreaties to sing, intreaties to give over. Some people must be courted to sing, and when they begin, will never give over.
Prov. Ruégo de grande, fuérza es que te bace, the intreaty of a great man is putting a force upon you; because when great men request, little ones dare not deny.
Prov. Ruégo y derécho bacen hécho, intreaty and right do the deed. Right alone is not enough; but sometimes fair words and intreaties have more force.
RUE'LLO, f. m. a kind of roller used in agriculture.

R U F

RUF'E'ZNO, f. m. a little pimp.
RUFIA'N, f. m. a ruffian, a bully, a pimp.
Prov. Almuérza con rufian, come con carpintero, y cena con arriero, breakfast with a bully, dine with a carpenter, and sup with a carrier; because those are their best meals.
RUFIANA'R, v. n. to play the ruffian, bully, or pimp.
RUFIANCILLO, f. m. a little ruffian, bully, or pimp.
RUFIANERIA, f. f. bullying, pimping, playing the ruffian.
RUFIANE'SCO, adj. of, or belonging to ruffians, bullies, and pimps.
RU'FO, f. m. the cant word for a ruffian, bully, or pimp.
RUFO'N, f. m. in cant, the steel used to strike fire out of the flint.

R U G

RU'GA, f. f. v. **ARRU'GA**.
RUGA'R, v. n. v. **ARRUGA'R**.
RUG'DO, f. m. a roaring like a lion.
RUGINOSO, adj. rusty.
RUGIR, v. n. to roar like a lion.
Rugirse una cosa, to be muttered about and not openly discoursed.
RUGOSIDA'D, f. f. rugosity, wrinkles.
RUGO'SO, adj. rumpled, full of wrinkles.

R U I

RUIBA'RBO, f. m. rhubarb.
RUI'DO, f. m. noise; sound.
Ruido, fray, quarrel; in cant, a pimp.
RUIDOSAME'NTE, adv. with great noise.
RUIDOSO, adj. noisy.
RUI'N, adj. mean, vile, base; despicable, covetous.
RUI'NA, f. f. ruin, destruction.
Ruínas de un edificio, the ruins of an edifice.
RUINA'R, v. a. v. **ARRUINAR**.
[41] **RUIN-**

S A B	S A B	S A C
<p>RUINO'SO, adj. ruinous, threatening ruin.</p> <p>RUINDA'D, f. f. a base action; also covetousness, misery.</p> <p>RUINME'NTE, adv. meanly, vilely.</p> <p>RUIPO'NCE, f. m. a root so called.</p> <p>RUIPONT'CO, f. m. the herb centaury.</p> <p>RUISEZOR, f. m. the nightingale.</p> <p>RULA'R, v. a. v. RODA'R.</p> <p>RULO, f. m. a great bowl.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">R U M</p> <p>RUMBA'DA, f. f. the place at the head of the galley where the men go to ease themselves.</p> <p>RUMBO, f. m. a course, a way, a method; the rhumb a ship steers at sea.</p> <p><i>Echár de rumbo</i>, to boast.</p> <p>RUMBOSAME'NTE, adv. with pomp and ostentation.</p> <p>RUMBO'SO, adj. magnificent, splendid, pompous.</p> <p>RUMIA, f. f. the act of chewing or ruminating, as kine do.</p> <p>RUMIADO'R, f. m. a chewer of the cud; one that considers maturely.</p>	<p>RUMIA'R, v. n. to chew the cud, to consider maturely.</p> <p>RUMO'R, f. m. rumour, report, noise.</p> <p>RUMORCILLO, f. m. a little rumour, report, or noise.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">R U N</p> <p>RUNFLA, f. f. in cant, a great number, quantity, or parcel.</p> <p>RUNKUN, f. m. a noise, an uproar.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">R U ñ</p> <p>RUNAR, v. a. to cut or work as the cooper does.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">R U P</p> <p>RUPICA'PRA, f. f. a wild-goat.</p> <p>RUPTURA, f. f. v. ROTURA.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">R U Q</p> <p>RUQUETA, f. f. the plant rocket.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">R U R</p> <p>RURAL, adj. rural, belonging to the country.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">R U S</p> <p>RUSCO, f. m. a. plant so called.</p> <p>RUSTICAME'NTE, adv. rustically, clownishly.</p> <p>RUSTICIDAD, f. f. clownishness.</p> <p>RUSTICA, adj. clownish; substantively used, a clown.</p> <p>RUSTIQUE'Z, } f. f. clownishness.</p> <p>RUSTIQUE'ZA, }</p> <p style="text-align: center;">R U T</p> <p>UTA, f. f. a road considered as divided into stages.</p> <p>RUTILANTE, adj. bright, shining, glittering.</p> <p>RUTILO, adj. bright, shining, glittering.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">R U X</p> <p>RUXADA, f. f. a sudden shower.</p> <p>RUXAR, v. a. to irrigate, to water.</p>



S.

S	S A B	S A C
<p>S A letter mostly pronounced as in English.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">S A B</p> <p>SABADO, f. m. Saturday, the Sabbath.</p> <p>SABALO, f. m. a fish called an olive or a shad.</p> <p>SABANA, f. f. a sheet for a bed.</p> <p>SABANDI'JA, f. f. any worm or such small creature; also a short ugly person.</p> <p>SABANILLA, f. f. a small sheet.</p> <p>SABAÑON, f. f. a chilblain.</p> <p><i>Comer como un sabañon</i>, to eat like a chilblain; to be always eating.</p> <p>SABATICO, adj. relating to the Sabbath.</p> <p>SABATINA, f. f. the office of Saturday in the church.</p> <p>SABATINO, adj. belonging to the Sabbath.</p> <p>SABATISMO, f. m. sabbatism, rest, observance of the Sabbath, superstitiously rigid.</p> <p>SABAIO'RRIOS, f. m. pl. a name given to the Jews.</p> <p>SABEO, adj. relating to the country called Sabas, Sabeen.</p> <p>SAB'ER, f. m. learning, science.</p> <p><i>Sabér</i>, v. a. to know, to be learned; also to taste of.</p> <p><i>No sabe cuántos son cinco</i>, he cannot count five, he is a mere idiot.</p> <p><i>Prov. Mas vale saber que habér</i>, better be wise than rich.</p> <p><i>Prov. Quién poco sabe presto lo veza</i>, he that knows little, soon repents it. A fool's bolt is soon shot; a short horse is soon carried.</p>	<p><i>Prov. Quién no sabe remendar, no sabe parir ni criar</i>, he that knows not how to mend, knows not how to bring forth or breed up; that is, poor women who have children, must work and know how to mend their cloaths.</p> <p><i>Hacer saber</i>, to make known.</p> <p>SABIAME'NTE, adv. wisely.</p> <p>SABIDO'R, f. m. one that knows or understands.</p> <p>SABIDO'RA, f. f. a woman that knows or understands.</p> <p>SABIDORAMENTE, adv. obs. vide SABIAMENTE.</p> <p>SABIDURIA, f. f. wisdom, knowledge.</p> <p><i>A sabiendas</i>, adv. knowingly, purposely, designedly.</p> <p>SABIE'ZA, f. f. obs. for SABIDURIA.</p> <p>SABINA, f. f. the herb savine.</p> <p>SABIO, adj. wife, f. m. a wife man.</p> <p>SABIONDE'Z, f. f. much knowledge joined to much malice and cunning.</p> <p>SABIONDO, adj. that has knowledge joined to malice and cunning.</p> <p>SABILE, f. m. sabre, cimeter, short sword with a convex edge.</p> <p>SABO'GA, f. f. the fish called a shad.</p> <p>SABO'R, f. m. taste, flavour, relish. In old Spanish, desire.</p> <p>SABOREA'R, v. a. to give a taste, to give a relish.</p> <p><i>Saborcarse</i>, v. r. to snack one's chops or relish a thing one likes.</p> <p>SABOYANA, f. f. a woman's petticoat so called.</p> <p>SABROSAME'NTE, adv. favourily.</p> <p>SABRO'SO, adj. savoury, relishing.</p> <p>SABUE'SSO, f. m. a blood-hound.</p> <p>SABULO, f. m. gravel, hard sand.</p> <p>SABULO'SO, adj. full or mixed with gravel or hard sand.</p>	<p>SACA, f. f. a great sack; also a drawing or taking out, and a duty upon goods exported.</p> <p>Saca, f. f. exportation.</p> <p><i>Renta de sacas</i>, a duty upon exportation.</p> <p><i>Alcáde de sacas</i>, a chief officer over those that receive the duty on goods exported.</p> <p><i>Saca de bachillerés</i>, a sort of hood worn by graduate bachelors in the universities.</p> <p>SACABA'LA, f. f. an instrument used by surgeons to take out the balls of a wound; also the instrument made use of by gunners to extract a shot out of a cannon.</p> <p>SACABOCADO, f. m. a punch to punch shoes, or any such instrument that cuts out a piece.</p> <p>SACABUCHE, f. m. a musical instrument called a sackbut.</p> <p>SACADINE'RO, f. m. a wheedle to get one's money.</p> <p>SACADURA, f. f. a particular cut made by tailors in cloaths, to make them fit easy.</p> <p>SACALI'ÑA, f. f. a wheedle or other art to obtain one's ends; a tax or imposition; a bearded dart, which, if struck into a piece of wood, will draw out a splinter.</p> <p>SACAMANCHAS, f. m. one that takes out spots; one that publishes other men's faults.</p> <p><i>Tierra sacamanchas</i>, fullers earth.</p> <p>SACAMIE'NTO, f. m. a taking or drawing out.</p> <p>SACAMUE'LAS, f. f. a surgeon's instrument to draw out teeth or a tooth-drawer.</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>SACAPE-</i></p>

S A C

SACAPELO'TAS, f. m. a worm to draw a gun.
SACA'R, v. a. to take out, to draw out.
Sacár fuerzas de flaqueza, to make one's utmost, to make a virtue of necessity.
Sacár pollos las áves, to hatch.
Sacár una muestra, to take out a pattern.
Sacár a luz, to produce.
Sacár en limpio, to clear.
Sacár por el rastro, to discover by the track.
SACATRA'POS, f. m. a rag-gatherer; also a screw, a cork-screw.
SACERDO'CIO, f. m. a priesthood.
SACERDOTA'L, adj. sacerdotal, belonging to a priest.
SACERDO'TE, f. m. a priest.
SACERDOTI'SSA, f. f. a priestess.
SACHADU'RA, f. f. raking, harrowing, or weeding.
SACHA'R, v. a. to rake, to harrow, to weed.
SACHO, f. m. a rake, a harrow, or weeding-hook.
SACIA'BLE, adj. satiable.
SACIA'R, v. a. to satiate, to fill, to satisfy.
SACIEDA'D, f. f. satiety.
SACO, f. m. a sack; facking, plundering; a coarse sort of garment worn by peasants and mountaineers; sackcloth, such as is worn for a penitential habit; the habit of the Franciscan friars.
Penér un lugar à sáco, to plunder a town.
Prov. Una en el sáco y ótra en el pápo, one in the sack and another in the maw; that is, to eat and carry away.
Prov. No le faré un sáco de alacrânes, I will not trust him with a bag of scorpions; that is, I will not trust him with the least thing.
SACO'CHA, f. f. in cant, a pocket.
SACOMA'NO, f. m. a facking, or plundering; one that sacks or plunders.
SACO'TME, f. m. in cant, a master of a house.
SACRAMENTA'L, adj. belonging to a sacrament.
SACRAMENTALME'NTE, adv. sacramentally.
SACRAMENTA'R, v. a. to give the sacraments.
Sacramentârse, v. r. to transubstantiate oneself.
SACRAMENTA'RIO, adj. denying the reality of the holy sacrament of the eucharist.
SACRAME'NTE, vide **SAGRADAMENTE**.
SACRAMEN'TO, f. m. a sacrament; an oath.
SACRE, f. m. the hawk called a faker; a small cannon carrying a ball of about six pounds; a cunning thief.
SACRIFICADE'RO, f. m. the place where the sacrifices were made.
SACRIFICADO'R, f. m. a sacrificer.
SACRIFICA'R, v. a. to sacrifice.
SACRIFICIO, f. m. a sacrifice.
SACRILEGAMEN'TE, adv. sacrilegiously.
SACRILE'GIO, f. m. sacrilege.
SACRILEGO, f. m. adj. sacrilegious.
SACRISMO CHO, f. m. a person dressed in black, but all in tatters.
SACRISTIA, } f. m. the sacristan or
SACRISTA'N, } sexton who looks to the vestry and church.
SACRISTANTA, f. f. the vestry of a church.
SACRISTIA, f. f. the sacristy or vestry.
SACRO, adj. holy, sacred.
SACROSANCTO, adj. most sacred.

S A H

SACUDIDA, f. f. a shake; a snappish word.
SACUDIDO'R, f. m. the person who shakes.
SACUDIMIE'NTO, f. m. a shaking or snapping.
SACUDI'R, v. a. to shake, to snap.
Sacudir, to beat, to chastise.
Sacudir el pó'vo a uno, to cudgel one.
Sacudirse, v. r. to be snappish, to speak peevishly.

S A E

SAE'TA, f. f. arrow, dart, shaft.
SAETA'DA, f. f. } a wound or the shot
SAETA'ZO, f. m. } of an arrow.
SAETE'A'R, v. a. vide **ASSAETE'A'R**.
SAETE'RA, f. f. a loop-hole in a wall to shoot through.
SAETE'RO, f. m. a fletcher, he that makes arrows or darts, or a bowman that shoots arrows.
SAETI'A, f. f. a fettee, a small sort of vessel.
SAETILLA, f. f. a little dart.
SAETIN, f. m. the water that falls upon a mill's wheel.
SAETO'N, f. m. a great arrow or dart.

S A G

SAGA, f. f. a witch, a false prophetess.
SAGACIDA'D, f. f. sagacity, cunning, sharpness of wit.
SAGAPE'NO, f. m. a liquor that distils from a certain plant so called.
SAGA'Z, adj. sagacious, subtle, cunning.
SAGAZME'NTE, adv. sagaciously, subtly, cunningly.
SAGE, f. m. obs. a sage, a diviner.
SAGITA, f. f. in architecture, is a line drawn from the middle point of the chord or line extended from the extremities of the arch, and forming two angles.
SAGITA'L, adj. belonging to a dart or arrow.
SAGITA'RIO, f. m. the constellation called *sagittarius*; an archer.
SAGMA, f. f. in architecture, the moulding.
SAGO, f. m. v. **SAYO**.
SAGRADAME'NTE, adv. sacredly, religiously.
SAGRA'DO, adj. sacred, holy.
SAGRA'R, v. a. to consecrate, to make holy.
SAGRARIO, f. m. a sanctuary, a holy place, the tabernacle on the altar, in which the blessed sacrament is kept.
SAGRARIAMENTE, adv. obs. mystically, morally.
SAGULAS, f. f. pl. the shrouds in a galley.

S A H

SAHORNARSE, v. r. to get any part of one's body excoriated by over-rubbing.
SAHO'RNO, f. m. excoriation, proceeding from too much rubbing against.
SAHU'A'L, f. m. a grove of elder-trees.
SAHU'CO, f. m. an elder tree.
SAHUMADO'R, f. m. a perfuming pan or a thing to lay cloths on over a fire to perfume; a perfumer.
SAHUMADU'RA, f. f. a perfuming.
SAHUMAR, v. a. to perfume.
Polser una cosa sahumata, to restore a thing borrowed in a better condition than it was received.
SAHUMERIO, f. m. a perfuming with the smoke of sweets burnt in the fire.

S A L

The same is also used for burning of feathers or other stinking things for women in fits, or the like.

S A I

SAI'N, f. m. suet, grease, dripping.
SAINA'R, v. a. to fatten.
SAINETE, f. m. any daintiness; also anything pleasing.
Sainete, a sauce, a relish, a flavour; something added to food to improve its taste.
Sainete, a farce.
SAINETILLO, f. m. dimin. of *sainete*.
SA'INO, f. m. a fort of hog in the West-Indies.

S A J

SAJA, f. f. scarifying.
SAJAR, v. a. to scarify.

S A L

SAL, f. f. salt. Metaph. wit, ingenuity.
Prov. Sal verída, nunca bien cogida, salt spilt is never well taken up.
Wit lavished to an ill use can never be recalled.
Prov. Ponér sal en la molléra, to put salt on the mould of the head; to teach one wit.
SALA, f. f. a hall, a large room.
SALADA'R, f. m. a ground made barren by sea water that has gotten over it.
SALA'DO, f. f. salt-meat.
SALADO'R, f. m. in cant, one who when he wins at play, adds to the sum he had really set, and stands it out by bullying and swearing.
SALADU'RA, f. f. a salting.
SALAMA'NDRA, f. f. the salamander, a creature like the lizard, said to live in the fire.
SALAMANQUE'SA, f. f. the salamander, or rather the venomous little creature called an *est*, as appears by the following proverb.
Prov. Al que muerde la salamanquésa, al tercer día le hacen la buéssa, he that is bit by the *est*, has his grave made for him the third day after.
SALA'R, v. a. to salt.
SALARIA'R, v. a. to pay salary, or wages.
SALARIO, f. m. salary, wages.
SALICE, f. m. a willow.
SALCEDA, f. f. the place where willows grow.
SALCHI'CHA, f. f. a sausage.
SALCHICHON, f. m. a great sausage.
SALEDI'ZO, f. m. the jutting out of a wall.
SALE'RO, f. m. a salt-seller for the table.
SALETA, f. f. a little hall.
SALGA'DA, f. f. the plant called sea-potherb.
SALGA'R, v. a. obs. to salt.
SALIDA, f. f. a walk abroad, or going out; a sally from a place besieged; also a walking place near a town.
Dar salida a un negocio, to bring off a business, to find means to make it succeed.
SALIDI'ZO, adj. vide **SALEDI'ZO**.
SALINA, f. f. a salt-pit.
SALINE'RO, f. m. the person who makes the salt.
SALINO, adj. saline.
SALIR, v. n. to go out.
Salir en blanco, not to succeed, to take no effect.
Salir de madre, to overflow the banks.
Salir de rebuélta, to get out of a fray, out of a troublesome affair.

Salir

S A L

S A L

S A N

<p><i>Salir al campo</i>, to go out to meet an adversary in the field.</p> <p><i>Salir a la causa</i>, to stand trial, to vindicate a cause.</p> <p><i>Salir de seso</i>, to run mad.</p> <p><i>Salir de cascación</i>, to creep out of the egg-shell, to get into the world.</p> <p><i>Salir con lo que se emprende</i>, to compass what one undertakes.</p> <p><i>Salirse</i>, to run out.</p> <p><i>Salirse de religión</i>, to quit a religious order.</p> <p><i>SALITRADO</i>, adj. impregnated or made up with saltpetre.</p> <p><i>SALITRAL</i>, f. m. a place where saltpetre is dug.</p> <p><i>SALITRE</i>, f. m. saltpetre.</p> <p><i>SALITRE'RO</i>, f. m. the person who makes the saltpetre.</p> <p><i>SALITRO'SO</i>, adj. of, or belonging to to the saltpetre.</p> <p><i>SALIVA</i>, f. f. spittle.</p> <p><i>SALIVACIO'N</i>, f. f. a salivation.</p> <p><i>SALIVAR</i>, v. n. to spit.</p> <p><i>SALIVO'SO</i>, adj. full of spittle.</p> <p><i>SALMA</i>, f. f. a great large sack.</p> <p><i>SALMISTA</i>, f. m. a psalmist, a composer of psalms.</p> <p><i>SALMO</i>, f. m. a psalm.</p> <p><i>Sálmo</i>, f. m. a salmon.</p> <p><i>SALMONADO</i>, adj. looking like salmon; said of some fishes.</p> <p><i>SALMONCILLO</i>, f. m. a little salmon.</p> <p><i>SALMORE'JO</i>, f. m. a pickle or brine for olives or the like; also a sauce for a rabbit, made with salt, pepper, vinegar, and other ingredients. Metaph. a sharp reproof or chiding bout.</p> <p><i>SALMUE'RA</i>, f. f. brine.</p> <p><i>SALOBRA'L</i>, adj. v. <i>SALOBRE'ÑO</i>.</p> <p><i>SALOBRE</i>, adj. brackish.</p> <p><i>SALOBRE'ÑO</i>, adj. an appellation given to the earth that is saltish or brackish.</p> <p><i>SALO'N</i>, f. m. a great hall. In cant, a cudgel.</p> <p><i>SALPA</i>, f. f. stock-fish.</p> <p><i>SALPICADURA</i>, f. f. a speck of dirt or drop of any thing dashed.</p> <p><i>SALPICAR</i>, v. a. to bespatter, to dash with dirt, or water, or the like; metaph. to pick here and there.</p> <p><i>SALPICO'N</i>, f. m. cold beef cut in slices, and eaten with oil and vinegar, onion, and pepper.</p> <p><i>SALPIMENTAR</i>, v. a. to season with salt and pepper.</p> <p><i>SALPINGA</i>, f. f. an African serpent so called.</p> <p><i>SALPRESAR</i>, v. a. to powder meat.</p> <p><i>SALPRE'SO</i>, adj. powdered, corned, salted.</p> <p><i>SALPU'GA</i>, f. f. a kind of venomous ant so called.</p> <p><i>SALSA</i>, f. f. a sauce.</p> <p><i>SALSAPARAS</i>, f. f. sassafras, a wood growing in America, much used in physick.</p> <p><i>SALSEREA</i>, f. f. a saucer.</p> <p><i>SALSERE'TA</i>, } f. f. a little saucer.</p> <p><i>SALSERILLA</i>, }</p> <p><i>Salserilla de color</i>, f. f. a little dish with red paint, which women use for their faces.</p> <p><i>SALSERO</i>, f. m. a saucer; also the herb thyme.</p> <p><i>SALSIFERAN</i> f. m. } vide <i>SALSA-</i></p> <p><i>SALSIFERAGIA</i>, f. f. } <i>FRAS</i>.</p> <p><i>SALTACABRALS</i>, f. m. a serpent so called.</p> <p><i>SALTABARDALES</i>, f. m. a ramp.</p> <p><i>SALTACIO'N</i>, f. f. the act of jumping; also the art or practice of dancing.</p> <p><i>SALTADERO</i>, f. m. a high place fit to jump down from.</p> <p><i>SALTADOR</i>, f. m. a leaper.</p> <p><i>Saltan lince</i>, a mountebank, a quack</p>	<p><i>SALTAMBA'REA</i>, f. f. a sort of loose coat.</p> <p><i>SALTAPARE'DES</i>, f. m. a nimble fellow, that will leap over a wall.</p> <p><i>SALTAR</i>, v. n. to leap, to skip. Also to blow up with gunpowder.</p> <p><i>Ojos salidos</i>, great eyes sticking out.</p> <p><i>SALTARE'N</i>, f. m. a tune on the guitar formerly in use; also a kind of grass-hopper.</p> <p><i>SALTARIN</i>, f. m. a dancer.</p> <p><i>SALTARIZ</i>, f. f. a she dancer.</p> <p><i>SALTEADO'R</i>, f. m. a highwayman.</p> <p><i>SALTEAMIE'NTO</i>, f. m. a sudden assault, a robbery.</p> <p><i>SALTEAR</i>, v. a. to assault by surprise, to rob on the highway.</p> <p><i>SALTE'O</i>, f. m. the act of attacking passengers on the road to rob them.</p> <p><i>SALTE'RIO</i>, f. m. a psalter or psalm-book; also the musical instrument called a psaltery.</p> <p><i>SALTE'RO</i>, f. m. a forester, a woodman.</p> <p><i>SALTILLO</i>, f. m. a little jump.</p> <p><i>SALTO</i>, f. m. a leap; also an assault a robbery; and poetically, a forest. Prov. <i>A gran salto, gran quebranto</i>, a great leap gives a great shake. Great undertakings cost great pains.</p> <p><i>SATO'R</i>, f. m. a kind of grasshopper.</p> <p><i>SALVA</i>, f. f. a salute with great guns or otherwise; also an assay or tasting meat or drink before a great man; a salver to serve glasses or the like on.</p> <p><i>Señor de salva</i>, a great man that has his meat and drink tasted.</p> <p><i>Hacer la salva</i>, to taste meat and drink before a great man.</p> <p><i>SALVAGUARDIA</i>, f. f. a safeguard, a convoy; also a body of reserve to second another.</p> <p><i>SALVACIO'N</i>, f. f. salvation.</p> <p><i>SALVADE'RA</i>, f. f. a sand-box to sand writing.</p> <p><i>SALVADO</i>, f. m. bran of meal.</p> <p><i>SALVADO'R</i>, f. m. a saviour.</p> <p><i>SALVADOS</i>, f. m. pl. sand, such as we use for writing.</p> <p><i>SALVAGE</i>, adj. savage, wild.</p> <p><i>SALVAGINA</i>, f. f. game.</p> <p><i>SALVAME'NTE</i>, adv. safely.</p> <p><i>SALVAME'NTO</i>, f. m. safety.</p> <p><i>Llegár a salvamento</i>, to arrive safe.</p> <p><i>SALVANTES</i>, adv. obs. excepting, saving.</p> <p><i>SALVAR</i>, v. a. to save. Among scriveners and notaries, to set down under any instrument or writing an account of what is blotted out or interlined in the writing.</p> <p><i>Salváse</i>, v. r. to be saved, to escape danger.</p> <p><i>SALVARO'BA</i>, f. f. a wardrobe.</p> <p><i>SALUBRE</i>, adj. salutary, wholesome, healthful.</p> <p><i>SALUBRIDAD</i>, f. f. wholesomeness.</p> <p><i>SALUD</i>, f. f. health.</p> <p>Prov. <i>Salud y alegría, belleza crea</i>, health and mirth make beauty.</p> <p><i>SALUDABLE</i>, adj. wholesome.</p> <p><i>SALUDABLEME'NTE</i>, adv. wholesomely.</p> <p><i>SALUDACIO'N</i>, } f. f. salutation.</p> <p><i>SALUDACIO'N</i>, }</p> <p><i>SALUDADO'R</i>, f. m. the name given to idle fellows, that go up and down Spain, pretending to a natural gift of curing distempers, killing mad dogs, handling red hot iron, and the like.</p> <p><i>SALUDAR</i>, v. n. to salute. Also to pretend to cure with the breath or spittle, as those they call <i>saludadores</i> do.</p> <p><i>SALVE!</i> hail! God save you! Latin <i>salve</i>.</p> <p><i>SALVIA</i>, f. f. the herb sage.</p>	<p><i>SALVILLA</i>, f. f. a salver to serve glasses, sweetmeats, or the like on.</p> <p><i>SALVO</i>, adj. safe, sound; also a saving, or excepting.</p> <p><i>Salvo conduto</i>, a safe conduct, a pass to carry a man through.</p> <p><i>SALUTACIO'N</i>, f. f. a salutation.</p> <p><i>SALUTIFERO</i>, adj. wholesome.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">S A M</p> <p><i>SAMBENTO</i>, f. m. a sort of garment put by the inquisitors on those that come out of prison, reconciled to the church.</p> <p><i>SAMBU'CA</i>, f. f. a musical instrument so called.</p> <p><i>SAMBLAGE</i>, f. m. vide <i>ENSAMBLADURA</i>.</p> <p><i>SAMPSUCHINO</i>, f. m. an unguent so called.</p> <p><i>SAMFLUGO</i>, f. m. vide <i>ALMORADUX</i>.</p> <p><i>SAMUGA</i>, f. f. v. <i>XAMUGA</i>.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">S A N</p> <p><i>SAN</i>, f. m. it stands for <i>santo</i>, (a saint) before a proper name, as <i>San Pedro</i>, St. Peter, <i>San Juan</i>, St. John, &c.</p> <p><i>SANABLE</i>, adj. that may be healed.</p> <p><i>SANALOTODOS</i>, f. m. a plaster put upon sores, so called.</p> <p><i>SANAME'NTE</i>, adv. soundly, healthfully; metaph. fairly, honestly, simply.</p> <p><i>SANAR</i>, v. a. to heal, to cure.</p> <p><i>SANCIO'N</i>, f. f. a sanction, a law established.</p> <p><i>SANCOCHAR</i>, v. a. to boil or roast any meat without seasoning it.</p> <p><i>SANDALIAS</i>, f. f. pl. sandals to wear on the feet instead of shoes.</p> <p><i>SANDALO</i>, f. m. pl. the herb white-beer.</p> <p><i>Sándalo</i>, a tree so called.</p> <p><i>SANDARACA</i>, f. f. a kind of arsenick.</p> <p><i>SANDE'Z</i>, f. f. folly.</p> <p><i>SANDIA</i>, f. f. a water-melon.</p> <p><i>SANDIO</i>, f. m. a fool, or a madman.</p> <p><i>SANEAMIE'NTO</i>, f. m. making good, answering for.</p> <p><i>SANEAR</i>, v. a. to make good, to answer for.</p> <p><i>SANGRA'DA</i>, f. f. the act of letting blood; a trench or channel to convey water.</p> <p><i>SANGRADE'RA</i>, f. f. a dish to let blood in; also a trench to convey water; a lancet.</p> <p><i>SANGRADO'R</i>, f. m. one who lets blood.</p> <p><i>SANGRADURA</i>, f. f. a letting of blood.</p> <p><i>SANGRAR</i>, v. a. to bleed, or let blood; to cut trenches to carry off water; to make a hole in a sack, for corn or the like to run out at.</p> <p><i>SANGRA'ZA</i>, f. f. watery blood.</p> <p><i>SANGRE</i>, f. f. blood. Sometimes it is taken for kindred or consanguinity.</p> <p><i>Sangre de dragón</i>, dragon's blood.</p> <p><i>Sentencia de sangre</i>, a sentence of death, or loss of limb.</p> <p><i>Resañar la sangre</i>, to flanch, or stop the blood.</p> <p><i>Escribir con sangre</i>, to threaten death.</p> <p><i>Helarse la sangre</i>, to be so astonished, that the blood stagnates.</p> <p>Prov. <i>Escribir sangre en bacia de oro</i>, to spit blood in a gold basin. To have much wealth, and little enjoyment of it.</p> <p><i>SANGRELLUVIA</i>, f. f. a bloody rain, water and blood mixed.</p> <p><i>SANGRIA</i>, f. f. bleeding, letting blood.</p>
--	---	--

SANGRIENTAMENTE, adv. blood-ily.
SANGRIENTO, adj. bloody.
SANGUÁL, f. m. a kind of eagle.
SANGUIFERO, adj. breeding blood.
SANGUIJUE'LA, f. f. a leech, a blood-sucker.
SANGUINA, f. f. a stone that serves to burnish silver.
SANGUINARIA, f. f. an herb that stops bleeding.
SANGUINARIO, adj. bloody, cruel, inhuman, sanguinary.
SANGUINEO, adj. bloody, also of a sanguine complexion.
SANGUINO, adj. sanguine, bloody.
SANGUINOLE'NTO, adj. bloody, or bloody-minded.
SANGUINO'SO, adj. vide **SANGRIENTO**.
SANGUISUE'LA, vide **SANGUIJUE'LA**.
SANIDA'D, f. f. healthy.
SANO, adj. sound, health.
Hombre sano, metaph. an honest, well-meaning man.
Sano de casti'la, in cant, a dissembling thief.
SANTA, f. f. a female saint.
SANTAMENTE, adv. holily.
SANTE'LMO, f. m. at sea they give this name to certain lights which sometimes appear about the masts in storms, and which the sailors look upon as a good omen. The ancients called them Castor and Pollux.
SANTER'IA, f. f. hypocrisy.
SANTE'RO, f. m. an hermit; one that lives with the hermit and goes about questing for his chapel; a man that begs for the church; an hypocrite.
SANTIAGO, f. m. an order of knights, next in dignity to the Golden Fleece.
Santiago y cierra España, 'tis the war cry used by the Spaniards when going to attack the enemy.
SANTIAME'N, f. m. the twinkling of an eye, the least moment; as *Venir en un santiamén*, to come in the twinkling of an eye.
SANTICO, f. m. a little saint.
SANTIDA'D, f. f. holiness, sanctity.
SANTIFICACION, f. f. sanctification, sanctifying, making holy.
SANTIFICADO'R, f. m. a sanctifier, one that makes holy.
SANTIFICAR, v. a. to sanctify, to make holy.
SANTIGUA'DA, f. f. a blessing.
Per mi santiguada, my blessing with it.
SANTIGUADE'RO, f. m. a knavish fellow, who pretends to cure by blessing.
SANTIGUADO'R, f. m. a man that pretends to cure by blessing.
SANTIGUA'R, v. a. to bless, properly as a priest, a bishop, a father, and making a sign of the cross; but there are also cheating old women, and knavish fellows, who pretend to have particular blessings to cure sick people, and impose upon the ignorant.
Santiguar a uno las orejas, to rattle one's ears, or to hoax one.
Santiguar'se, v. r. to bless oneself, to make the sign of the cross.
SANTIGUO, f. m. the sign of the cross.
SANTIMO'NIA, f. f. v. **SANTIDAD**.
SANTINA, f. f. the sink in a ship; also the pump.
SANTO, adj. holy.
Santo, f. m. a saint.
SANTOCHADO, adj. foolish; hypocritical.
SANTO'N, f. m. a great saint, also a hypocrite.
SANTUARIO, f. m. a sanctuary, a holy place.
SANTURRO'N, f. m. the same as *santen*.
 *

S A ñ

SañA, f. f. wrath; fury, rage, madness.
 Prov. *Amáñse su saña, quien por si mismo se engaña*, he that cheats himself, must curb his passion.
SañO'SO, adj. v. **SañU'DO**.
SañUDAMENTE, adv. angrily, with choler.
SañU'DO, adj. angry, wrathful, ill tempered, peevish.

S A P

SAPHI'RO, f. m. a sapphire-stone.
SAPIE'NCIA, f. f. wisdom.
SAPIE'NTE, adj. learned.
SAPILLO, f. m. a little toad.
Sapillos, f. m. pl. the disease called the lampas in a horse's mouth.
 Prov. *Compón un sapilo parecerá bonito*, dress up a little toad and it will look pretty; to express how great an addition ornaments are.
SAP'PO, f. m. a toad.
SAPONARIA, f. f. the herb soapwort.
SAPORIFERO, adj. flavoury, that has a good relish.

S A Q

SAQUE, f. m. a term used in the playing at ball.
SAQUEAR, v. a. to sack, to plunder, to pillage.
SAQUE'O, f. m. a pillage.
SAQUE'RO, adj. serving to few sacks or bales of goods.
Agüja saquera, a needle used to sew sacks, bales of goods and the like.
SAQUILADA, f. f. the quantity of wheat that is sent to be ground when the sack is not full.
SAQUILLO, } f. m. a little sack or
SAQUITO, } bag.

S A R

SARAGUETE, f. m. dimin. of *sarao*.
SARAMPION, f. f. the measles.
SARA'O, f. m. a ball, or meeting for dancing.
SARCIA, f. f. a load, a pack.
SARCILLO, f. m. vide **ZARCILLO**.
SARCO, f. m. a hurdle.
SARCO'PHAGO, f. m. a grave; rarely used but by poets.
SARCO'TICO, adj. farcotick.
SARDA, f. f. a kind of fish.
SARDE'SCO, f. m. little as of the Sardinian breed.
SARDINA, f. f. a pilchard.
Sardina areñada debáxo del jobáco se ássa, a pilchard; that is, one dried like a red herring may be roasted under one's arm. Only heating it through is enough.
SARDINE'RO, f. m. a man who sells pilchards.
SARDIO, } f. m. a kind of stone.
SARDIO'QUE, f. m. in cant, salt.
SARDONIA, f. f. an herb so called.
SARDONICO, adj. fardonic; said of forced laughter, of hypocritical laughing.
SARDONIX, f. f. a stone or gem so called.
SAR'GA, f. f. serge.
SARGENTA, f. f. a lay nun of St. Jago's order.
SARGENTEAR, v. n. to do the duty of a serjeant.
SARGENTO, f. m. a serjeant.
SARGENTO'N, f. m. a stout woman, a sturdy big-boned wench.

SARGO, f. m. a sea-bream.
SAR' ENTAR, v. a. to gather up the twigs or branches of the vines after pruning.
SARMENTE'RA, f. f. a place to lay up the prunings of vines, or any brushwood to burn.
SARMIE'NTO, f. m. a twig or branch of a vine cut off.
SAR'NA, f. f. the itch or mange.
 Prov. *No te sála mas que sána que rasár*, he wants nothing but the itch to scratch. Said of one that has plenty of all things.
SARNO'SO, adj. itchy, mangey.
SARPILLE'R, f. f. a coarse packing cloth to pack up goods.
SARPULLIDO, adj. freckly; full of little spots.
SARRACINA, f. f. a battle, a conflict.
SARRRIA, f. f. a sort of net made of *esparto* used to carry chopt straw for beasts.
SARRRIO, f. m. a kind of wild-goat.
SARRRO, f. m. the fur that gathers on a man's tongue in a hot fever; the fur about a chamber-pot, or any like it.
SAR'TA, f. f. a string of beads, or any such thing that may be strung.
SARTAL, f. m. idem.
SARTE'N, f. m. a frying-pan.
Fruta de sartén, pancakes, fritters, or any thing that is made in a frying-pan.
 Prov. *Dixo la sartén a la caldera quitárs alla negra*, the frying-pan said to the kettle, stand away thou black thing.
 Prov. *Salár de la sartén, y dar en las brájas*, to leap out of the frying-pan into the fire.
SARTENADA, f. f. a frying-pan full.
SARTENAZO, f. m. a blow with the frying-pan.

S A S

SASSAFRAS, f. m. sassafras, a tree so called.
SASSIFRAGIA, f. f. the herb saxifrage.
SASTRA, f. f. a woman taylor.
SASTRE, f. m. a taylor.
 Prov. *Se cómo el sastre de la encrucixada, que cosa de valde, y ponía el hilo de su casa*, to be like the taylor of the cross way, who sewed for nothing, and found thread himself. To give one's labour, and be at charges besides, to serve others.
 Prov. *Al sastre pobre, la agüja que se doble*, a poor taylor must have a needle that will bow; that is, you must be humble when you are poor.
 Prov. *Cien sastres, y cien molineros, y cien texedores, son trecientos ladrones*, an hundred taylors, an hundred millers, and an hundred weavers, are three hundred thieves. We say, take a taylor, a miller, and a weaver, and put them into a sack, and the first that comes out will be a knave.
SASTRECI'LLO, f. m. a puny little taylor, a botcher.

S A T

SATANAS, f. m. Satan, the devil.
 Prov. *Abrenúcio Satanás! Mula cape llevarás*: I renounce thee, Satan! Thou shalt have a bad cloak. A proverb in two parts; one says he renounces the devil, and the other answers, if he does so, he will have but an ill cloak, or be ill clad; that is, if a man will not cheat and go to the devil as others do for wealth, he will always be poor.

SATE'LITE, f. m. poetical, or familiar, for an officer of justice.

Los satélites de Jupiter, the satellites of Jupiter.

SATISFACCIO'N, f. f. satisfaction.

SATISFACE'R, v. a. to satisfy, to content.

SATISFACTO'RIO, adj. satisfactory.

SATISFE'CHO, p. p. of *satisfacer*.

SAT'IVO, adj. that is cultivated.

SAT'O, f. m. a sort of cask.

SATRAPA, f. m. a governor of a province, used sometimes by poets and historians; ironically, a busy body.

SATURACIO'N, f. f. saturation.

SATURAR, v. a. to saturate.

SATURNALES, f. m. pl. the feasts of Saturn.

SATURNINO, adj. saturnine, melancholy.

SAT'URNO, f. m. Saturn, a planet.

SAT'IRA, f. f. a satire.

SAT'IRICO, adj. satirical, satirical.

SAT'IRIO'N, f. m. the herb ragwort.

SAT'IRIZAR, v. a. to satirize, to lampoon.

SAT'YRO, f. m. a satire.

S A U

SAUCE, f. m. a willow-tree.

SAUCEDAL, f. m. the place where willows grow.

SAUCO, f. m. the elder-tree.

SAUTUR, f. m. in heraldry, is the escutcheon divided into four quarters or escutcheons.

SAU'Z, } f. f. a willow tree.

SAUZE, }

S A X

SAXATIL, adj. taken among rocks, living among rocks; said of certain fishes.

SAXIFRA'GA, } f. f. v. *SASSIFRA'GIA*.

SAXIFRA'GIA, }

S A Y

SAYTA, f. f. a woman's petticoat, generally taken for an upper one.

SAYAL, f. m. coarse sackcloth.

SAYALE'RO, f. m. a maker or weaver of sackcloth.

SAYETE, f. m. a little coat or jerkin.

Sayete de armas, a coat of armour.

SAYO, f. m. a loose upper coat.

Sayo Domingüero, a Sunday garment.

Prov. *Quién no tiene mas de un sayo, no puede prestallo*, he who has but one coat, cannot lend it.

SAYO'N, f. m. a hangman or executioner; also a great loose coat.

SAYUE'LO, f. m. a little upper coat or jerkin.

S A Z

SAZ, f. m. a willow-tree.

SAZO'N, f. f. season, due time; also the seasoning of things eatable; metaph. humour, temper.

SAZONAR, v. a. to season; also to ripen.

S C A

SCANDICE, f. f. a plant so called.

S C E

SCELE'STO, adj. impious, wicked.

SCENOGRAPHIA, f. f. scenography, the draught of a building, shewing the ground plat, front, and one of the sides of it.

S C I

SCIE'NA, f. f. a fish so called.

SCIE'NCIA, f. f. science, knowledge.

Sabér de cierta ciencia, to know for certain.

Prov. *Poca ciencia y buena consciencia*, little knowledge and a good conscience is best.

SCIEN'TIFICO, adj. knowing.

SCI'SMA, f. f. a schism.

SCISMATICO, adj. a schismatick.

S C O

SCOLOP'ENDRA, f. f. v. *ESCOLOP'ENDRA*.

SCO'RDIO, f. m. the herb water-germander.

S C R

SCROPHUL'ARIA, f. f. the herb called lesser celidony or figwort.

S C Y

SCYT'AL, f. m. a serpent so called.

S E

SE, the sign of the passive, and signifying him, or them, or oneself.

Se dice, it is said.

Se ama a si, he loves himself.

Se andan holgazanes, they go about idling.

Hacer je mal, to hurt oneself.

S E B

SEBESTE'N, f. m. a fruit-tree so called.

SEBILLO, f. m. a sort of paste for the hands.

SE'BO, f. m. tallow.

Mejorar el sebo, a sea-term, to run swiftly with a side wind, turning up the side of a ship, which shews where she is tallowed.

SEBO'SO, adj. tallowy, greasy, fat.

S E C

SE'CA, f. f. drought, driness; also a kernel in the flesh.

SECADA'L, f. m. a dry sandy place.

SECAME'NTE, adv. drily.

SECANO, f. m. a dry season.

Tierra de secano, a dry land.

SECAR, v. a. to dry.

Secarse, v. r. to wither, to pine away; also to be extremely thirsty; metaph.

to say nothing in company.

A secas, drily, barely.

Pan a secas, dry bread.

SECARA'L, f. m. v. *SECADA'L*.

SECCIO'N, f. f. a section.

SECE'NO, adj. belonging to the number six.

SECLU'SO, adj. secluded.

SE'CO, adj. dry.

Hombre seco, a lean man; metaph. an austere man, one of no conversation.

SECRECIO'N, f. f. secretion, separation.

SECRESTACIO'N, f. f. sequestration.

SECRE'STAR, v. a. to sequester, to put a thing into third hands.

SECRE'STO, f. m. sequestration, putting a thing into third hands.

SECRE'TA, f. f. a privy, a necessary-house.

SECRETAME'NTE, adv. secretly, privately.

SECRETARIA, f. f. a secretary's office.

SECRETARIO, f. m. a secretary.

SECRETILLO, f. m. diminutive of *secreto*.

SECRETO, f. m. a secret.

SE'CTA, f. f. a sect, a faction, or party of people.

SECTA'RIO, f. m. a sectary, one that holds with a sect.

SECTOR, f. m. sector.

SECUESTRACION, f. f. v. *SEQUESTRACION*.

SECUESTRAR, v. a. vide *SEQUESTRAR*.

SECUE'STRO, f. m. vide *SEQUESTRO*.

SECULA'R, adj. of an age.

SECULARIZAR, v. a. to secularize.

SECUNDARIAME'NTE, adv. in the second degree, in the second order.

SECUNDARIO, adj. secondary, belonging to the second place.

SECUNDINA, f. f. the secundine, the membrane in which the embryo is wrapped, the afterbirth.

SECURA, f. f. drought.

S E D

SED, f. f. thirst; metaph. covetousness.

SE'DA, f. f. silk.

Seda floxa, sleek silk.

Seda cruda, } raw silk.

Seda de ajuel, }

Seda de puérco, a hog's bristle.

SEDADE'RA, f. f. an instrument for dressing of silk.

SEDA'L, f. m. a fishing-line.

SEDE, f. f. a see.

Santa sede, the holy see.

SEDE'ÑA, f. f. the huds of the silk.

SEDE'ZO, adj. silky, of silk.

SEDENTA'RIO, adj. sedentary, given much to sitting.

SEDERIA, f. f. any goods made of silk; also a silk shop.

SEDERO, f. m. a silk-man.

SEDICIO'N, f. f. a sedition, tumult, or mutiny.

SEDICIOSAME'NTE, adv. seditiously, mutinously.

SEDICIO'SO, adj. seditious, mutinous.

SEDIE'NTO, adj. thirsty.

SEDUCCIO'N, f. f. seducement, leading astray.

SEDUCTR, v. a. to seduce.

SEDUCTO'R, f. m. a seducer.

S E G

SEGADA, f. f. the harvest, the reaping time, the act of reaping or mowing.

SEGADO'R, f. m. a mower, a reaper, a harvest-man.

SEGAR, v. a. to mow, to reap.

SEGAZO'N, f. m. the harvest, mowing, or reaping-time; the act of mowing or reaping.

SEGLA'R, adj. secular, lay, of the laity, a layman.

SEGREGACIO'N, f. f. a separation.

SEGREGAR, v. a. to separate.

SEGUI'DA, f. f. a following, a train.

Mujeres de seguida, common whores that run after men.

SEGUIDILLA, f. f. a sort of couplets; also a dance.

SEGUIDO'R, f. m. a follower.

Prov. *Buena de mejores, por mengua de seguidores*, good among the best, for want of followers.

Said of a woman who boasts of her virtue and honesty, and is so deformed, that no body will touch her.

SEGUIMIENTO, f. m. following, pursuing.

SEGUIR, v. a. to follow, to pursue.

Seguir, in sea language, to spoon, as our sailors call it; that is, to put a ship right

right afore the wind and the sea without any fail, as is done in desperate storms.
Seguir a uno hásta la máta, to pursue a man to the thicket; that is, as far as can be.
 SEGUN, adv. according as.
 SEGUNDAR, v. a. to second.
 SEGUNDARIAMENTE, adv. secondarily.
 SEGUNDARIO, adj. secondary.
 SEGU'NDO, adj. the second.
 SEGU'R, f. m. an axe, a battle-axe, a hatchet.
 SEGURAMENTE, adv. securely safely.
 SEGURAMIENTO, f. m. obf. vide SEGURIDAD.
 SEGURA'NZA, f. f. assurance, safety.
 SEGURAR, v. a. to secure, to make safe.
 SEGU'REJA, f. f. a hatchet or small axe.
 SEGURIDAD, f. f. security, safety.
 SEGU'RO, adj. safe, secure, sure.
 Segúro, f. m. a pass, a safe conduct, an insurance.
 A buen segúro, sure enough.

S E I

SEIS, f. m. six.
 Seises, pl. the sixes on the dice.
 SEISCIENTOS, adj. six hundred.

S E L

SELECCIO'N, f. f. selection, choice.
 SELE'CTO, adj. elected, chosen.
 SELENITES, f. f. a sort of white transparent stone.
 SELLADO'R, f. m. a sealer.
 SELLADURA, f. f. a sealing.
 SELLAR, v. a. to seal.
 SELLO, f. m. a seal.
 Echár el sello en un negocio, to conclude an affair.
 SELVA, f. f. a wood.
 SELVÁTICO, adj. of the woods, wild, untamed.
 SELVATIQUE'Z, f. f. wildness.
 SELVOSO, adj. woody.

S E M

SEMANA, f. f. a week, a sevennight.
 SEMANERA, f. f. the business or duty of a week; a weekly turn.
 SEMANERO, f. m. one that serves by the week, or takes his turn by the week, or is in his week's waiting.
 SEMBLANTE, f. m. the countenance, the aspect, by which a man shews the inward motions of joy, fear, anger, &c.
 SEMBLAR, v. n. obf. to be like.
 SEMBRADYO, adj. that may be sowed or set.
 SEMBRADYO, adj. idem.
 SEMBRADOR, f. m. a sower or setter.
 SEMBRADURA, f. f. sowing or setting.
 SEMBRAR, v. a. to sow, to set seed or grain.
 Sembrár moneda, to scatter money.
 Sembrár nuevas, to spread news.
 Sembrár zozobra, to sow discord.
 SEMEJA, f. f. likeness.
 SEMEJABLE, adj. like.
 SEMEJANTE, adj. like resembling.
 SEMEJANTEMENTE, adv. likely, resembling; also moreover.
 SEMEJANZA, f. f. resemblance, likeness.
 SEMEJAR, v. n. to resemble, to be like.
 SEMENCERA, f. f. v. SEMIENTE.
 SEMENTAL, adj. sowable, fit to be sowed.

SEMENTAR, v. a. to sow.
 SEMENTERA, f. f. the time of sowing any grain.
 SEMESTRE, adj. of six months.
 SEMIDIA'METRO, f. m. the semi-diameter of a circle, or half the line that passes through the center, and touches both sides of the circle.
 SEMIDIDIAPENTE, f. f. half a fifth in musick.
 SEMILLA, f. f. seed.
 SEMINARIO, f. m. a seminary or place for the education of youth.
 SEMINARISTA, f. m. the inhabitant of a seminary.
 SEMOLA, f. f. the coarse part of the wheat not ground into a fine flower.
 SEMOVIENTE, adj. removing, putting aside.
 SEMPITERNA, f. f. a stuff so called.
 SEMPITERNAME'NTE, adv. everlastingly, eternally.
 SEMPITERNIDAD, f. f. perpetuity, eternity.
 SEMPITERNILLA, f. f. a stuff so called.
 SEMPITERNO, adj. eternal, everlasting, perpetual.

S E N

SE'NA, f. f. a purging plant so called.
 SENADO, f. m. a senate, a council, a grave assembly. In Spain the players give this title to the audience.
 SENADOR, f. m. a senator.
 SENAS, f. f. pl. two fices at dice.
 SENATORIO, adj. of the senator's rank.
 SENCILLAMENTE, adv. ingenuously, sincerely.
 SENCILLE'Z, f. f. ingenuity, sincerity.
 SENCILLO, adj. genuine, natural; also ingenuous, sincere.
 SENDA, f. f. a path.
 SENDERAR, } v. n. to go, or walk
 SENDEREAR, } through paths.
 SENDE'RO, f. m. a path.
 Prov. En cada sendero hay su atolladero, in every path there is a sticking or a dirty place. No convenience without some inconvenience.
 SENDILLA, f. f. a little path.
 SENDOS, adj. pl. each of them.
 SENE, f. m. an old man.
 SENECTU'D, f. f. old age.
 SENESCAL, f. m. a seneschal.
 SENIL, adj. old, belonging to old age, or old people.
 SE'NO, f. m. a bay in the sea; the bosom of a man or woman; a fold in a garment.
 Prov. Hinchese mi seno, siqueira de heno, let my bosom be full, though it be but of hay; that is, let me have a bellyful, of whatever it be; or, so I be getting, no matter how little.
 SENOGIL, f. m. a garter.
 SENSACION, f. f. sensation.
 SENSIBILIDAD, f. f. sensibility.
 SENSIBLE, adj. that may be felt, or that has feeling.
 SENSIBLEMENTE, adv. sensibly.
 SENSITIVO, dj. sensitive.
 SENSUAL, adj. sensual.
 SENSUALIDAD, f. f. sensuality.
 SENSUALMENTE, adv. sensually.
 SENTADA, f. f. a sitting.
 SENTAR, v. a. to sit, to sit down, to place.
 Sentár partidas, to enter accounts.
 Sentár con ámo, to go into place, to live with a master.
 Sentár plaza de soldado, to list one's self a soldier.
 Sentarse á la mesa, to sit down to table.
 Sentarse en cuclillas, to sit on one's legs

with the body hanging, as people do to ease themselves in the field; or, as children call it, to mould cockledy bread.
 SENTENCIA, f. f. a sentence, an opinion, a judgment.
 SENTENCIAR, v. a. to pass sentence, to pronounce judgment.
 SENTINCIO'SO, adj. sententious; full of sentences.
 SENTIDO, f. m. sense; feeling.
 SENTIDOS, f. m. pl. the five senses.
 SENTIMIENTO, f. m. feeling, sense; also grief trouble, concern, or opinion.
 SENTINA, f. f. a sink, the well in a ship, where all the water gathers.
 Sentina de pecados, a sink of sin.
 SENTIR, v. a. to feel, to perceive, to judge, to be of opinion; also to grieve; to be troubled or concerned.
 SENTIR, f. m. an opinion.

S E ñ

SE'ñA, f. f. a sign, a token; a stand-ard.
 Hablar por señas, to talk by signs or gestures.
 Hacer señas, to make signs to another.
 SE'ñAL, f. m. a sign, a mark, a token, earnest given in buying; also a bound, a limit.
 Señal de herida, the scar or mark left by a wound.
 Tocár en la seña, to hit the mark.
 SEÑALADAMENTE, adv. remarkably; notably.
 SEÑALAR, v. a. to remark, to note, to point, to fix; also to put a mark to any thing, or to make signals.
 Sueldo señalado, a fixed salary.
 Seña ár y no ejecutar, in fencing, to make a feint or false pass.
 Señalarse, v. r. to signalize one's self.
 SEÑALE'JA, f. f. a little mark, note, token, or sign.
 SEÑALE'ZA, f. f. obf. a sign.
 SEÑERAMENTE, adv. singularly, peculiarly; also wildly, untamedly, outrageously.
 SEÑERO, adj. singular, peculiar; also wild, untamed, outrageous.
 SEÑOR, f. m. a lord, a master.
 Señor de título, a nobleman that has a title, as an earl, duke, marquis, &c.
 Señor de bien y mal tratar, an absolute lord who has power over his vassals to treat them as he pleases.
 SEÑORA, f. f. a lady, a mistress.
 Nuestra Señora, our Lady, the blessed Virgin Mary.
 SEÑOREAR, v. a. to rule, to govern, to lord it, to subject, to bring under.
 SEÑORÍA, f. f. lordship, a title of honour; as, vuestra señoría, your lordship. It is also a sovereignty or seignory.
 La señoría de Venécia, the seignory or republic of Venice.
 SEÑORICO, } f. m. diminutive of
 SEÑORITO, } señor.
 SEÑORIL, adj. lord-like, belonging to a lord.
 SEÑORIO, f. m. lordship, power, dominion.
 SEÑORIZAR, v. a. vide SEÑOREAR.
 SEÑUE'LO, f. m. a lure to call hawks; a stake to catch birds; also any allurement or enticement.

S E O

SEO'R, f. m. (for señor) master, in cant.

S E P

SEPARABLE, adj. separable, that may be separated.
SEPARACION, f. f. separation.
SEPARADAMENTE, adv. separately, apart, singly.
SEPARADOR, f. m. he that separates, severs, or sets apart.
SEPARAR, v. a. to separate, to sever, to part.
SEPEDON, f. m. a sort of serpent, whose bite causes a wonderful swelling and makes the flesh rot.
SEPELIR, v. a. to bury.
SEPIA, f. f. vide *XIBIA*.
SEPTENARIO, f. m. the space of seven days.
SEPTENTRION, f. m. the north.
SEPTENTRIONAL, adj. northern.
SEPTIEMBRE, f. m. September, the ninth month of the year.
SEPTIMO, adj. the seventh.
SEPTUAGENARIO, adj. seventy years of age.
SEPTUAGESIMA, f. f. the Sunday fortnight before Shrove-sunday.
SEPULCHRAL, adj. belonging to a sepulchre.
SEPULCHRO, f. m. a sepulchre, a tomb.
SEPULTAR, v. a. to bury.
SEPULTURA, f. f. a grave.
SEPULTURERO, f. m. a grave-maker.

S E Q

SEQUIZ, f. m. a follower.
SEQUEDAD, f. f. drought, dryness.
SEQUEDAL, f. m. a dry land.
SEQUELA, f. f. the sequel, the consequence.
SEQUERO, adj. naturally dry.
SEQUESTRACION, f. f. sequestration.
SEQUESTRAR, v. a. to sequester.
SEQUESTRO, f. m. the sequestration made.
SEQUETE, f. m. a dry piece of bread.
SEQUIA, f. f. vide *SEQUEDAD*.
SEQUILLO, f. m. a kind of rusk.
SEQUITO, f. m. a retinue.

S E R

SE'R, f. m. the being, essence, or existence of any thing.
Sér, verb. auxiliar, to be.
Sér de alguno, to be a friend to one.
SE'RA, f. f. a basket.
SERAPHICO, adj. seraphick.
SERAPHIN, f. m. a seraphim.
SERAPHINA, f. f. a sort of woollen cloth so called.
SERAPINO, f. m. a gum or resin flowing from the pine-tree.
SERBA, f. f. a sort of wild pear.
SERBAL, f. m. the tree of such pear.
SERENAR, v. n. to clear up, to grow fair; also to put out all night in the dew.
SERENATA, f. f. a serenade, musick in the night.
SERENERO, f. m. the cover of the head worn at night to defend from the dew.
SERENIDAD, f. f. serenity, clearness, fair weather; easiness in a man's looks; the title serenity; in cant, impudence.
SERENO, adj. fair, clear, serene.
Sereno, f. m. the evening dew.
SERIAMENTE, adv. seriously, gravely.
SERIE, f. f. a series, a continuation.
SERIEDAD, f. f. gravity, seriousness.

SER'JO, } f. m. a little basket.
SERILLO, }
SE'RIO, adj. serious.
SERMON, f. m. a sermon.
SERMONARIO, f. m. a book of sermons.
SERMONICO, f. m. a little sermon.
SERMONEAR, v. n. to preach, to make a sermon.
SERO'JAS, f. f. pl. the withered leaves that fall from trees.
SERON, f. m. a basket made of rushes like a mat.
SEROSIDAD, f. f. serosity, the thin or watery part of the blood.
SERO'SO, adj. serous, thin, watery.
SERPA, f. f. the herb wild-thyme.
SERPEAR, v. n. to move like a serpent, to move by undulation.
SERPENTARIA, f. f. the herb dragon-wort.
SERPENTIDA, f. m. a killer of serpents.
SERPENTIN, f. m. a kind of marble; a piece of ordnance so called.
SERPENTINAMENTE, adv. in a serpent-like manner.
SERPENTINO, adj. like, of, or belonging to a serpent.
SERPIENTE, f. m. a serpent.
SERPIGO, f. m. a disease or tumour so called.
SERPO, } f. m. wild running thyme,
SERPOL, } mother of thyme.
SERRALLO, f. m. the Grand Signior's palace.
SERRANA, f. f. a woman mountaineer.
SERRANA, f. f. a mountainous country.
SERRANO, f. m. a mountaineer.
SERRAR, v. a. to saw, to cut with a saw.
SERREZUELA, f. f. a little mountain.
SERRON, f. m. a great saw used between two men.
SERTA, f. f. in cant, a shirt.
SERVADOR, f. m. preserver.
SERVIBLE, adj. serviceable, useful.
SERVICIAL, adj. serviceable.
Servicial, f. m. a clyster.
SERVICIALEMENTE, adv. serviceably.
SERVICIO, f. m. a service; at table it is taken for a plate, napkin, knife and fork; a close-stool.
Servicio, a supply granted to the king by the *cortes* or parliament.
Prov. A buen servicio mal galardón, good service ill rewarded.
SERVIDOR, f. m. a servant; a close-stool-pan.
SERVIDUMBRE, f. f. servitude, bondage, slavery; also a necessary-house; the right one neighbour has of going through another's house or ground, or the like.
SERVIL, adj. servile, slavish.
SERVILLAS, f. f. a sort of light shoes servant-maids wear.
SERVILLETA, f. f. a table-napkin.
SERVILMENTE, adv. servilely, slavishly.
SERVIR, v. a. to serve.
Servir de pilillo, to do some curious service, but of little value.
No servir una cosa, to be of no use.
Prov. Ni sirvas a quien sirvió, ni pidas a quien pidió, do not serve one that has been a servant, nor beg of one that has begged.
SERVITU'D, f. f. servitude, slavery, bondage.

S E S

SESENTA, adj. sixty.
SE'SGO, adj. aslope, athwart, biasing, awry; also demure, grave.

SE'SMA, f. f. the sixth part of a yard.
SE'SO, f. m. the brain; metaph. sense, judgment; it is also used for an iron to set a pot on over the fire.
Hablar en siso, to talk seriously.
Fá'lo de siso, that wants brains, mad, foolish.
Tener el siso en los calcáñes, to have one's brains in one's heels, to be foolish, or preposterous.
Prov. Quien con siso ha de entender, mucho siso ha menester, he that is to deal with a senseless man, has need of much sense or wit.
SE'SQUIALTERA, f. f. in musick, a note and a half.
SE'SQUITERCIA, f. f. one and a third, either in musick or other measure.
SESE'RA, f. f. the part of the skull that contains the brain.
SESSIO'N, f. f. a session, as of a council or parliament.
SESTEADERO, f. m. a summer-house, a place to pass the heat of the summer in, or to sleep after dinner in summer.
SESTEAR, v. n. to sleep after dinner in summer.
SESTERCIO, f. m. the Roman coin called a sesterce.
SESUDAMENTE, adj. prudently, wisely.
SESUDO, adj. serious, grave, judicious.

S E T

SETA, f. f. a sect.
Seta, a mushroom.
SETECIENTOS, adj. seven hundred.
SETE'N, f. f. the seventh part.
Seténas, f. f. pl. seven-fold.
Pagar con las seténas, to pay a thing seven times the value.
SETE'NO, adj. the seventh.
SETE'NTA, adj. seventy.
SETENTO'N, adj. seventy years old.
SE'TO, f. m. a hedge.

S E V

SEVERAMENTE, adv. severely.
SEVERIDAD, f. f. severity.
SEVERO, adj. severe.
SEVIZIA, f. f. cruelty.

S E X

SEXAGENARIO, adj. sixty years old.
SE'XO, f. m. the sex, male or female.
SEXARIO, f. m. an old Roman measure.
SEXTIL, adj. of, or belonging to six, sixth.
SE'XTO, adj. the sixth.

S I

SI, pron. himself.
Fuera de si, besides himself, out of his wits.
De por si, by himself.
Para si, for himself.
Si, conjunct. if.
Si, adv. yes, or yea.

S I B

SIB'IL, f. m. a little subterraneous room to keep things cool in summer.
SIB'ILA, f. f. a sybil.
SIBILANTE, adj. whistling, hissing.

S I C

SICLO, f. m. a shekel, a sort of silver coin among the Jews.

S I D

SIDREO, adj. of the stars, star-like, bright, shining, like the stars.
SIDRA, f. f. cyder.

S I E

SIEGA, f. f. harvest-time, mowing or reaping-time.
SIEMBRA, f. m. the sowing season.
SIEMPRE, adv. always.
SIEMPREVIVA, f. f. the herb house-leek.
SIE'N, f. f. the temple of the head.
SIE'NA, f. f. in cant, a face.
SIERPE, f. m. a serpent; also an ugly woman, and any thing that moves by undulation.
Sierpe, a passionate person; in cant, a false key.
SIERPECTILLA, f. f. a little serpent.
SIE'RRÁ, f. f. a saw; also a mountain.
SIE'RVA, f. f. a maid-servant, or a woman-slave.
SIE'RVO, f. m. a man-servant, or slave.
SIE'STA, f. f. the heat of the day from noon forwards.
SIE'TE, adj. seven.
Máta siete, a bully.
Prov. *Siete es combite, y nueve es confusión*, seven is a feast, and nine is confusion. That is, as far as seven makes good company, but all above produces disorder.
SIETEMESINO, adj. born the seventh or seven months old.
SIETENA'L, adj. seven years old.

S I G

SIGILACION, f. f. sealing.
SIGILAR, v. n. to keep a secret.
SIG'LO, f. m. a seal. Seldom used but in talking of confession, or the secrecy due to confession.
SIGILOSAMENTE, adv. secretly.
SIGILO'SO, adj. secret.
SIG'LO, f. m. an age.
Buén siglo áya, God rest his soul. Said of the dead.
Siglo de oro, the golden age.
Siglo de plata, the silver age.
Siglo de hierro, the iron age.
SIGNAR, v. a. to sign, to seal.
SIGNATU'RA, f. f. signing, sealing, signature.
SIGNIFICACION, f. f. signification.
SIGNIFICANZA, f. f. obs. for *significación*.
SIGNIFICAR, v. a. to signify.
SIGNIFICATIVO, adj. that signifies.
SIG'NO, f. m. sign, token, seal; one of the twelve celestial signs of the zodiac.
SIGUIENTE, adj. following, next in course.

S I L

SILBA'R, v. n. to whistle; also to mock, to despise.
SILBA'TO, f. m. a whistle.
SILB'DO, } f. m. whistling.
SILBO, }
SILENCIARIO, adj. silent, still.
SILENCIO, f. m. silence.
SILENCIOSAMENTE, adv. without speaking, without making a noise, secretly, silently.

SILENCIO'SO, adj. of, or belonging to silence.
SILGUERILLO, f. m. diminutive of *silguero*.
SILGUE'RO, f. m. a goldfinch.
S'LLA, f. f. a chair; also a saddle.
Silla real, a throne.
Silla de costillas, a chair with a back made of laths like ribs.
Silla de mano, a sedan or chair to carry people in.
Silla rasa, a plain pad-saddle.
Silla de borrenes, the great saddle.
Hombre de dos sillas, a man that can either ride long or short, either the great or the pad-saddle.
Sir de silla y albarda, to be for the saddle or pannel; to serve for all uses.
SILLA'R, f. m. a stone cut out square for building.
Sillar del caballo, that part of the horse's back on which the saddle is set.
SILLERA, f. f. the part of the horse's back that bears the saddle.
SILLERÍA, f. f. a place where they make or sell chairs or saddles; also masons work, or the building of a wall with square stone.
SILLE'RO, f. m. a saddler, or one that makes or sells chairs.
SILLE'TA, f. f. a little chair.
SILLETE'RO, f. m. a chairman.
Silletero, he that makes, sells, or mends chairs.
SILLICA, or *SILLITA*, f. f. a little chair.
SILLO'N, f. m. a side-saddle for a woman.
S'LO, f. m. a granary to lay up corn in, generally under ground.
SILVADO'R, f. m. a whistler; also one that hisses.
SILVA'R, v. n. to whistle; also to hiss.
SILVATO, f. m. a whistle.
SILVO, f. m. a whistle, whistling or hissing.
SILU'RO, f. m. a fish so called.

S I M

S'IMA, f. f. a deep pit, a dungeon, an abyss.
Sima de vicios, an abyss of vice.
SIMADO, adj. deep.
SIMIA, f. f. a monkey, an ape.
SIMIENTE, f. f. seed.
S'MIL, f. m. a simile in discourse, or writing.
SIMILITU'D, f. f. similitude, likeness.
SIMIO, f. m. an ape.
SIMONÍA, f. f. simony, buying or selling of spiritual things.
SIMONÍACO, adj. guilty of simony.
SIMPAR, adj. without equal.
SIMPLE, adj. simple, pure, unmixed, sincere, innocent, without deceit.
SIMPLEMENTE, adv. simply, honestly, candidly.
SIMPLEZA, f. f. simplicity.
SIMPLICIDAD, f. f. idem.
SIMPLICISTA, f. m. one that has skill in simples, or cures with them.
SIMPLO'N, f. m. a silly fellow.
SIMULACION, f. f. dissimulation, counterfeiting, feigning.
SIMULACRO, f. m. an image, a resemblance.
SIMULADAMENTE, adv. feignedly, dissemblingly.
SIMULAR, v. a. to feign, to dissemble, to counterfeit.

S I N

SIN, prep. without.
SINAGOGA, f. f. the Jewish synagogue.
SINDLEFA, f. f. a figure used in por-

try, which cuts off the last vowel of a word when it ends with a vowel and the next begins with one.

SINCEL, f. m. vide *CINCEL*.
SINCELAR, v. a. vide *CINCELAR*.
SINCERAMENTE, adv. sincerely.
SINCERAR, v. n. to clear one's self of a charge or crime.
SINCERIDAD, f. f. sincerity.
SINCERO, adj. sincere, faithful.
SINCOPA, f. f. a figure by which a syllable in a word is cut off; also a fainting or swooning fit.
SINCOPAR, v. a. to abbreviate, to cut off; also to faint, to swoon.
SINDICADO, adj. judged, tried; subst. used, the office of a judge or steward.
S'NDICO, f. m. a syndick, a steward, an advocate or solicitor for a body politic.
SINGULAR, adj. singular.
SINGULARIDAD, f. f. singularity.
SINGULARIZARSE, v. r. to make one's self singular; to signalize one's self.
SINGULARMENTE, adv. singularly.
SINGULTO, f. m. a sob, a hiccup.
SINIE'STRA, f. f. the left hand.
SINIESTRAMENTE, adv. unluckily, awkwardly, untowardly.
SINIE'STRO, adj. of the left, left-handed; also untoward, unlucky.
SINIGUAL, adj. peerless, that has not its match, matchless.
SINJUSTICIA, f. f. wrong, injustice.
SINO', adv. if not, unless.
SINO'CA, f. f. a fever that lasts a day.
SINOCAL, adj. that lasts a day; said of a fever.
SINRAZO'N, f. f. a wrong, an injury, a thing contrary to reason.
SINSABO'R, f. m. a distaste, a disgust.
SINUOSO, adj. that is not straight, sinuous, crooked.
S'NO, } f. m. a plant so called.
S'NO'N, }

S I Q

SIQUE'RA, adv. at least.

S I R

SIRE'NA, f. f. a syren, a mermaid.
SIRGA, f. f. a rope to tow a vessel along, or that draws the net to the shore.
Ir a la sirga, to be towed along.
SIRGAR, v. a. to tow a ship.
SIRGO, f. m. a silk twill.
SIRGUE'RO, f. m. the bird called a goldfinch; also one that tows or draws a boat along.
SIRO'CO, } f. m. the south-east
SIRO'QUE, } wind.
SIRVIENTE, f. m. a servant.

S I S

SPSA, f. f. an excise or tax upon meat or drink.
Sisa, borax for soldering, or size for gilding.
Siso, the lessening of any thing by subtracting some small part, or cutting measures less; also the sloping or shaping of a garment.
SISADO'R, f. m. a receiver of excise; in cant, a piller.
SISAR, v. a. to diminish, to take away something, to diminish, to lessen; also to slope in cutting.
SISO'N, f. m. a tailor that cuts cabbage too often, or in too large a quantity.
SISTRO, f. m. a musical instrument so called.

S I T

SITIADO'R, f. m. besieger.
SITIAL, f. m. a stool without a back.
SITIA'R, v. a. to besiege.
SITIBU'NDO, adj. thirsty.
SITIO, f. m. situation; also a siege.
SITUACIO'N, f. f. situation.
SITUADO, f. m. an assignment upon a branch of the revenue.
SITUAR, v. a. to situate.

S O

SO, adv. under.
So pena, under pain.
So pena de la pena pronunciada, under the pain of the sentence passed against you.

S O A

SOASSA'R, v. a. to half roast.

S O B

SO'BA, f. f. in cant, a beating or cudgelling.
SOBA'CO, f. m. the arm-pit.
SOBAJA'R, v. a. to misuse, to handle a thing roughly, to mould like dough, to knead bread, to grope.
SOBAQUIDO, f. m. in cant, what a thief runs away with under his arm.
SOBAQUINA, f. f. the ill scent of arm-pits.
SOBA'R, v. a. to knead, to work any thing with the fists and in a vigorous manner.
SOBARBADA, f. f. a check given the horse with the bridle; a check to one that takes too much liberty in talking; also a chuck under the chin.
SOBARCA'R, v. a. vide *SOBACAR*.
SOBEJANIA, f. f. obs. superfluity.
SOBEJANO, adj. obs. superfluous, useless; an old word.
SOBERANAME'NTE, adv. sovereignly.
SOBERANIA, f. f. sovereignty.
SOBERANO, adj. sovereign.
SOBERBIA, f. f. pride.
SOBERBIAME'NTE, adv. proudly, haughtily.
SOBERBIO, adj. proud, haughty; sometimes taken for lofty, great, and noble.
Palacio soberbio, a stately palace.
SOBO'N, f. m. a cunning fellow that knows how to avoid work.
SOBONAZO, f. m. augment. of *so-bón*.
SOBORNADO'R, f. m. a suborner.
SOBORNAL, f. m. the overplus in measure; also what is laid on a beast over and above its due burden.
SOBORNAR, v. a. to suborn, to bribe, to corrupt with bribes.
SOBO'RNO, f. m. subornation, bribe.
SO'BRA, f. f. overplus, what is over and above, the excess.
SOBRA'DO, adj. superfluous, over and above; metaph. idle, unmannerly.
SOBRA'R, v. n. to be over and above, to be superfluous, to be over measure; metaph. to be idle, and of no use.
SOBRASA'R, v. a. to put burning coals under a pot or the like.
SOBRAZA'R, v. a. to put or to fold something under the arm.
SO'BRE, adv. upon.
SOBREABUNDANTE, p. aet. superabundant.
SOBREABUNDAR, v. a. to superabound.
SOBREANADIR, v. a. to add with excess.

SOBREASSA'R, v. a. to over-roast.
SOBRECEBADE'RA, f. f. the sprit-fail, top-fail of a ship.
SOBREVIV'R, v. n. to survive.
SOBRECA'MA, f. f. a counterpane for a bed, or a covering put over it to keep it from the dust.
SOBRECAMARE'RO, f. m. a chief chamberlain, a head-servant.
SOBRECANA, f. f. a vicious excrescence on the shin-bone of a horse, called a knot, a knob, or a ring-worm.
SOBRECARGA, f. f. a surcharge, an overcharge, what is laid on a beast more than its due burden.
Prov. La sobrecarga mata, the overloading kills the horse.
SOBRECARGA'R, v. a. to surcharge, to overload.
SOBRECARTA, f. f. a second letter, or order to the same effect as the first.
SOBRECE'DULA, f. f. a writ or warrant granted upon another.
SOBRECE'JA, f. f. an eye-brow.
Sobrecéja de acemila, plates or pieces of leather-hanging over a mule's eyes, to make her look down to the ground.
SOBRECE'JO, f. m. an eye-brow.
SOBRECIE'LO, f. m. an awning or covering over a court of a house, or other open place, of canvas or the like to keep off the sun.
SOBRECOCER, v. a. to surprise, to take unawares.
SOBRECO'RVA, f. f. the curb, a distemper in a horse's hinder-legs.
SOBRECO'Z, f. m. obs. a master cook.
SOBREDIE'NTE, f. m. a tooth that grows upon another.
SOBREDORADO'R, f. m. a gilder.
SOBREDORADU'RA, f. f. the gilding.
SOBREDORA'R, v. a. to gild over.
Sobredorar, v. a. to gild, to cover with gold.
SOBREHA'Z, f. f. the superficies, the part that appears to fight.
SOBREHUESSO, f. m. a splint in a horse; metaph. one that sticks close to another and becomes very troublesome; any uneasiness that attends a man.
SOBRELINTE'L, f. m. the work, timber, or stone over the lintel, or piece that lies over the jambs of doors or windows.
SOBRELLEV'A'R, v. a. to bear with, to endure.
SOBRELUCIR, v. n. to shine much, or above another.
SOBREMANE'RA, adv. excessively.
SOBREMANO, f. m. a swelling about the pastern joint of a horse's fore-foot, caused by being too hard ridden when young.
SOBREMEDI'DA, f. f. over-measure.
SOBREMESA, f. f. a carpet for a table; it means also after dinner.
Discurrir sobre mesa, to chat after dinner.
SOBREMONTA'R, v. a. to surmount.
SOBRENADA'R, v. n. to swim above, or on the top.
SOBRENATURA'L, adj. supernatural.
SOBRENO'MBRE, f. m. a surname.
SOBREO'JO, f. m. a lowering, or a prying look.
Llevar sobrejo, to have a watchful eye upon.
SOBREPARTO, f. m. a woman's lying-in after being delivered.
SOBREPASA'R, v. n. to surpass.
SOBREPELLI'Z, f. f. a surprise.
SOBREPENDIE'NTE, adj. hanging over.

SOBREPENSA'R, v. a. to consider seriously.
SOBREPÍE', f. m. a swelling about the pastern joint of a horse's hinder-leg, caused by being too hard ridden when young.
SOBREPONE'R, v. a. to set upon, or put upon.
SOBREPUSAR, v. a. to surpass, to excel.
SOBRERO'PA, f. f. an upper garment.
SOBRESALIDO, adj. impatient, hasty, rash, head-strong.
SOBRESALIE'NTE, adj. standing above or beyond another.
Puesto sobresaliente, an advantageous, or an advanced post.
Soldados sobresalientes, men advanced before the rest of the body.
SOBRESALIR, v. a. to jut out, to appear, to make a shew, to stand out above, or beyond another, to excel.
SOBRESALTAR, v. a. to surprise.
SOBRESALTO, f. m. a surprize.
SOBRESANAR, v. a. to heal superficially.
SOBRESANO, adj. healed superficially.
SOBRE'SCER, v. n. to supersede, to cease, to desist.
SOBRESCRIBIR, v. a. to write upon any thing; to direct a letter.
SOBRESCRITO, f. m. a superscription, or superscribed.
SOBRESCRIVIR, v. a. to superscribe.
SOBRESEMBRAR, v. a. to sow over.
SOBRESEYDO, adj. superseded, ceased, desisted.
SOBRESEYMIENTO, f. m. superseding, ceasing, desisting.
SOBRESOLAR, v. a. to mend shoes, putting one sole upon another.
SOBRESTANTE, f. m. an overseer, a supervisor.
SOBRESTERA, f. f. an upper mat to lay on another, or other thing to lay on a mat.
SOBREVARDA, f. f. a welt or guard on a garment.
SOBREVAINA, f. f. a false scabbard to put over another for riding.
SOBREVENIR, v. n. to come upon, to come in the nick of time.
SOBREVESTA, f. f. a large coat.
SOBREVESTIR, v. a. to put one garment over another.
SOBREVISTA, f. f. the beaver of a helmet.
SOBREVIVIR, v. n. to survive.
SOBREUSA, f. f. a dish consisting of poor Jack fried in oil after being boiled, and then put into a liquor of water, pepper, scalded oil, honey or sugar, cinnamon, and a little vinegar.
SOBRIAME'NTE, adv. soberly.
SOBRIEDAD, f. f. sobriety.
SOBRINA, f. f. a niece.
SOBRINO, f. m. a nephew.
SO'BRIO, adj. sober. Latin *sobrius*.

S O C

SOCAPA, f. f. under pretence, under the cloak; also privately.
SOCARRA, f. f. the scorching lightly any thing over a fire.
SOCARRAR, v. a. to hold a thing so to the fire, that it be neither raw nor roasted, but scorched in one place, and raw in another.
SOCARREN, f. m. the caves of a house.
SOCARRO'N, f. m. a crafty subtle fellow, an arch wag.
SOCARRONAME'NTE, adv. archly, like a wag.

SOCAR.

SOCARKONERÍA, f. f. waggery.
SOCARAR, v. a. to dig under, to undermine.
SOCAYO'N, f. m. a cave dug under a hill.
SOCHAN'TRE, f. m. the under chaunter of a church.
SOCIABLE, adj. sociable.
SOCIEDAD, f. f. society.
SOCIO, f. m. a companion.
SOCOLO'R, under colour, or pretence.
SOCO'NO, f. m. in cant, any thing robbed, or a present made by a whore to her pimp.
SOCORREDO'R, f. m. one who helps succours, aids, or assists.
SOCORRE'R, v. a. to succour, to relieve.
SOCO'RRO, f. m. succour, relief, aid.
SOCRO'SIO, f. m. a medicine, a plaster.
Socrófo mithridático, mithridate.

S O D

SODÁ, f. f. the herb glasswort.
SODOMÍA, f. f. the sin of sodomy.
SODOMITA, f. m. f. a sodomite.
SODOMÍTICO, f. m. a sodomite.
SODOMO, f. m. v. *SODOMITA*.

S O E

SOE'Z, adj. filthy.

S O F

SOFALDAR, v. n. to tuck up the coats.
SOFLAMMA, f. f. a little flame; a great heat, capious and deceiving words.
SOFLAMAR, v. a. to shame one; also to deceive one with fair language.
SOFLAMERO, f. m. one who deceives with fair words.
SOFOCAR, v. a. v. *SUFOCAR*.
SOFRE'IR, v. a. to fry lightly.
SOFRENADA, f. f. a check given with the bridle; a check, a reproof, and sometimes a blow on the face.
SOFRENA'R, v. a. to check with the bridle.

S O G

SO'GA, f. f. a rope, but properly, that which is made of *esparto*.
Dar sóga, to give out rope; to let a man go on without check.
Livár la sóga arrastrando, to drag the rope; that is, to be in danger.
Tinér la sóga a la garganta, to have a halter about one's neck; to be in great danger.
Tinér sóga de ahorcado, to have the rope a man was hanged with; that is, to be fortunate in all things.
Prov. Echár la sóga tras el calderó, to throw the rope after the bucket; to throw the helve after the hatchet.
SOGUEAR, v. a. to measure with a rope.
SOGUE'RO, f. m. a rope-maker.
SOGUILLA, } f. f. a little rope.
SOGUITA, }

S O H

SOHE'Z, adj. mean, base, vile.

S O J

SOJUSGADO'R, f. m. a conqueror, a subduer.
SOJUSGAR, v. a. to subdue, to conquer, to bring under.

S O L

SOL, f. m. the sun.
El sol sale, the sun rises.
El sol se pone, the sun sets.
El sol pica, the sun scorches.
De sol a sol, from sun rising to sun setting.
Detener el sol, to stop the sun; to aim at impossibilities; to labour in vain.
Prov. Con el buen sol, estinaése el caracol, the warm sun makes the snail stretch himself out. The meanest creature with encouragement thrives; or, base people encouraged, grow saucy.
SOLACEAR, v. a. v. *SOLAZAR*.
SOLADO, f. m. a boarded or paved floor.
SOLAMENTE, adv. only.
SOLANA, f. f. a sunny place, a loft in a house. Also the rent paid for a house.
SOLANAZO, f. m. augment. of *solano*.
SOLANO, f. m. the east wind.
SOLAPAR, v. a. to lap over in a garment; metaph. an underhand practice, a concealed affair.
SOLAPADAMENTE, adv. with dissimulation, deceitfully.
SOLAPAR, v. a. to lap over like a garment; also to conceal, or cover, as under a garment.
SOLAPO, f. m. a lapping over in a garment; metaphor, an underhand practice, a concealed affair.
SOLAR, f. m. the ground a house stands on; the ancient mansion house of a family.
Hidalgo de solár conocido, a gentleman of an ancient known family.
Solár, adj. solar, of the sun.
Solár, v. a. to lay a floor, to plank, to pave.
Solár zapatos, to sole shoes.
SOLARIE'GO, adj. of, or belonging to the stock, family, or mansion-house.
SOLAZ, f. f. comfort, gaiety, pleasure, delight.
SOLAZAR, v. a. to solace, to comfort, to delight.
SOLAZO, f. m. augment. of *sol*; a burning sun.
SOLDADA, f. f. soldiers pay, servants wages; also soldering of metals.
SOLDADÉ'SCA, f. f. soldiery.
SOLDADICO, } f. m. dimin. of *sol-*
SOLDADILLO, } *dado*.
SOLDADO, f. m. a soldier.
Soldado aventajado, a soldier that has more than the common pay.
Prov. De soldado que no tiene capa, guarda tu vaca, keep your cow from a soldier that has no cloak. Take care of all you have, when you see a poor soldier.
SOLDADO'R, f. m. a folderer.
SOLDADURA, f. f. a soldering, or the place where a thing is soldered.
SOLDAN, f. m. a soldan or sultan.
SOLDAR, v. a. to solder metal.
SOLECISMO, f. m. a solecism, a false concord.
SOLECITO, f. m. dimin. of *sol*; a pleasing sun that does not overheat us.
SOLEDAD, f. f. solitude, solitariness, loneliness, a solitary lonesome place, a desert.
SOLE'MNE, adj. solemn, expensive, famous; also merry, gay.
SOLEMNEMENTE, adv. solemnly.
SOLEMNIDAD, f. f. solemnity, religious ceremony.
SOLEMNIZADO'R, f. m. a solemnizer.
SOLEMNIZAR, v. a. to solemnize, to celebrate.

SO'LEO, f. m. one of the muscles, so called by anatomists.
SOLE'R, v. n. to be wont, to accustom, to habituate oneself.
Solér, f. m. the floor at the bottom of the hold in a ship.
SOLE'RCIA, f. f. cunning, craft.
SOLE'TA, f. f. the sole part of a stocking, a new sole put to it.
SOLETA'R, } v. a. to put new soles
SOLE'TREAR, } to old stockings.
SOLETERO, f. m. one whose business is to sole stockings.
SOLEVACIO'N, vide *SUBLEVACIO'N*.
SOLEVANTA'R, v. a. to rise up; also to persuade servants to change places.
SOLEVA'R, v. a. idem.
SOLEVAMIE'NTO, f. m. the art of raising or lifting up.
SOLFA, f. f. the name of two notes in musick, used to signify musick in general.
Estar en solfa, to be finished.
Poner en solfa, to finish any thing, to make it perfect.
SOLFEAR, v. n. to sing by notes.
SOLICITACIO'N, f. f. solicitation.
SOLICITADO'R, f. m. a solicitor, one that tries, attempts, courts or allures.
SOLICITAMENTE, adv. solicitously, diligently, carefully.
SOLICITAR, v. a. to solicit, to make haste.
Solicitar una muger, to make love to a woman, to endeavour to debauch her.
SOLICITO, adj. solicitous, careful.
SOLICITU'D, f. f. solicitude, carefulness, diligence.
SOLIDAMENTE, adv. solidly, firmly.
SOLIDAR, v. a. to make solid.
SOLIDE'Z, f. f. solidity.
SOLIDO, adj. solid.
SOLIDE'O, f. m. a sort of cap used by priests.
SOLILOQUIAR, v. n. to speak with oneself.
SOLILO'QUIO, f. m. a soliloquy, a meditation, a discourse by oneself.
SOLIMAN, f. m. mercury sublimated.
SO'LIO, f. m. a throne.
Celebración de solio, the king's sitting on his throne when in the *cortes*, either at the opening of them, or to pass acts.
SOLITARIAMENTE, adv. solitarily.
SOLITARIO, adj. solitary, lonesome.
SO'LITO, adj. wont, usual, accustomed.
Solito, adj. dimin. of *solo*; all alone.
SOLITU'D, f. f. obs. solitude.
SOLIVADURA, f. f. relieving, easing.
SOLIVAR, v. a. to relieve, to ease to lift underneath; sometimes to steal.
SOLIVIO, f. m. relieving, or easing, lifting underneath; sometimes theft.
SOLLA, f. f. a soul, a fish so called.
SOLLAMAR, v. a. to scorch in the flame.
SOLLA'R, v. n. to draw one's breath hard, to blow, to pant.
SOLLASTRE, f. m. a scullion in a kitchen.
SOLLASTRIA, f. f. scullery-work.
SO'LLO, f. m. a surgeon.
SOLLOZAR, v. n. to sigh, to sob.
SOLLOZO, f. m. a sigh, a sob.
SO'LO, adj. alone, only.
A solas, adv. alone.
SOLOMILLO, f. m. dimin. of *solomo*.
SOLOMO, f. m. the under part of the loin, which is the tenderest.
Solomo de puerco, an under loin of pork.
SOLSTICIAL, adj. of the solstice.
SOLSTICIO, f. m. the solstice, when the sun enters the signs of Cancer and Capricorn.

SOLTADIZO, adj. loosed, untied, free.
SOLTADOR, f. m. a looser, a releaser, an expounder of difficulties.
SOLTAR, v. a. to let go, to let loose, to release; also to expound difficulties.
Soltar la presa, to let go the booty; also to open a sluice.
Soltar la capa, to let go one's cloak, either running away, or when one can defend it no longer against thieves.
Soltar de la cárcel, to dismiss out of prison.
Soltar ataduras, to loose bands.
Soltar preguntas, to solve or explain obscure questions.
Soltar los niños de la escuela, to send the children from the school.
Soltar deudas, to remit debts.
SOLTERA, f. f. a single woman; generally taken in no good sense.
SOLTERIA, f. f. a single life.
SOLTERO, f. m. a bachelor, a singleman.
SOLTURA, f. f. loosing, delivering, releasing, untying; metaph. impudence, lewdness.
Decir el juicio y la soltura, to tell all one thinks without reserve.
SOLUBLE, adj. that can be resolved or explained.
SOLUCION, f. f. a solution, the solving of a question.
SOLVER, v. a. to untie, to solve.
SOLUTIVO, adj. that can solve or untie.

S O M

SOMA, f. f. bran; in cant, a hen.
SOMBRA, f. f. a shadow, the shade.
 meter a uno a la sombra, to put a man into the shade; that is, to cast him into prison.
Andar a sombra de texado, to go under the shade of the tiles; that is, to abscond, to keep close.
SOMBRAJO, f. m. a shady place; a thing that makes a shade.
SOMBRAR, v. a. v. **ASSOMBRAR**.
SOMBREA, v. a. to shade a picture.
SOMBRERA, f. f. a salutation, by pulling off the hat; also a blow with the hat.
SOMBRERAZO, f. m. a very large hat, and a blow given with a hat.
SOMBRERERA, f. f. a hat-case; also the herb butterbur.
SOMBRERO, f. m. a hatter.
SOMBRE, f. m. a hat.
Sombrero albanés, a high-crowned hat.
SOMBRIO, } adj. shady.
SOMBROSO, }
SOMERAMENTE, adv. superficially.
SOMERO, adj. superficial, that is almost at top.
SOMETE, v. a. to submit, to put under, to subdue.
SOMNOLENCIA, f. f. disposition to sleep, sleepiness.
SOMO, adv. as.
En como el collado, on the top of the hill.
SOMO, f. m. what is rough, uncouth, unpolished.
SOMORGUADOR, f. m. a diver.
SOMORGUJAR, v. n. to dive under water.
SOMORGUJO, f. m. a plunge under water; a bird so called.
SOMPESAR, v. a. to lift any thing as it were to feel how much it weighs.

S O N

SON, f. m. a sound, a noise.
SONABLE, adj. that may sound, or be sounded.
SONADA, f. f. a tune; also a famous

action or exploit much spoken of, and a rumour, a report.
SONADERO, f. m. a handkerchief.
SONADOR, f. m. that sounds.
SONAJES, f. f. pl. a kind of instrument the country people dance to.
SONAJERA, f. f. a woman that plays on the sonajas.
SONAJERO, f. m. a rattle, a small bell, any thing that makes a noise.
SONAR, v. a. to sound.
Senarse, v. r. to be reported or bruited abroad.
Senarse las narices, to blow one's nose.
Prov. El bien suena y el mal vuella, good news is rumoured, but bad news flies.
SONCO, f. m. a sort of herb so called.
SONDA, f. f. a plummet to sound the depth of waters with, a sounding lead.
SONDALESA, f. f. a sounding plummet, such as they use at sea.
SONDAR, v. a. to sound the depth of waters.
SONDEAR, } of waters.
SONECILLO, f. m. a light sound.
SONETAZO, f. m. a very good sonnet; a very bad sonnet too.
SONETICO, f. m. a poor despicable sonnet, a little pretty sonnet.
SONETO, f. m. a sonnet. The Spanish consists of fourteen verses.
SONIDO, f. m. a sound.
SONORAMENTE, adv. sonorously.
SONORO, adj. sounding, that makes a great sounding or a pleasant sound.
SONOROSO, adj. idem.
SONREIRSE, v. n. to smile.
SONRISA, f. f. a smile, or smiling.
SONRODADO, adj. that is stuck in mire.
SONRODAR, v. n. to stick in the mire; said of the wheels.
SONROJAR, v. a. to ashamed.
SONROJO, f. m. shame, blush.
SONROSA, v. a. to dye in a rose colour.
SONROSEARSE, v. r. to blush.
SONROSO, f. m. blushing.
SONSACA, f. f. seducing, cheating.
SONSACADO, f. m. one who wheedles or seduces.
SONSACAR, v. a. to wheedle, to worm out, to draw astray, to seduce.
SONSONETE, f. m. a little sound caused by hitting softly on any thing.

S O ñ

SONADO, f. m. a dreamer.
SONAR, v. n. to dream.
SONARRE, f. f. the act of dreaming much, and a heavy sleep.
SONOLIENTO, adj. sleepy, drowsy.

S O P

SOPA, f. f. a sop.
Sopa dorada, a sort of soup so called.
Ir a la sopa, to repair for alms to the monasteries where they give to all the poor a mess.
Estar becho una sopa, to be wet through; metaph. to be drunk.
Una sopa de añadido, a soup that has more liquor put to it, and spoilt by that addition.
SOPAPIA, f. f. a kind of fritter.
SOPALANDA, f. f. a particular kind of dress worn by vagabonds, generally torn and dirty.
SOPAPO, f. m. dewlap, the part next under the chin or gorge; a double chin; also a blow under the chin.
SOPAR, v. a. to sop.
SOPETAR, v. a. to use a man ill, to tread him under feet.
SOPENAR, adv. upon pain of.
SOPETER, v. a. to use ill, to treat

ill; also to dip bread in broth and eat it.
SOPETON, f. m. a large sop; also a sudden blow given with the hand.
SOPHA, f. m. the sophy or monarch of Persia.
SOPHISMA, f. m. a sophism, a fallacious argument.
SOPHISTA, f. m. a sophist.
SOPHISTRIA, f. f. sophistry.
SOPHISTICAMENTE, adv. sophistically.
SOPHISTICAR, v. a. to sophisticate.
SOPHISTICO, adj. sophistical.
SOPILLA, } f. f. dimin. of *sopa*.
SOPITA, }
SOPLADOR, f. m. a blower.
SOPLAMOCO, f. m. a blow given on the face with the hand.
SOPLAR, v. n. to blow. Metaph. to whisper, to inform, to carry tales.
Soplar una pieza en el juego, to huff a man at draughts.
Soplar a la oreja, to whisper in the ear.
Sopla, vivo te le doy, a sort of sport among boys.
Prov. Soplar y sortar no puede junto ser, to blow and sip at once cannot be done. Two contraries cannot be performed at once.
SOPILLO, f. m. a thin silk, of which they make women's veils.
SOPLO, f. m. a breath of wind, a puff, a blast; also a whisper or information, a tale carried.
SOPLO, f. m. a great puff or blast; generally taken for an informer, a tale carrier, a spy.
SOPON, f. m. a fellow that goes to convents to fetch a soup given there regularly by way of alms.
SOPOR, f. m. heaviness, sleepiness.
SOPORIFERO, adj. that causes sleep.
SOPORTABLE, adj. supportable, tolerable.
SOPORTAL, f. m. a walking-place under a portico or arch.
SOPORTAR, v. a. to support, to uphold, to maintain, to bear with.

S O R

SOR, f. f. a sister; also an abbreviation of *señor*.
SORBA, f. f. the fruit called a service.
SORBEDO, f. m. a sipper.
SORBER, v. a. to sip.
Prov. Sorber y soplar, no se puede batar a la par, one cannot sip and blow at the same time. Two contrary actions cannot be done together.
SORBE, f. f. the jelly of any fruit mixed with water to drink.
SORBETON, f. m. a sip.
SORBITO, } f. m. a little sip.
SORBILLO, }
SORBITO, }
SORBO, f. m. a sip; also a service-tree.
SORCE, f. m. a mouse.
SORDEMENTE, adv. deafly.
SORDEDAD, } f. f. deafness.
SORDEZA, }
SORDEZ, }
SORDIDEZ, f. f. sordidness.
SORDIDO, adj. sordid, base.
SORDINA, f. f. a mute.
SORDO, adj. deaf; also that does not sound.
Piedra sorda, so architects call a solid sort of stone that makes little noise when struck.
Prov. No hay peor sordo que el que no quiere oír, none so deaf as he that will not hear.
SORNIA, f. f. heaviness, slowness; in cant, the night.

SORNAR,

SORNAR, v. n. in cant, to sleep.
SORPRENDE'R, v. a. to surprise.
SORRA, f. f. the ballast of a ship.
SORRE'RO, adj. sluggish because ill ballasted; said of ships.
SORTEADO'R, f. m. he that casts the lots; he that attacks the bull at the bull-fights.
SORTEAR, v. a. to cast lots.
SORTE'O, f. m. the act of casting lots.
SORTE'RO, f. m. a fortune-teller; one that casts lots.
SORTI'JA, f. f. a ring.
Correr de sorti'ja, to ride at the ring.
SORTI'JO'N, f. m. a great ring.
SORTI'JUE'LA, f. f. a little ring.
SORTILE'GIO, f. m. fortune-telling by lots.
SORTU', f. m. a great coat.

S O S

SOSA, f. f. the herb glasswort.
SOSLA'YO, adj. aslope, sloping, a-thwart.
SO'SO, adj. unfavoury, insipid.
SOSPECHA, f. f. suspicion.
SOSPECHAR, v. a. to suspect.
SOSPECHOSAMENTE, adv. suspiciously.
SOSPE'HO'SO, adj. suspicious.
SOSQUIN, f. m. a blow cunningly or treacherously given.
SOSSEGADAMENTE, adv. quietly, calmly.
SOSSEGA'R, v. a. to quiet, to still, to calm.
SOSSIE'GO, f. m. quietness, calmness, stillness.
SOSIEN, f. m. a prop, a support; or the act of supporting and keeping up.
SOSTENEDO'R, f. m. a supporter.
SOSTENE'R, v. a. to sustain, to support, to uphold, to maintain.
SOSTENIMIE'NTO, f. m. sustaining, supporting upholding maintaining.
SOSTITUI'R, v. a. to substitute, to appoint one under another; to make a deputy.
SOSTITUTO, adj. substituted; put under another; substantively used, a substitute, one placed under another.

S O T

SOT'A, f. f. the knave at cards.
Sota de navio, that part of the hold of a ship where the ballast lies.
SOTABA'NCO, f. m. among builders, a place jutting out towards the top of a wall over the frieze or cornice, and betwixt it and the roof, for any thing to rest or stand upon.
SOTACABALLERIZO, f. m. an officer subject immediately to the master of the horse.
SOTACOCHE'RO, f. m. an under coachman.
SOTACOLLA, f. f. a crupper, a strap put under the horse's tail and fixed to the saddle.
SOTALCA'IDE, f. m. a deputy governor.
SOTAMONTE'RO, f. m. an under huntsman.
SOT'ANA, f. f. a cassock.
SOTAN'LLA, f. f. a little cassock.
SOT'ANO, f. m. a cellar.
SOTAPENTADO, f. m. adj. drove to the leeward.
SOTAPEN'TO, f. m. the lee side, the side on which the wind blows.
SOTERRA'NEO, f. m. a vault, a place under ground.
Soterr'ano, adj. that is under ground.
SOTERRAR, v. a. to bury, to put under ground.
SOT'ICO, f. m. a little wood, thicket,

or hedge; also a sort of herb that has leaves like trefoil.
SOT'IL, adj. v. *SUT'IL*.
SOTILE'ZA, f. f. v. *SUTILE'ZA*.
SOT'ILLO, f. m. a little wood or thicket.
SOTILME'NTE, adv. vide. *SUTILME'NTE*.
SO'TO, f. m. a wood, a thicket, a hedge, a field hedged in.
Prov. Por soto no váyas tras otro, do not follow another in a wood or thicket; because the boughs fly back from him that went before.
SOTOMINISTRO, f. m. an under minister or coadjutor in a religious order.
SOTRO'ZO, f. m. an iron put in the wheels of ordnance pieces, to keep them firm.

S P A

SPARGA'NEO, f. m. an herb so called.

S P E

SPERMA, f. f. v. *ESPERMA*.

S P O

SPO'DIO, f. m. the ashes of the elephant's tusks.

S T A

STACTE, f. m. stacte, an aromack, the gum that distils from the tree which produces myrrh.

S T E

STEBA, f. f. an herb so called.

STENTORIO, adj. very strong, applied to the voice.

STEREOGRAPHIA, f. f. stereography; the art of drawing the form of solids upon a plane.

STEREOGRAPHICO, adj. relating to stereography.

STEREOMETRIA, f. f. stereometry; the art of measuring all sorts of solid bodies.

STERNO'N, f. m. the sternum, the breast bone.

S T O

STOMATICO, } adj. stomachick, good
STOMATICO, } for the stomach.

S T R

STRATIOTE, f. m. a plant so called.

S U

SU, pron. yours, his.

Su cabállo, his horse.

Su pádre ac v. m. your father.

S U A

SUADIR, v. a. to persuade.

SUASIBLE, adj. that may be persuaded.

SUASIO'N, f. f. persuasion.

SUASIVO, adj. persuasive.

SUAVE, adj. sweet, pleasant, smooth, soft.

SUAVEMENTE, adv. sweetly, pleasantly, soft.

SUAVIDAD, f. f. sweetness, pleasantness, smoothness, softness.

SUAVIZAR, v. a. to make sweet and pleasant to the mind or senses.

S U B

SUBALTERNAR, v. a. to subject, to place under another's command.

SUBALTERNO, adj. subaltern.

SUBBRIGADIER, f. m. an officer of horse, next in order to a brigadier.

SUBDELEGACION, f. f. subdelegation, substitution.

SUBDELEGAR, v. a. to subdelegate, to substitute, to appoint one to serve for another.

SUBDIACONADO, } f. m. the office
SUBDIACONATO, } or dignity of a subdeacon.

SUBDIACONO, f. m. a subdeacon, the next in order to a deacon.

SUBDITO, f. m. a subject.

SUBDIVIDIR, v. a. to subdivide.

SUBDIVISION, f. f. subdivision.

SUBDUPLO, adj. subduple, containing one part of two.

SUBIDA, f. f. an ascent or going up.

Prov. De gran subida, gran caída, a great rise will have a great fall.

SUBIDETO, adj. that is ascended, that one must ascend.

SUBIDO, adj. lofty, high; metaph. proud, haughty.

Subido de quilates, very fine or pure as gold or silver that is much refined; metaph. applied to any thing that is of great value.

Subido de color, high coloured.

Subido de talones, grown haughty or proud.

SUBIDO'R, f. m. one that rises or goes up; or one that enhances, or raises the price, or extols any thing.

SUBIR, v. n. to go up, to rise.

Subir el precio, to raise the price.

Subirse de punto, to take state upon one.

Subirse en el canto, to sing out of tune by overstraining the voice.

Subirse de talones, to grow proud.

SUBITAMENTE, adv. suddenly.

SUBITANEAMENTE, adv. idem.

SUBITANEO, adj. sudden, unexpected.

SUBITO, adj. sudden, unexpected.

SUBJUGAR, v. a. to subdue.

SUBJUNTIVO, f. m. a subjunctive in grammar.

SUBLEVACION, f. f. rising up, a sedition.

SUBLEVACION, f. f. } a rising;
SUBLEVAMIENTO, f. m. } the act of rising or lifting up.

SUBLEVAR, v. a. to move a sedition or insurrection.

SUBLIMACION, f. f. sublimation, lifting up, extolling.

SUBLIMAR, v. a. to lift up, to raise, to extol.

SUBLIME, adj. lofty, high.

SUBLIMIDAD, f. f. loftiness.

SUBLUNAR, adj. sublunar, sublunary, under the moon.

SUBORDINACION, f. f. subordination.

SUBORDINADAMENTE, adv. subordinately.

SUBORDINAR, v. a. to make subordinate.

SUBPOLAR, adj. lying under the pole.

SUBREPCION, f. f. subreption, the act of obtaining by surprize or unfair representation.

SUBREPTICIAMENTE, adv. clandestinely, thief-like.

SUBRAPTICIO, adj. surreptitious, done by stealth.

SUBROGACION, f. f. a putting in the place of another.

SUBROGAR, v. a. to subrogate, to put in the place of another.

SUBSCRIPCION, f. f. a subscription.

SUBSCRIPTO, p. p. subscribed.

SUBSCRIBIR, v. a. to subscribe.

SUBSEQUE'NTE, adj. subsequent.

SUBSIDIO, f. m. subsidy, aid, relief.

SUBSISTENCIA, f. f. subsistence.

SUBSISTIR, v. a. to subsist.

SUBSTANCIA, f. f. substance, food, or nourishment.

Substancia, wealth, means of life.
SUBSTANCIAL, adj. substantial, real.
SUBSTANCIA'R, v. a. to make an abridgment or summary; also to enquire about any thing.
SUBSTANCIO'SO, adj. belonging to substance.
SUBSTANTIVAMENTE, adv. substantively.
SUBSTANTIVO, f. m. substantive.
SUBSTITUCIO'N, f. f. substitution.
SUBSTITUIDOR, f. m. one who puts another in his place.
SUBSTITUI'R, v. a. to substitute.
SUBSTRACHER, v. a. to subtract.
SUBTENDER, v. a. to subtend, to be extended under.
SUBTERRA'NEO, adj. subterranean, subterraneous.
SUBURBA'NO, } f. m. a suburb, out-
SUBURBIO, } part of a city.
SUBVERSION, f. f. subversion, ruin, destruction.
SUBVERTI'R, v. a. to subvert, to overturn, to ruin, to destroy.

S U C

SUCARILLO, f. m. in cant, a page or servant.
SUCA'RRO, f. m. in cant, a footman, a laquey, a servant.
SUCCINO, f. m. yellow amber, such as they make necklaces of.
SUCCIO'N, f. f. suction, the act of sucking.
SUCEDER, v. n. to succeed, as by descent; to happen, to fall out.
SUCCESSIO'N, f. f. succession, descent.
SUCCESSIVAMENTE, adv. successively, by descent.
SUCCESSIVO, adj. successive, by descent, or in course.
SUCE'SSO, f. m. success, event, accident, chance.
SUCCESSOR, f. m. a successor.
SUCIAMENTE, adv. nastily, filthily.
SUCIEDAD, f. f. nastiness, filth.
SUCINTAMENTE, adv. succinctly, briefly.
SUCINTO, adj. succinct, brief.
SUCIO, adj. nasty, dirty, filthy.
SUCO, f. m. the sap of a tree.
SUCO'SO, adj. juicy.

S U D

SUD, f. m. the south-west wind.
SUDADE'RO, f. m. a sweating place.
Sudadéro de la tierra, a moist ground where the water ouses out.
SUDAR, v. n. to sweat.
Más vale sudar que toser, it is better to sweat than to cough.
SUDARIO, f. m. a handkerchief.
SUDOR, f. m. sweat.
SUDORIFICO, } adj. sudorifick.
SUDORIFERO, }
SUDUE'STE, f. m. south west.

S U E

SUEGRA, f. f. a mother-in-law by marriage, the wife's, or the husband's mother.
Prov. No se acuerda la suegra que fue nuera, the mother-in-law does not remember she was a daughter-in-law.
SUEGRO, f. m. a father-in-law by marriage, the wife's or the husband's father.
SUE'LA, f. f. the sole of the shoe.
Suela, among carpenters, a piece of timber laid on the ground as a foundation to build a lath and plaster wall upon; or a plank laid under a shore or prop.
Prov. Suelas y vino dan camino, soles

and wine to go the journey; that is good soles to save the feet, and wine to cheer the heart, make a man travel easily.

SUE'LDO, f. m. pay, wages.
SUE'LO, f. m. the ground, the floor, the bottom.
Dar con la cosa en el suelo, to let a thing fall upon the ground.
Echar la caja por el suelo, to level a house with the ground.
Levantar la caja el suelo, to build a house from the ground.
Prov. Quién no pone y siempre saca, sué'lo bállo, a man who always spends and never gets, must see an end of what he has.
SUELTA, f. f. the act of untying.
Sueltas, f. f. pl. fetters for horses feet.
SUELTAMENTE, adv. loosely, lightly, nimbly, freely.
SUE'LTO, adj. loose, free, at liberty; nimbly, active, quick.
Sué'to de lengua, talkative.
SUENO, f. m. obs. a sound.
SUE'ÑO, f. m. sleep, a dream.
Dormir a sué'ño sué'to, to sleep sound, without any disturbance.
Decir el sué'ño y la solución, to tell a man his dream and the exposition of it; metaph. to tell a man all one's mind with freedom.
Prov. Tornósele el sué'ño del perro, it was like a dog's dream to him. Applied to those who fancy they can compass great matters, and come off with loss.
Prov. De los sueños no creas malos ni buenos, of dreams believe neither the good nor the bad. Do not be superstitious and give credit to dreams.
Prov. Sué'ño sosegado no teme nublado, quiet sleep fears no foul weather; that is, he who sleeps sound, has no apprehensions, fears, or cares upon him.
SUE'RO, f. m. whey; the serum in a man's blood.
SUE'RTE, f. m. a lot, a chance. Also a sort, a kind, or a manner.
Echar suertes, to cast lots.
Esto me cayó en sué'te, this fell to my lot.
No le quiero de ésta suerte, I will not have it of this sort, after this manner.
Prov. A mala suerte embidár suerte, he that has ill luck must push boldly.
SUE'STE, f. m. south-east.

S U F

SUFICIE'NCIA, f. f. sufficiency, enough.
SUFICIE'NTE, adj. sufficient.
SUFICIENTEMENTE, adv. sufficiently.
SUFOCACIO'N, f. f. suffocation.
SUFOCAR, v. a. to suffocate, to stifle.
SUFRA'GNEO, f. m. suffragan, subordinate to an archbishop.
SUFRA'GAR, v. a. to help, to favour.
SUFRA'GIO, f. m. a vote; also favour, assistance; commonly used for the prayers of the church.
SUFRE, f. m. brimstone.
SUFRE'NCIA, f. f. obs. sufferance, patience.
SUFRI'BLE, adj. tolerable, that may be endured.
SUFRI'DA, f. f. in cant, a bed.
SUFRI'DERO, adj. that may be endured.
SUFRI'DO, adj. patient, that will suffer much; in cant, one that endured the rack without confessing.
SUFRI'DOR, f. m. one who suffers or endures.

SUFRI'ENTO, f. m. patience.
SUFRI'R, v. a. to suffer, to endure.
Prov. Sufre por saber, y trabaja por tener, endure inconveniences to acquire knowledge, and take pains to gain wealth.
SUFUMIGACIO'N, f. f. suffumigation.

S U G

SUGESTIO'N, f. f. suggestion.
SUGE'TO, adj. subject.
Sugé'to, f. m. a subject.
Fulano es un sugé'to de importancia, such a one is a person of note.
SUGO, f. m. juice.
SUGOSO, adj. juicy, full of juice.

S U J

SUJECIO'N, f. f. subjection.
SUJETAR, v. a. to subject, to submit.
SUJE'TO, adj. exposed, liable to.

S U L

SULCAR, v. a. to make furrows, to plough.
SULCO, f. m. a furrow.
SULFONETE, f. m. a match to light fire with.
SULPHU'REO, adj. sulphureous.
SULQUILLO, f. f. a little furrow.
SULTAN, f. m. a sultan.

S U M

SUMA, f. f. a sum.
SUMAMENTE, adv. in fine, in short; also highly, loftily.
SUMAR, v. a. to sum, to cast up, to add together.
SUMARIAMENTE, adv. briefly.
SUMARIO, f. m. a summary, short contents, the sum or substance.
SUMERGI'R, v. a. to sink, to drown.
SUMERSION, f. f. submersion, drowning.
SUMIDAD, f. f. height, the top.
SUMIDE'RO, f. m. a sink, a place that swallows all up.
SUMILLE'R, *de cortina*, f. m. a chaplain of honour to the king.
Sumilér de corps, the king's esquire of the body.
SUMILLERÍA, f. f. the buttery.
SUMINISTRACION, f. f. affording, supplying.
SUMINISTRADOR, f. m. one who supplies or affords.
SUMINISTRAR, v. a. to supply, to afford.
SUMI'R, v. a. obs. to sink, to swallow up, to overwhelm.
Sumir, v. r. to sink into the ground.
SUMISION, f. f. submission.
SUMISSO, p. p. of the verb *sumeter*; adjectively used, it means humble, submissive.
SUMI'STA, f. m. one that makes a collection or an abridgment of many things.
SUMO, adj. the highest, the most excellent.
El sumo pontífice, the pope.
SUMPTUARIO, adj. sumptuary, relating to expence.
SUMPTUOSAMENTE, adv. sumptuously, pompously, magnificently.
SUMPTUOSIDAD, f. f. sumptuousness, pompousness, magnificence.
SUMPTUOSO, adj. sumptuous, pompous, magnificent.
SUMULA, f. m. a sum, a collection, an abridgment.
SUMULISTA, f. m. vide *SUMISTA*.

S U P

S U N

SUNCHO, f. m. an iron that fastens the pump on board a ship.

S U P

SUPEDITAR, v. a. to supply, to furnish, to provide; also to have enough.

SUPERABLE, adj. that may be conquered, overcome, subdued.

SUPERABUNDANCIA, f. f. superabundance.

SUPERABUNDANTE, adj. superabounding.

SUPERABUNDAR, v. a. to superabound.

SUPERAR, v. a. to overcome.

SUPERBO, adj. v. **SOBERBIO**.

SUPERCHERÍA, f. f. overbearing, fraud, deceit, fallacy; also incivility.

SUPERCHE'RO, adj. one that overbears, that oppresses.

SUPERFICIAL, adj. superficial.

SUPERFICIALME'NTE, adv. superficially.

SUPERFICIE, f. f. the superficies, the outward face of a thing.

SUPERFLUAME'NTE, adv. superfluously.

SUPERFLUIDAD, f. f. superfluity.

SUPERFLUO, adj. superfluous.

SUPERINTE'NCIA, f. f. superintendency, overseeing.

SUPERINTE'NTE, f. m. a superintendant, an overseer.

SUPERIOR, adj. superior, that is above or over another, uppermost.

Superior, f. m. a superior.

SUPERIORIDAD, f. f. superiority.

SUPERIORME'NTE, adv. superiorly.

SUPERLATIVAME'NTE, adv. superlatively.

SUPERLATIVO, adj. superlative, of the superlative degree.

SUPERNO, adj. supreme, the highest.

SUPERNUMERARIO, adj. supernumerary, above the number allowed.

SUPERSTICIO'N, f. f. superstition.

SUPERSTICIOSAME'NTE, adv. superstitiously.

SUPERSTICIO'SO, adj. superstitious.

SUPINO, f. m.

Supinus de rapôsa, the herb satyrion, or fander-grass.

SUPITAME'NTE, adv. obs. suddenly.

SUPITANO, adj. obs. vide **SUBITANEO**.

SUPITO, adj. obs. sudden.

SUPLEMENTO, f. m. a supplement.

SUPPLICA, f. f. a petition, a request, an intreaty.

SUPPLICACION, f. f. intreaty, supplication, an humble request; also a sweet wafer rolled up, such as the confessions sell.

SUPPLICACIONERO, f. m. one that makes or sells sweet wafers.

SUPPLICANTE, f. m. a suppliant, he that beseeches or intreats.

SUPPLICAR, v. a. to intreat, to beseech.

SUPPLICIO, f. m. punishment.

SUPPLIMEN'IO, f. m. a supplement, making up what is wanting.

SUPPLIR, v. a. to make up what is deficient or wanting.

SUPONEDOR, f. m. the person who supposes.

SUPONER, v. a. to suppose.

SUPOSICION, f. f. a supposition; also a story, a lie.

SUPREMANE'NTE, adv. to the last end, lastly.

SUPREMO, adj. supreme, chief.

SUPRESION, f. f. suppression.

S U S

SUPRIMIR, v. a. to suppress, to abolish.

SUPUESTO, p. p. of *suponer*.

SUPURACION, f. f. suppuration, the ripening of a wound.

SUPURAR, v. a. to suppurate, to come to matter, as a wound does.

SUPURATIVO, adj. the medicine that suppurates or brings a wound to matter.

SUPUTACION, f. f. computation, calculation.

SUPUTAR, v. a. to compute, to calculate.

S U R

SUR, f. m. the south.

SURA, f. f. one of the bones in the leg, anatomically so called.

SURCAR, v. a. to furrow, to plough up; to cut through the water as a ship does.

SURCIR, v. a. v. **ZURZIR**.

SURCO, f. m. a furrow in a field or garden.

SURGIDE'RO, f. m. a road at sea, an anchoring place.

SURGIR, v. n. to arrive, to come to an anchor.

SURRIO, f. m. a buzzing noise.

Surrio de tripas, a noise of wind in the belly.

SURTIDA, f. f. a small gate in a fortress for the garrison to sally at on occasion of a siege.

SURTIDO'R, f. m. one that provides a caterer.

SURTIR, v. a. to rebound, to fly high; also to supply with goods.

Surtir efecto, to have an effect.

SURTO, adj. come to an anchor or riding at anchor; p. p. of the verb *surgir*.

S U S

SUS, pron. their; as *sus manos*, their hands.

Sus, an interj. go to; as *sus, vámos*, come, let us go.

SUSCITAR, v. a. to rouse up, to raise.

SUSO, adv. above.

De suso, from above.

SUSODI'CHO, adj. above said, above mentioned.

SUSPE'CTO, adj. suspected.

SUSPENDIDO'R, f. m. who suspends, or keeps in suspense.

SUSPENDE'R, v. a. to suspend.

SUSPENSIO'N, f. f. suspense, suspension, temporary cessation.

SUSPENSIVO, adj. what has the faculty, or power of suspending.

SUSPENSO, p. p. of *suspender*.

SUSPENSO'RIO, adj. what is made use of in suspending anything.

SUSPIRAR, v. n. to sigh.

SUSPIRO, f. m. a sigh.

SUSTEN, f. m. v. **SOSTEN**.

SUSTENER, v. a. vide **SOSTENER**.

SUSTENTACION, f. f. the act of supporting.

SUSTENTADO'R, f. m. who sustains, maintains, or supports.

SUSTENTAMIE'NTO, f. m. maintenance, food, sustenance.

SUSTENTAR, v. a. to sustain, to maintain, to support, to uphold, to defend.

Sustentar mucha casa to keep a great family.

Sustentar mucho peso, to bear a great weight.

Sustentar conclusiones, to defend conclusions in the schools.

SUSTENTO, f. m. sustenance, maintenance.

SUSTILLO, f. m. dimin. of *susto*.

S Y M

SUSTITUCION, f. f. the substituting of another in one's place.

SUSTITUTO, f. m. a substitute, one that is appointed in the place of another.

SUSTITUIR, v. a. to substitute, to put in the place of another.

SUSTO, f. m. trouble, cause of trouble, of suspense, of fear, of fright, and the like.

SUSURRADO'R, f. m. one that makes a humming noise; also a whisperer, a mumblor.

SUSURRAR, v. n. to make a humming noise, to whisper.

SUSURRO, f. m. a humming like bees, a whispering, a muttering.

S U T

SUTIL, adj. subtle, crafty; also thin, slender, curious, fine.

SUTILE'ZA, } f. f. subtlety, craft;

SUTILIDAD, } also thinness, slenderness.

SUTILIZAR, v. a. to subtilize, to make thin, fine, or slender; to talk finely, to spin out an argument.

SUTILME'NTE, adv. subtly, craftily, thinly, slenderly, delicately, curiously.

SUTURO, f. m. that noise which one hears in the ear by pressing it with the palm of one's hand.

SUTURA, f. f. future.

S U Y

SUTO, pron. his, or her's.

S Y B

SYBILA, f. f. a sybil, a prophetess.

SYBILINO, adj. written or foretold by the sybils.

SYBILISMO, f. m. the doctrine of the sybils.

SYBILISTA, f. m. who professes that doctrine.

S Y C

SYCOMO'RO, f. m. a sycomore, a tree so called.

SYCOPHANTA, f. m. a sycophant.

S Y L

SYLABA, f. f. a syllable.

SYLABARIO, f. m. a book containing an explanation of syllables.

SYLOGISMO, f. m. a syllogism.

SYLOGISTICO, adj. syllogistical.

SYLOGIZAR, v. n. to syllogize, to reason by syllogism.

SYLVA, f. f. v. **SE'LVA**.

SYLVANOS, f. m. pl. the sylvan gods.

SYLVE'STRE, adj. rustick; also unpolite.

S Y M

SYMBOLICO, adj. symbolical.

SYMBOLIZACION, f. f. symbolization, resemblance.

SYMBOLIZAR, v. n. to symbolize, to resemble.

SYMBOLO, f. m. a symbol, a type.

SYMETRIA, f. f. symmetry, a proportion, harmony.

SYMETRICO, adj. symmetrical, proportionate.

SIMPATIA, f. f. sympathy, mutual sensibility.

SIMPATICAME'NTE, adv. sympathetically, with sympathy.

SIMPATICO, adj. sympathetic.

SIMPHONIA, f. f. symphony, concert of instruments.

SYM-

T A B	T A B	T A C
<p><i>SYMPTOMA</i>, f. m. a symptom, a sign, a token among physicians.</p> <p><i>SYMPTOMATICO</i>, adj. symptomatical.</p> <p>S Y N</p> <p><i>SYNABA'PHA</i>, f. f. any stuff of its natural colour.</p> <p><i>SYNAGO'GA</i>, f. f. a synagogue.</p> <p><i>SYNALEPHA</i>, f. f. a figure in grammar so called.</p> <p><i>SY'NCOPA</i>, f. f. a syncope.</p> <p><i>SYNCOPA'R</i>, v. a. to shorten, to abbreviate, to cut off.</p> <p><i>SYNDE'RESIS</i>, f. m. consciousness of what is good and bad without being taught.</p>	<p><i>SYNDICA'R</i>, v. a. to accuse a person before a judge, to syndicate.</p> <p><i>SY'NDICO</i>, f. m. a sort of judge.</p> <p><i>SYNODA'L</i>, } adj. synodal.</p> <p><i>SYNO'DICO</i>, }</p> <p><i>SY'NODO</i>, f. m. a synod, an assembly of the clergy.</p> <p><i>SYNO'NIMIA</i>, f. f. synonymy.</p> <p><i>SYNONI'MO</i>, adj. synonymous.</p> <p><i>SYNTA'XIS</i>, f. f. syntax. syntaxis.</p> <p><i>SYNTHE'SIS</i>, f. f. synthesis, the act of joining.</p> <p>S Y R</p> <p><i>SY'RIO</i>, f. m. the dog-star.</p>	<p><i>SYRTES</i>, f. f. a quick-sand, a bog; also any danger.</p> <p>S Y S</p> <p><i>SYSTHE'MA</i>, f. f. a system.</p> <p><i>SY'STOLE</i>, f. f. the contraction of the heart; also the shortening of a long syllable.</p> <p>S Y Z</p> <p><i>SYZIGIA</i>, f. f. an astronomical term, denoting a certain phenomenon of the moon.</p>



T.

T
Pronounced as in English.

T A

TA', interj. softly; take care.

T A B

TABA, f. f. the joint bone of any animal between the two long bones.

Ju'go de tába, a play with such bones among children.

Mentár la tabás, to make haste.

TABA'CO, f. m. the herb tobacco.

TABALA'DA, f. f. a box in the ear.

TABALA'RIO, f. m. the backside.

TABALEA'R, v. n. to make a noise with the fingers upon a table.

TABANA'ZO, f. m. a cuff in the ear.

TABANCO, f. m. a stall in the streets, where they sell any thing to eat.

TABANO, f. m. a hornet or horse-fly.

TABAO'LA, f. f. a great and confused noise, an uproar, a scuffle, a fray.

TABA'QUE, f. m. a little basket, such as ladies use to keep their work in.

TABAQUE'RA, f. m. a snuff-box.

TABAQUERIA, f. f. the place or shop where snuff is sold.

TABAQUE'RO, f. m. the seller of snuff.

TABAQUILLO, f. m. a little basket.

TABAQUISTA, f. m. a connoisseur in snuff, and a great taker of snuff.

TABARDE'TE, } f. m. the spotted

TABARDILLO, } fever.

TABA'RDO, f. m. a coat worn by country people, by rusticks.

TABA'RRO, f. m. a hornet.

TABELLO'N, f. m. a writer, a kind of notary.

TABER'NA, f. f. a tavern.

TABERNA'GULO, f. m. a tabernacle, a tent.

TABERNE'RO, f. m. a vintner, a tavern-keeper.

TABI', f. m. tabby, a silk stuff so called.

TABICA'R, v. n. to make an enclosure, a partition, or a wall of lath and plaister, or the like.

TA'BIDO, adj. rotten, corrupted, in a state of decay.

TABI'QUE, f. m. a thin wall or partition of lath and plaister.

TA'BLA, f. f. a board, a plank; a table, a picture, a banker's counter.

Tábia de río, that part where the river runs smoothest.

Tábla de mesón, a board which is the sign of a lodging-house or inn.

Tábla de m'islo, the thick brawny part of the thigh.

Tábla pará contar, an arithmetical table.

Segunda tábla después del naufragio, a second plank after shipwreck.

Táblas del pescuezo del caballo, the sides of a horse's neck.

Ju'go de táblas, the game of tables.

TABLACHINA, f. f. a square buckler.

TABLA'CHO, f. m. a dam to detain water.

TABLADILLO, f. m. a little scaffold, floor, or boarded place.

TABLA'DO, f. m. a scaffold, the floor of a room, a boarded place.

Tablado, f. m. a mark to shoot arrows at.

Tablado, adj. covered with boards or planks.

TABLA'GE, f. m. boarding, planking.

TABLAGERIA, f. f. a gaming-house where they play at tables, &c.

TABLAG'E'RO, f. m. one that keeps a gaming house; one that haunts gaming-houses. In old Spanish, a gentleman who exercised himself, darting at a mark, called *tablado*.

TABLAN'TES, f. m. pl. in cant, a table-cloth.

TABLA'R, f. m. one of the compartments in a kitchen-garden.

TABLA'ZO, f. m. a blow given with a table.

TABLAZO'N, f. m. planks, boards, planking, boarding.

TABLEA'R, v. a. to divide a kitchen-garden into compartments.

TABLE'RO, f. m. tables to play on, a chess or draught-board; also a shop

board; a dresser in a kitchen; also a square stone for an inscription.

Tablero del capitel, the square stone on the top of a column.

Tablero, a mark to shoot arrows at.

Poner la vida al tablero, to put one's life in danger.

Perder en los tableros, to lose at tables.

TABLE'TA, f. f. a little board or plank, a little table, a tablet to write on; also a sweet lozenge.

TABLETEA'DO, f. m. the noise that is made by pressing the boards that form a floor.

TABLETEA'R, v. n. to make the board floor crack by treading upon it.

TABLITA, f. f. a little board.

TABLILLA, f. f. idem; also a child's horn-book, a tablet to write on, and the sign hung out to shew a house lets lodgings.

TABLO'N, f. m. a plank, a large board.

TABLO'ZA, f. f. a painter's pallet.

TABU'CO, f. m. a closet; cupboard in a wall.

TABURE'TE, f. m. a chair with a back, but no arms to it.

TABURETILLO, f. m. dimin. of *taburete*.

T A C

TACAMA'CA, f. f. a gum distilling from a tree called by the same name.

TACAÑEA'R, v. n. to play the knave.

TACAÑERIA, f. f. knavery.

TACA'ÑO, f. m. a knave, a sly deceitful fellow.

TACA'R, v. a. to leave a mark, a stain, or other thing that hurts the thing marked or stained.

TACE'TA, f. f. a vessel used in the oil presses.

TACHA, f. f. a blemish, a fault, a defect.

TACHA'R, v. a. to find fault with.

TACHO'N, f. m. a stud, a nail with a great flat head.

TACIONA'R, v. a. to stud, to adorn with studs.

TACANARIO, f. m. the bum, the backside.

TACHU-

T A J

TACHUE'LA, f. f. a small nail called a tack.
TACITAMENTE, adv. tacitly, silently, privately.
TACITO, adj. still, quiet, hush, silent.
TACITURNIDAD, f. f. taciturnity, silence.
TACITURNO, adj. silent, not talkative.
TACO, f. m. the stopper for the bung of a barrel, the rammer of a gun, a tack to play at billiards, the tompon that stops the mouth of cannons when they are not used.
TACÓN, f. m. the heel-piece of a shoe.
TACONEAR, v. n. to make a noise with the heels in walking.
TACTICA, f. f. tactics, the art of ranging men in the field of battle.
TACTO, f. m. the sense of feeling.

T A F

TAFANARIO, f. m. the bum, the backside.
TAFFETAN, f. m. taffety.
TAFILETE, f. m. a kind of thin leather so called.
TAFILETEAR, v. a. to adorn with thin leather.
TAFOREA, f. f. a flat-bottom boat to carry horses in.

T A G

TAGARINO, f. m. an ancient Morisco or one descended from the Moors such as before the expulsion lived among the ancient Christians in several towns and were become such perfect Spaniards, that they could not be distinguished by any other way, than by being obliged to live apart from the rest in quarters of those towns allotted for them; in Barbary, the Moors give this name to the Moors that were expelled out of Spain.
TAGARNINA, f. f. a sort of sweet thistle good to eat.
TAGAROTE, f. m. the worst sort of falcon; metaph. a poor gentleman, who lays hold of a dinner where he can get it.

T A H

TAHALI, f. m. a shoulder-belt, a bandelier-belt.
TAHEÑO, adj. a reddish brown colour.
Tabéño de bárba, that has a red beard.
TAHONÁ, f. f. a horse-mill; also birdwell.
TAHONERO, f. m. the man that keeps the *arabona*.
TAHULLA, f. f. a measure or portion of land so called.
TAHUR, f. m. a gamester, a sharper, one that makes gaming his business.
TAHURAZO, f. m. a great gamester or sharper.
TAHURERIA, f. f. a gaming-house.

T A I

TAIBIQUE, f. m. v. **TABIQUE**.
TAIMADO, adj. sly, cautious, crafty.
TAIMONTA, f. f. craftiness.
TAITA, f. f. the word children use for dad or daddy.

T A J

TAJA, f. f. a score, a tally.
TAJADA, f. f. a score, a tally.

T A L

Tajáda, a cut, a slash, a slice, a piece cut off.
Tajáda de carne, a slice of meat
TAJADE'RA, f. f. a dam that keeps water from running to a particular part.
TAJADE'RO, f. m. a chopping board.
TAJADO'R, f. m. a cutter, a flasher, a slicer; also a carver, and a chopping block or board.
TAJAMAR, f. m. the cutwater the sharp part of the ship before, that cuts and divides the water before it comes to the bow.
TAJAR, v. a. to cut, to slash, to slice, to carve.
TAJO, f. m. a cut with any instrument; also a chopping block.
TAJO'N, f. m. a great chopping-block, or board.
TAJONCILLO, f. m. a little chopping-block or board.
TAJUE'LA, f. m. a four-legged-stool.

T A L

TAL, such.
Tal qual, such as it is.
Sóys un tal por qual, a sly way of calling one a knave, or a whore.
Táles y tales palabras, such and such words.
TALA, f. f. ravage, spoil, havock, wasting of a country.
TALABARTE, f. m. a belt for a sword.
TALADO'R, f. m. a ravager, a waster, a spoiler.
TALADRAR, v. a. to bore, to pierce.
TALADRO, f. m. a wimble a piercer, an instrument to bore with, a carrier to make a tap hole in a barrel.
TALAME'RA, f. f. the tree where the lures are laid to catch wild pigeons.
TALANQUE'RA, f. f. the scaffolds erected to see the bull-fights, or any such scaffold or place erected to see shows.
TALANTE, f. m. obs. desire, will, pleasure.
TALANTOSO, adj. obs. desirous, wilful.
TALAR, v. a. to ravage, to spoil, to waste, to cut down.
TALAVE'RA, f. f. earthen-ware.
TALCO, f. m. talc, isinglass, such as is used instead of glass in windows, or before small pictures.
TALE'GA, f. f. a bag, a pouch.
TALEGAZO, f. m. a blow with a bag.
TALEGO, f. m. a bag or sack.
TALEGO'N, f. m. a great bag or pouch, a money-bag.
TALEGU'LLA, f. f. } a little bag.
TALEGUITO, f. m. }
TALENTO, f. m. a talent, an ancient sum of money in Greece and other eastern countries; the natural talent, ability, or capacity.
TALION, f. m. the punishment of equal damage for wrong done, as tooth for tooth, eye for eye, &c.
TALIONAR, v. a. to chastize with the punishment of the talion.
TALISMAN, f. m. talisman, a magical character.
TALLA, f. f. carving, graving, carved work; also a tax; also the gravings or bits that fly out in graving or carving.
Méda talla, half relief, when an image is but half raised in carving or sculpture.
TALLADURA, f. f. carving. Better *entalladura*.
TALLAR, v. a. to carve, to cut out, to shape, to fashion.
TALLAZO, f. m. augmen. of *talle*.

T A M

TALLE, f. m. the mien, proportion, shape, fashion, presence.
TALLECE'R, v. n. to grow to a stalk, to sprout out, to grow sticky, as plants do when they run to seed.
TALLECICO, f. m. a little mien,
TALLEC'ILLO, } presence, figure,
TALLECITO, } or proportion; the
TALLEZUELO, } diminut. of *talle*;
 also a small stalk or stem of any thing that grows, and dimin. of *talle*.
TALLER, f. m. a place where carvers work; also an academy or the like, where sciences are taught publickly.
Talleres, f. m. pl. an ancient coin in Spain.
TALLISTA, f. m. a carver.
TALLLO, f. m. the stalk, or stem of an herb, a young sprig of a tree. There was once a tax or duty called by this name.
TALLUDO, adj. stalky, grown to stalks.
TALMUD, f. m. the Jewish Talmud.
TALO'N, f. m. the heel; also the heel of a shoe or stocking; in cant, an inn.
Apretar las talónes, to run away.
Ir a talón, to go on foot.
Tenér el juicio en los talónes, to have the judgment in the heels; to be imprudent or inconsiderate.
TALONEAR, v. n. to go with great speed.
TALONE'RO, f. m. in cant, the same as *mesonero* and *uiniéro*, an inn-keeper.
TALONE'SCO, adj. belonging to the heels.
TALPARIA, f. f. a tumour or abcess in the pericranium.
TALQUE, f. f. clay to make crucibles.
TALVINA, f. f. a hasty-pudding, water and flour boiled together.

T A M

TAMANDOA, f. m. a strange creature in Brasil as big as a dog.
TAMAME'NTE, adv. as big as another.
TAMANO, f. m. the magnitude, the bigness, bulk, stature, or proportion.
TAMARA, f. f. the date on the bough or branch; also a faggot of brushwood.
TAMARINDO, f. m. the tamarind, the fruit of a beautiful tree so called.
TAMARISCO, } f. m. the shrub called
TAMARIZ, } a tamarisk, sometimes growing up to a great tree.
TAMBA, f. f. in cant, a blanket.
TAMBALEAR, v. n. } to move to
TAMBALEARSE, v. r. } and fro.
TAMBLALE'O, f. m. the movement to and fro.
TAMBARILLO, f. m. a small trunk with the top round, like the old-fashioned trunks.
TAMBESCO, f. m. a swing used by children to swing themselves.
TAMBIEN, adv. as well, also.
TAMBO, f. m. the Indian name in Peru, for the great inns built by the incas on the roads for lodging travellers, and still called by the same name by the Spaniards.
TAMBO'R, f. m. a drum.
TAMBORETE, f. m. a round piece of timber used on board a ship so called.
TAMBORIL, f. m. a drum, a tabor.
TAMBORILE'RO, f. m. one that plays on a tabor or drum.
TAMBORIN, f. m. a tabor.
TAMBORINERO, f. m. a drummer.
TAMPZ, f. m. a sieve.
TAMO, f. m. chaff; also the hurda of hemp beaten, or straw worn to dull or chaff.

T A P

TAMPO'CO, adv. as little, neither.
TAMU'JO, f. m. a sort of goss or furz-bush, with which they heat ovens.

T A N

TAN, adv. as, so.
Tan bien, as well, also.
Tan bueno, as good.
Tan malo, as bad.
TANACE'TO, f. m. an Indian herb so called.
TAN'NDA, f. f. a task, a turn of any thing that goes about among many.
TANGIBLE, adj. that may be touched.
TANPO'CO, adv. as little, neither.
TAN SOLAME'NTE, adv. only.
TANTAS VE'CES, adv. so many times, so often.
TANTEADO'R, f. m. the person who deliberates or considers.
TANTEA'R, v. a. to weigh, to consider, to cast up, to deliberate, to essay, to calculate, to try; also to rate, to tax.
TANTE'O, f. m. an essay, a trial, a calculation, a consideration, a valuation; also a rating or taxing.
TANTICO, a very little, or thus little.
TANTO, so much, or as much.
Tanto mas, so much more.
Tanto menos, so much less.
TANTO, f. m. a counter to play or cast accounts with.

T A ñ

TañEDO'R, f. m. a musician.
TañE'R, v. a. to play upon some musical instrument; from the Latin *tan-gere*.
TañIDO, f. m. a tune.
TañIMIE'NIO, f. m. obs. the sense of feeling.

T A O

TA'O, f. m. a badge like the letter T, worn by those of the order of St. Anthony.

T A P

TAPA, f. f. a cover for any thing, a lid of a box, &c. also the heel-pieces of a shoe.
TAPABO'CA, f. f. a stroke on the mouth with the hand.
TAPADE'RA, f. f. a cover for any thing.
TAPADE'RO, f. m. a stopple.
TAPADILLO, f. m. the act of covering oneself with the mantle worn over the head.
TAPADIZO, f. m. any thing that serves to cover another.
TAPADOR, f. m. a stopper or stopple.
TAPAR, v. a. to stop a hole, to cover any thing.
TAPETA'DO, f. m. the inside of leather turned outward in any thing that is worn and blacked; thence taken for a dirty black, or a very dark colour; a face like a mulatto almost black.
TAPETTE, f. m. a carpet, a piece of tapestry.
TAPIDA, f. f. a mud wall.
TAPIDOR, f. m. one that makes mud wall.
TAPIAL, f. m. the case of boards or wattles, which served to fill up to make mud walls to keep the stuff together; also a rammer to beat earth.
TAPIAL'R, v. a. to make a mud wall, to wall up a place.

T A R

Tapiar el medio cuerpo, to stick a man half way into the earth, and so let him die.
TAPICER'IA, f. f. tapestry, hangings.
TAPICE'RO, f. m. a tapestry weaver.
TAPICES, f. m. pl. tapestry hangings.
Tapices de tierra, carpets to lay on the ground.
TAPI'Z, f. f. a piece of tapestry, a Turkey-work carpet.
TAPIZA'R, v. a. to hang with tapestry.
TAPLO, f. m. in cant, a plate.
TAPO'N, f. m. a stopple, a bung of a barrel, a tampion for the mouth of a gun.
Al primér tapón zurrápas, dregs at the first stopping; so they say, when things fall out ill at first.
TAPONCITO, f. m. a little stopple.
TAPUCARSE, v. r. to cover one's face that one may not be known.
TAPUCO, f. m. the act of covering or hiding one's face.

T A Q

TA'QUE, f. m. a sound like knocking at a door.
TAQUIN, f. m. in cant, a pickpocket.

T A R

TARA, f. f. tare, the cast, or the like, that must be allowed for in weight.
TARACE'A, f. f. inlaid work in wood.
TARACEA'R, v. a. to inlay.
TARAFADA, f. f. in cant, a cheat.
TARAFANA, f. f. in cant, the custom-house.
TARAFES, f. f. pl. in cant, the dice.
TARAGONCIA, f. f. the herb taragon.
TARAGO'ZA, f. f. in cant, people.
TARAGOZAGIDA, f. f. in cant, a town.
TARANGANA, f. f. a kind of sausage so called.
TAR'NDO, f. m. a kind of stag so called.
TAR'NTULA, f. f. a venomous spider in the kingdom of Naples, which biting a man, makes him die moping, unless he be cured by musick.
Parce que la ha mordido la tarantula, he cannot be quiet, he still in one place.
TARARIRA, f. f. a merry feast.
TARASCA, f. f. a great serpent or a giant, carried about towns to make sport on great festivals; thence used for an hobgoblin, or any that is frightful.
TARASCADA, f. f. the bite of a dog; also ill language.
TARASCAR, v. a. to bite as dogs and other animals do.
TARASCON, f. m. the same as *tarasca*.
TARAVILLA, f. f. the clacker of a mill; metaph. a tongue that is never still.
TARAY, f. m. the tamarisk shrub.
TARAZANA, f. f. } a dock where
TARAZANAL, f. m. } they build or lay up ships.
TARAZAR, v. a. to tear off as the civet cats do their testicles when hunted, that part being the principal end for which they are hunted.
TARAZON, f. m. a piece, a slice, a goot cut of any thing.
TARBE'LL, f. f. a square trencher.
TARDADOR, f. m. one that slays or delays.
TARDANO, adj. v. *TARDIO*.
TARDANZA, f. f. delay.

T A S

TARDA'R, v. n. to stay long, to delay, to be long a coming, to stop.
TARDE, f. f. the evening.
Tarde, adv. late; also the evening.
Hacerse tarde, to grow late.
Hacer tarde en una parte, to spend the evening in a place.
Tarde ó nunca, late or never.
Tarde p'ábe, you have not spoke in time or seasonably.
TARDIAME'NTE, adv. slowly.
TARDIO, adj. slow, late, that comes late.
TARDO, adj. slow.
TARDON, f. m. a slow fellow, one that stays long.
TARE'A, f. f. a task.
TARIFA, f. f. a tariff, a catalogue marking the price of things.
TARJA, f. f. an ancient coin in Spain. It is also an escutcheon.
Tarja, f. f. a tally.
TARJA'R, v. n. to mark with a notch on the tally.
TARJETA, f. f. a target that is held low on the sides.
Escudo con tarjeta, an escutcheon in heraldry that is placed on a target.
TARIMA, f. f. part of a room raised a step higher than the rest, and boarded, as is used in rooms of state under a prince's canopy, where the chair of state stands. The same used in women's chambers, covered with fine mats in summer, and rich carpets in winter, on which there are cushions for the women to sit on.
TARQUIA, f. f. v. *TARJA*.
TARQUIN, f. m. the mud that is taken out in cleansing a pond.
TARRASCAR, v. a. in cant, to open and to draw by force.
TARRE'ÑAS, f. f. pl. rattles for children; also the same as *sonajas*.
TARRO, f. m. a large wide earthen vessel.
TARTA, f. f. a tart.
TARTAGO, f. m. the purging herb, called spurge.
Tartago mayor, five-leaved grass.
Dar a uno tartago, to perplex, to vex one.
TARTAJEAR, v. n. to flutter.
TARTAJOSO, adj. one that flutters or flammers.
TARTAMUDEA'R, v. n. to stutter or stammer.
TARTAMUDO, adj. that stutters or stammers.
TARTANA, f. f. a small vessel called a tartan.
TARTAREO, adj. hellish, infernal tartarean.
TARTARO, f. m. tartar.
Tártaro, f. m. hell.
TARUGA, f. f. a wild beast in the West-Indies, like the *wicuña*, but swifter and larger.
TARUGO, f. m. a wooden pin; a duvetail in joiners work; a stopple for the bung of a cask, or the like; in sea-terms, the bits in a ship, being two main square pieces of timber commonly placed abast the manger in the loof of the ship, to belay or make fast the cable to, when the ship rides at anchor.

T A S

TAS POR TAS, one good turn for another, tit for tat.
TASCAR, v. a. to champ, to bite or play on the bit as horses do, to champ like a horse.
TASCOS, f. f. pl. hards of hemp, the bits of any thing.
TASCONIO, f. m. v. *TALQUE*.
TALQUE'RA, f. f. in cant, a tavern.
TASSA, f. f. a rate set upon any thing.

T E C

TASSACIO'N, f. f. setting a rate upon any commodity.
TASSADAME'NTE, adv. barely, scantily.
TASSADO'R, f. m. a fessor, one that values, or sets a rate on goods.
TASSA'JO, f. m. a slice, a cut of flesh; commonly said of hung beef.
TASSAR, v. n. to rate, to set a price upon goods.
TASTARA, f. f. coarse bran.

T A T

TATARADE'UDO, f. m. an old and long dead relation.
TATARANIE'TO, f. m. a great son's grandson.
TATARAVUE'LO, f. m. a grand-father's grandfather.
TATE! an interjection of warning; take heed! no more of that! have a care!
TATO, f. m. a quadruped so called.

T A U

TAU, f. m. v. **TAO**.
TAURO, f. m. the constellation called Taurus.
TAUTOLOGIA, f. f. tautology.
TAUXIA, f. f. v. **ATAUXIA**.
TAVILLA'DO, adj. marked with the mark of the manufacturer; said of cloth.

T A X

TAXAT'VO, adj. that limits, that fixes the bounds. A law-term.

T A Z

TAZ POR TAZ, tit for tat, one for the other, without any odds on either side.
TAZA, f. f. a cup, any vessel to drink in; a bowl.
Amigo de taza de vino, a friend only in prosperity.
TAZANA, f. f. v. **TARASCA**.
TAZAPA, f. f. every man's share in a heap that is divided; also, in dividing the tithes among the proprietors.
TAZON, f. m. a very large cup.

T E

TE, pron. thee.
Te dire, I will tell thee.

T E A

TEA, f. f. the heart of a pine-tree, which, split in pieces, burns like a torch, and is used as such; thence a torch; also the herb tea generally known and used in England.

T E B

TEBLE, adj. obs. for *terrible*.

T E C

TECHADO, f. m. the roof, the covering, the ceiling.
Debajo do techado, under a roof, within doors.
TECHAR, v. a. to cover a house, to ceil a room.
TECHO, f. m. the roof of a house, the ceiling of a room, the top, or covering of any other thing; in cant, a hat.
TECHUMBRE, f. f. the top or covering of the roof; the top of the covering; the floor of any room that is over another, to which it is a roof.

T E L

TECLA, f. f. the clave or key which the finger strikes in playing upon the organ, harpsichord or the like.
TECLA'DO, f. m. a set of claves or keys for an organ or any such instrument.
TECLEAR, v. n. to move the fingers as a person who plays upon the organ; also to try several measures, to succeed in any thing.
TEDIAR, v. a. to hate, to abhor, to loath.

T E D

TE'DIO, f. m. loathing, weariness, aversion.
TEDIOSAMENTE, adv. tediously.
TEDIO'SO, adj. tedious.

T E G

TEGUAL, f. m. obs. tax, duty, imposition.

T E J

TE'JA, f. f. a tile to cover houses.
Teja vána, nothing between the tiles and the room but the tiles are bare.
Estar a teja vána, to be ill provided, or ill defended against the weather.
Hablar de las tejas abajo, to talk of in different things, without running into divinity or high matters.
TEJADILLO, f. m. dimin. of *tejado*.
TEJA'DO, f. m. the tiles of a house.
Prov. El que tiene tejado de vidrio no tira piedras al de su vecino, he whose roof is tiled with glass, must not throw stones at his neighbour's house; he who has faults of his own must not upbraid his neighbour with his.
TEJAR, v. a. to tile a house.
Tejar, f. m. the place where tiles are made.
TEJARO'Z, f. m. a tiled pen-house.
TEJA'ZO, f. m. a blow with a tile.
TEJE'RO, f. m. a tiler.
TEJILLO, f. m. dimin. of *tejo*.
TE'JO, f. m. a yew-tree.
Tejo, f. m. a broken bit or fragment of a tile.
Tejo, a game so called.
Tejo de oro, a small bar of gold.
TEJOLE'TA, } f. f. a little tile.
TEJUE'LA, }
Tejuelas, f. f. a pair of snappers, such as boys play with.

T E L

TE'LA, f. f. a web, linen, any thing that is wove; the caul of any creature; any film; the lifts for tilting or fighting; also the woof that lies in the loom.
Tela de araña, a spider's web.
Tela de corazón, the membrane that covers the heart.
Tela de oro, cloth of gold.
Tela de juicio, trial at law.
Tela cazadora, a birding-net.
Tela de jista, the lifts for tilting.
Tela de nuez, the film that is on a nut.
Tela en el ojo, a film over the eye.
Alcanter tela, to be the champion at tilting.
Coger la tela, to run away, to get out of the lifts.
Prov. Buena tela bala, quien su hijo cria, she spins a good web, who breeds her son; that is, the best work a mother can do, is to take care of the education of her children.
Prov. Tanto es ciego, quien no ve por tela de caza, he is blind enough, who cannot see through the web of a sieve.
TELAMONES, f. m. pl. figures of men that serve for columns in architecture to support a structure, or at least seem so to do.

T E M

TELAR, f. m. a weaver's loom.
TELARANA, f. f. a cobweb, a spider's web.
TELARE'JO, f. m. a little loom.
TELEIGE'TO, adj. loved with preference and choice.
TELEPHIO, f. m. an herb so called.
TELE'RA, f. f. a large nail that they put in the plough.
TELESCO'PIO, f. m. a telescope.
TELE'TA, f. f. blotting paper.
TELETO'N, f. m. a sort of strong silk so called.
TELICA, } f. f. a little web.
TELILLA, }
TELITA, }
TELINA, f. f. the mussel, a fish.
TELI'NO, f. m. a sort of unguent made with honey and other ingredients.
TELL'Z, f. f. a saddle-cloth.
TELL'ZA, f. f. a counterpane, a coverlet for a bed.
TELO'NIO, f. m. the office where the king's officers sit to receive the duties.

T E M

TE'MA, f. f. wilfulness, positiveness, a fixed humour, an obstinate resolution.
Trabér la górra de téma, to wear one's cap fantastically.
Tomar téma con uno, to take a prejudice to a man.
Cada loco con su téma, every madman in his humour; that is, every man, mad or sober, has his way, or his folly.
TEMBLADE'RA, f. f. a drinking-cup with a round bottom; also a poppy.
TEMBLADO'R, f. m. a trembler.
TEMBLA'NTE, adj. shaking, trembling.
TEMBLA'R, v. n. to tremble, to quake, to shake.
TEMBLE'QUE, f. m. an aigrette, an ornament worn by women on the head.
TEMBLEQUEAR, } v. n. to quake, to
TEMBLETEAR, } be tremulous.
TEMBLO'R, f. m. a trembling, quaking, or shivering.
Tembor de tierra, an earthquake.
TEMEDE'RO, adj. to be feared.
TEME'R, v. a and r. to fear.
TEMERARIAMENTE, adv. rashly.
TEMERARIO, adj. rash.
TEMERIDA'D, f. f. rashness.
TEMERO'N, f. m. a bully, a braggadocio, a puffing fellow.
TEMEROSAMENTE, adv. fearfully.
TEMERO'SO, adj. timorous, fearful.
TEMOR, f. m. fear, dread.
Prov. Por temór no pierdas honór, do not lose honour for fear.
TEMOSO, adj. obstinate, positive, one that will not be moved when he sets upon a thing.
TEMPANO, f. m. v. **TEMPANO**.
TEMPERAME'NTO, f. m. temperament.
TEMPERAR, v. a. to temperate.
TEMPERAN'CLA, } f. f. vide **TEM-**
TEMPERANZA, } **PLANZA**.
TEMPE'RO, f. m. temper, disposition of a ground to receive the seeds.
TEMPESTA'D, f. f. a tempest, a storm.
TEMPESTIVIDA'D, f. f. seasonableness.
TEMPESTIVO, adj. seasonable.
TEMPESTUOSO, adj. tempestuous, stormy.
TEMPLA, f. f. a kind of paint used by painters.
TEMPLADAMENTE, adv. temperately, moderately.
TEMPLADICO, adj. a little tempered.

TEAT.

TEMPLADO'R, f. m. a temperer, moderator. In musick, a tuner.
TEMPLAMIE'NTO, f. m. obs. temperance, sobriety, moderation.
TEMPLAR, v. a. to temper, to moderate, to tune an instrument.
TEMPLA'RIO, f. m. a Knight-Templar.
TEMPLE, f. m. temper, temperature.
TEMPLECILLO, f. m. a little church or temple.
TEMPLO, f. m. a temple, a church.
TEMPORA'DA, f. f. a time, space, or tract of time.
TEMPORA'L, adj. temporal, worldly.
Temporal, f. m. bad weather, a sudden heavy shower.
TEMPORALME'NTE, adv. temporarily.
TEMPORALIDAD, f. f. temporality; a living that belongs not to the church.
TEMPORAS, f. f. pl. the four Ember-weeks at the four quarters of the year.
TEMPORIZAR, v. a. to temporize, to play the time-server.
TEMPRANA'L, adj. that fructifies early; said of a soil.
TEMPRANAME'NTE, adv. early betimes.
TEMPRANO, adv. early.
Temprano, adj. soon ripe.
Fruta temprana, early fruit.
TEMULE'NTO, adj. drunk.

T E N

TENACEAR, v. a. to pinch with pincers.
Tenacear, to enlist, to be obstinate, to be tenacious in one's opinion.
TENACICAS, f. f. pl. little pincers or tongs.
TENACIDAD, f. f. tenaciousness, holding fast, positiveness.
TENAZ, adj. tenacious, that holds fast, griping, positive, covetous.
TENAZA, f. f. a pair of pincers.
TENAZME'NTE, adv. tenaciously.
TENAZUE'LA, f. f. dimin. of *tenaza*.
TENCA, f. f. the fish called a tench.
TENSION, f. f. tension.
TENDAL, f. m. the awning that covers the stern of a ship or boat to keep off the sun.
Tendal de ballésta, the part on which the bullet or shaft is placed in a cross bow.
TENDALE'TE, f. m. the awning of a ship or boat to keep off the sun.
TENDEDE'RO, f. m. a place to hang or lay clothes out to dry.
TENDEJO'N, f. m. a tent, a soldier's barrack.
TENDE'NCIA, f. f. tendency, bent, inclination.
TENDE'R, v. a. to spread abroad, to stretch out, to hang out linen.
TENDE'RO, f. m. a shopkeeper; also a tent-maker.
TENDIDO, p. p. spread abroad, stretched out, linen hung out.
Bandéras tendidas, colours flying.
TENDIL'LA, f. f. a little shop; also a little tent.
TENDON, f. m. a tendon, a sinew, a ligature by which the joints are moved.
TENEBRA'RIO, f. m. a sort of candle-stick.
TENEBROSIDAD, f. f. darkness, great obscurity.
TENEBRO'SO, adj. dark.
TENEDOR, f. m. a fork to eat meat with; also one that holds.
Tenedor de bastimentos, a steward of a

ship, that has charge over the provisions.
TENE'NCIA, f. f. the holding of a place, the government of a fort or castle; also a lieutenancy.
TENER, v. a. to hold, to have, to apprehend, to keep; metaph. to know, understand, to remember.
Tener las novénas, to perform some devotion for nine days together.
Tener en poco, to undervalue.
Tener de ir, to be obliged to go.
Tener por bien, to be pleased, to vouchsafe, to approve.
Tenerse por dicho, to be fully persuaded, to stand to what is said.
Tengase al rey, stand in the king's name.
Prov. La mas cáuta, es tedina por mas cásta, the most cautious woman is counted the most chaste.
TENERIA, f. f. a tanner's house, or the tan-pits.
TENIA, f. f. a part of the Dorick architrave.
TENIENTE, f. m. a lieutenant, a deputy.
TENOR, f. m. the tenour, the contents, the matter, the substance; also the tenor in musick.
Guardar a uno los tenores, to humour a man.
TENTACIO'N, f. f. temptation.
TENTADO'R, f. m. a tempter, the devil.
TENTAR, v. a. to tempt, to try; also to feel.
TENTATIVA, f. f. an attempt, a trial, an experiment.
TENTEMO'ZO, f. m. a prop, a support.
TENUAME'NTE, adj. slenderly.
TENUE, adj. slender, slight, weak.
TENUIDAD, f. f. slenderness.
TENU'YA, f. f. a tract of land.

T E Ñ

TENIR, v. a. to dye.

T E O

TEO'SO, adj. that is full of resin and apt to burn.

T E P

TE'PE, f. m. turf.

T E R

TERCE'R, f. m. v. **TERCERO**.
TERCERA, f. f. a devout woman who is not a nun, but wears the habit of the third order of St. Francis; a mediatrix, a bawd; also a third person.
TERCERAMENTE, adv. thirdly.
TERCERIA, f. f. mediation; depositing goods in a third hand; metaph. pimping, bawding.
TERCE'RO, f. m. a third man, a devout man of the third order of St. Francis; a mediator; a gatherer of thirds; also a pimp; a third man.
Tercero, adj. third in order.
TERCERO'L, f. m. the aftermost of the slaves that row in a galley.
TERCE'TOS, Spanish poetry, in which each stanza has but three verses.
TERCIA, the third part of a yard; also tierce, or the third hour in the divine office.
Tercias, f. f. pl. the thirds of church revenues granted by popes to the kings of Spain to carry on the wars against the infidels.
TERCIA'DO, f. m. short broad sword.
TERCIAN'A, f. f. a tertian ague.

TERCIA'R, v. a. to mediate; to plough a third time; to throw the cloak over the shoulders; to pass between two about business; also to pimp, to bawd.
Terciar la tierra, to plough up land a third time.
Terciar la capa, to throw the ends of the cloak over the shoulders.
Terciar la pica, to toss a pike, to brandish it, and to charge the pike against an enemy.
TERCIO, f. m. a regiment, a third part; also mediation or interposition of a third person.
Tercio postrero de la vida, the last third part of a man's life; that is, old age.
Tercio postrero de la espada, the last third part of the sword; that is, next the hilt.
Pagar el tercio de casa, to pay the third part of a year's rent.
Hacer buen tercio, to mediate, to intercede for another.
Jugar en tercio, to play three hands.
TERCIOPELA'DO, f. m. wrought velvet.
TERCIOPELE'RO, f. m. a velvet maker or seller.
TERCIOPE'LO, f. m. velvet.
Terciopelo lizo, plain velvet.
Terciopelo rizo, velvet not shorn.
Terciopelo de tripa, a sort of stuff made in imitation of velvet.
TERCO, adj. obstinate, positive, hard, tenacious.
TEREBINTO, f. m. the turpentine-tree.
TERGIVERSACIO'N, f. f. tergiversation.
TERGIVERSAR, v. n. to go back, to hold back, to be unwilling, to cross.
TER'CIA, f. f. v. **TIRICIA**.
TERLI'Z, f. f. ticking for beds.
TERMINACIO'N, f. f. the termination, the latter part of a word.
TERMINAR, v. a. to terminate, to bound.
TERMINO, f. m. a boundary.
Término, manner, behaviour.
Término, district, territory.
Término perentorio, a peremptory term that cannot be prolonged.
Llegar a términos de perderse, to be at the brink of perdition.
Términos, pl. terms of art.
TERMINO'TE, f. m. an affected word not in use.
TERNA, f. f. three persons proposed for one employment.
TERNA'RIO, adj. ternary, consisting of three.
TERNECICO, adj. very tender.
TERNEJO'N, f. m. vide **TERNE'RON**.
TERNE'RA, f. f. a cow-calf; also veal.
TERNE'RO, f. m. a bull-calf.
Ternerón, f. m. a name given to any person easily moved.
TERNE'ZA, f. f. tenderness.
TERNEZUE'LO, adj. dimin. of *terno*.
TERNIL'LA, f. f. gristle.
TERNILLO'SO, adj. gristly.
TERNO, f. m. apparel, dress.
El terno rico, the best or costly apparel.
TERNURA, f. f. tenderness.
TERQUEDAD, f. f. obstinacy, positiveness.
TERQUERIA, f. f. v. **TERQUEDAD**.
TERQUE'ZA, f. f. v. **TERQUEDAD**.
TERRADO, f. m. a flat covering of a house on which they may walk; a terrace walk.
TERRAL, f. m. a land breeze.
TERRAPLE'N, f. m. v. **TERRAPLE'NO**.
TERRAPLENAR, v. a. to fill with earth.

TER.

T E S

T E U

T H E

TERRAPLE'NO, f. m. a rampart of earth; any place filled with earth.
TERRA'QUEO, adj. terraqueous, composed of land and water.
TERRA'ZA, f. f. a sort of earthen vessel with two handles; such as we often see in the pictures of the visitation, with lilies in it.
TERRA'ZGO, f. m. any piece of ground; also the rent paid for a field by the tenant.
TERRA'ZO, f. m. a clod of clay.
TERRAZO, f. m. an earthen pan, a pitcher, any vessel of earthen ware.
TERRAZUE'LA, f. f. a little earthen crock, pan, or pitcher.
TERREA'R, v. n. to show itself; said of the earth in a sown field.
TERREGO'SO, adj. earthy, cloddy.
TEREMO'TO, f. m. an earthquake.
TERREN'A'L, adj. earthly, terrestrial.
TERRENIDA'D, f. f. earthly quality.
TERRE'NO, adj. idem.
TERRENO, f. m. a space of ground.
TERREC, adj. earthly.
TERRE'RA, f. f. a piece of ground among rocks; also a kind of bird of the same colour as the earth.
TERRER'A, f. f. obs. vide **TERRO'R**.
TERRE'RO, f. m. a parade, a walking-place, a place of rendezvous, a place of exercise, a but to shoot at.
TERRE'STRE, adj. terrestrial, earthly.
TERRESTRIDA'D, f. f. earthly quality.
TERREZUE'LA, f. f. a little land, country, or spot of ground.
TERRIBILIDA'D, f. f. dreadfulnefs, terriblenefs.
TERRIBLE, adj. terrible, dreadful.
TERRIBLEME'NTE, adv. terribly, dreadfully.
TERRIBLEZA, f. f. vide **TERRIBILIDAD**.
TERRI'COLA, f. m. a citizen of the world.
TERRI'FICO, adj. dreadful, causing terror.
TERRIGE'NO, adj. generated in the earth.
TERRI'N, f. m. a clown, a ruffick.
TERRI'NO, adj. that consists or is made of earth.
TERRITO'RIO, f. m. a territory distinct, or jurisdiction.
TERROMONTE'RO, f. m. an hill only composed of earth.
TERRO'N, f. m. a clod of earth.
Disipa terrones, a clod-beater, a clown.
TERRONC'ILLO, f. m. a little clod of earth.
TERRO'R, f. m. terror, dread, fear.
TERROSIDA'D, f. f. earthly quality.
TERRO'O, adj. mixed with earth, that has a mixture of earth.
TERRU'NO, f. m. a layer of earth, a rank, a row.
TERSO, adj. clean, pure, neat, clear, undiled.
TERSURA, f. f. neatness, niceness.
VERTIL, f. m. a duty paid upon silk.
VERTU'LIA, f. f. a club or meeting of persons.
VERTULIA'NO, adj. one belonging to a club.
VERUTELI, f. f. v. **POLITICA**.

T E S

TESBY'QUE, f. m. obs. vide **TABBY'QUE**.
TESO, adj. obs. v. **TIE'SSO**.
TESON, f. m. obstinacy, positiveness, wilfulness, contention.
TESORER'A, f. f. a treasury.
TESERA, f. f. a square bone used by the Romans in a play.

TE'STA, f. f. the fore part of the head, the noddle.
Tésta de ferro, one whose name appears as a sham in an agreement made between two persons, representing one of them.
TESTADO'R, f. m. a testator, he that makes a will.
TESTAMENTA'RIO, f. m. an executor to a will.
TESTAME'NTO, f. m. a last will, a testament.
Prov. Si no vále por testamento, válgala por codicilo, if it cannot pass for a will, let it pass for a codicil; that is, if it be not of as much value as was expected, let it pass for what it can.
Prov. Hacer el testamento en la uña, to make a will on one's nail. To have nothing to bequeath by will.
TESTA'R, v. a. to make a will or testament.
TESTARU'DO, adj. headstrong, obstinate.
TESTE'RA, f. f. armour for a horse's head, the front of any thing.
TESTERA'DA, f. f. a blow with the head; also obstinacy.
TESTERO, f. m. any thing to cover or defend the head; the front of a place.
TESTICULO, f. m. the testicle.
TESTIFICACION, f. f. testifying, witnessing.
TESTIFICAR, v. a. to testify, to witness.
TESTIGO, f. m. a witness.
TESTIGUA'R, v. a. to witness.
TESTIMONIA'L, adj. belonging to a testimony.
TESTIMONIA'R, v. a. obs. to bear witness, to depose.
TESTIMO'NIO, f. m. testimony, witness, deposition; mostly taken in the worst sense.
Levantóme un testimonio, he accused me falsely.
TESTO'N, f. m. an Italian coin in the pope's dominions worth about eighteen pence sterling.
TESTU'Z, f. f.
TESTU'ZO, f. m. } the head of a hog.

T E T

TE'TA, f. f. a teat, a pap, a dug, a breast.
TETAR, v. a. v. **ATETAR**.
TETILLA, f. f. a little breast, teat, or dug.
TETO, f. m. v. **TETA**.
TETONA, f. f. a woman that has great breasts.
TETRACORDIO, f. m. an instrument of four strings; also a tetrachord or a fourth in music.
TETRAGONA, f. m. a tetragon, a square figure.
TETRAGRAMMATON, f. m. the sacred name of God, composed of four letters, which the Jews do not utter where they find it written, but instead of it read *adonai*, that is, Lord.
TETARCA, f. m. a tetrarch, the lord of the fourth part of a province.
TETRARCHIA, f. f. a tetrarchy, the fourth part of a province under a lord.
TETRICO, adj. unpleasant, harsh, rude, rough.
TE'LO, adj. black, stained.
TETUDA, f. f. a woman that has great breasts.

T E U

TEUCRIO, f. m. an herb so called.

T E X

TEXEDO'R, f. m. a weaver.
TEXEDURA, f. f. weaving.
TEXER, v. a. to weave.
TEXIDO, f. m. cloth, linen.
TEXIMIENTO, f. m. obs. the same as *texido*.
TEXILLO, f. m. a little yew-tree, a little sort of girdle wove.
TEXO, a yew-tree.
TEXO'N, f. m. the beast called a badger, a grey, or a brock.
TEXTO, f. m. a text.
TEXTUALISTA, f. m. he who sticks to the text without minding the commentators.
TEXTURA, f. f. texture.

T E Z

TE'Z, f. f. the colour or grain of the skin of the face.
TEZA'DO, adj. black.

T H A

THA'LAMO, f. m. an eminent place in a room where the married couple sits and receives the usual compliments. Poetical, for a nuptial bed.
THALASOME'LI, f. m. a sort of physick consisting of honey, rain-water, and sea-water.
THALIE'STRO, f. m. a plant so called.
THAPSIA, f. f. an herb like ferula or fennel-giant.
THAUMATURGO, f. m. an admirable and wonderful person; a miracle-maker.

T H E

THE', f. m. the Chinese herb called tea.
THEA'ME, f. m. a stone brought from the mountains of Ethiopia, opposite to the load-stone, as having a natural antipathy to iron.
THEATR'AL, adj. theatrical.
THEATRO, f. m. a theatre.
THEMA, f. m. theme, a subject on which one writes or speaks; also obstinacy.
THEMO'SO, adj. obstinate.
THEOLOG'AL, adj. relating to theology.
THEOLOGIA, f. f. theology, divinity.
THEOLOGICAMENTE, adv. theologically.
THEOLOGICO, adj. theological.
THEOLOGIZAR, v. n. to speak upon theological matters.
THEO'LOGO, f. m. a divine.
THEOREMA, f. m. a theorem.
THEORICA, f. f. theory, speculation.
THEORIA, f. f. practical physics.
THERIACA, f. f. treacle.
THERIAC'AL, adj. relating to the treacle.
THERMA, f. f. hot-bath.
THERMOMETRO, f. m. thermometer.
THESAUORIZAR, v. a. to treasure, to hoard, to lay up.
THESAURO, f. m. vocabulary.
THESIS, f. f. a thesis or position.
THESORAR, v. a. vide **ATHESORAR**.
THESORERIA, f. f. a treasury.
THESORERO, f. m. a treasurer.
THESORO, f. m. a treasure.
THETERA, f. f. a tea-pot.

T H O

THO'LO, f. m. in architecture, the tholus, an half round covering of a structure like a cupola; it is also taken for the knitting of all the stones or timber of such a work.

T H R

THRE'NOS, f. m. pl. a lamentation.
THRIA'CA, f. f. v. *THERIA'CA*.
THRO'NO, f. m. throne, a royal seat.

T H U

THURI'BULO, f. m. a thurible, a censer.
THURIFER'IO, f. m. he that carries the censer or thurible in solemnities of the church.

T I

TI, pron. thee.
Pára ti, for thee.

T I A

TIA, f. f. an aunt.
TIA'RA, f. f. the pope's crown.

T I B

TIBIA, f. f. a flute.
TIBIAME'NTE, adv. lukewarmly, negligently.
TIBIE'ZA, adj. lukewarmness.
TIBIO, adj. lukewarm.
TIBO'R, f. m. a china jar.
TIBURO'N, f. m. a great sea fish called a shark.

T I E

TIE'MPO, f. m. time,
Quanto tiempo ha? how long is it since?
Mal tiempo, foul weather.
Llegar a tiempo, to come in the nick of time.
Andar con el tiempo, to suit oneself to the times.
Dar tiempo al tiempo, to wait for better times.
 Prov. *Qual el tiempo, tal el tiempo*, as the time is, so must the deliberation be; we must act as times offer.
 Prov. *Tiempo ni lora no se ata con sogá*, time and hours are not to be tied with a rope; time and tide stay for no man.
TIE'NDA, f. f. a tent; also a shop; also the awning or covering on the poop of a galley.
 Prov. *Quien tiene tienda, que atiende*, he that keeps a shop, must look to it; if a man does not keep his shop, his shop will not keep him.
TIENTA, f. f. a surgeon's probe to search a wound.
TIENTO, f. m. caution, care, premeditation; also guess; also the wand painters use to rest their hand on, and a flourish in musick before playing.
Tiento de ciego, the stick of a blind man.
Le dieron dos tientos, they beat him.
Responder a tiento, to answer at random.
Proceder con tiento, to proceed cautiously.
Dar un tiento, to try a man, to sound him.
TIERNAME'NTE, adv. tenderly.
TIERNECTO, adj. tender, pretty tender.
TIERNO, adj. tender.
TIERRA, f. f. the earth. It is also a man's country.

En mi tierra, in my country.

Buena tierra, a good country.

Toda la tierra, all the world.

Tierra-tierra, coast-wise, along shore; and metaphorically, with caution, with circumspection.

Tierra sigilata, a sort of medicinal earth.

Poner tierra en medio, to fly from a place.

Echár tierra a un negocio, to lay aside a business, to bury it, to think no more of it.

Echár por tierra, to destroy, to level with the ground.

Pecbo por tierra, in an humble manner, prostrate on the ground.

Besar la tierra que otro pisa, to kiss the ground a man treads on, to pay him the greatest respect.

Ser tierra, to be earth, to be mortal.

De tierra en tierra, from one country to another.

No sentirlo la tierra, no body living to know it.

TIESSAME'NTE, adv. stiffly, gravely, austere.

Tieffamente enamorado, deeply in love.

TIE'SSO, adj. stiff, tough.

TIE'STO, f. m. a pot to set flowers, or small trees in.

T I G

TIGRE, f. m. the beast called a tiger.

T I L

TILDA'R, v. a. to make a title or dash, as the Spaniards do on the letter *ñ*.

TILDE, f. m. a tittle, a little dash; the dash set over the *ñ*.

TILDO'N, f. m. augmen. of *tilde*.

TILLA, f. f. the hatches of a ship.

TILO, f. m. the lime-tree.

T I M

TIMBRE, f. m. the crest of a helmet; the top of any other thing.

TIMIDAMENTE, adv. fearfully.

TIMIDE'Z, f. f. fearfulness.

TIMIDO, adj. timorous, fearful.

TIMO'N, f. m. the rudder of a ship; also the pole of a coach or waggon between the two horses.

TIMONEAR, v. n. to steer at sea, to manage the rudder.

TIMONERA, f. f. the steerage in a ship where the steerman stands.

TIMONERO, f. m. the steersman, he that steers the ship.

TIMORATO, adj. fearful of offending God.

T I N

TIN TIN, the sound that earthen ware makes when shook together.

TINA, f. f. a dyer's copper, or cauldron. Also any great tub, trough, or other vessel.

TINADA, f. f. a pile or stack of wood.

TINAJA, f. f. an earthen jar, or such great earthen vessel.

TINAJON, f. m. a great earthen jar, or such like vessel.

TINEA, f. f. a wood-worm.

TINE'L } f. m. a publick hall, a
TINE'LO, } dining-room.

Tinér tinél y casa a todo homo, on old phrase, signifying to keep open house.

TINIE'RIAS, f. f. pl. darkness. They give this name to the evening-service on Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday in the holy week, because the

candles are all put out and the church remains dark.

TINO, f. m. judgment, guess, conjecture, sense.

TINTA, f. f. ink.

Tinta de zapatero, blacking for shoes.

TINTA'R, v. a. to dye as dyers do.

TINTE, f. m. any sort of dice.

TINTERO, f. m. an inkhorn.

TINTILLO, f. m. reddish, of a pale colour.

TINTO, adj. dyed.

Vino tinto, red wine.

TINTO'R, f. m. v. *TINTORE'RO*.

TINTORERIA, f. f. a dyer's house, the dyer's street; also the dyer's trade.

TINTORE'RO, f. m. a dyer.

TINTURA, f. f. dye.

TINTURA'R, v. a. v. *TINTA'R*.

T I ñ

TI'ña, f. f. the scab, a scald head.

Ti'ña de árbol, the plant mistletoe.

TI'ño'SO, adj. scurvy, scald.

T I O

TIO, f. m. an uncle.

TIO'RBA, f. f. the theorbo, a musical instrument so called.

T I P

TIPLE, f. f. the treble in musick.

T I Q

TIQUISMI'QUIS, f. m. affected words, affected expressions in speaking.

T I R

TIRA, f. f. a long slip of any thing; also a guard or welt of cloth or the like.

Tira braguero, a truss for a broken belly.

TIRABUZO'N, f. m. a cork-screw.

TIRACO'L, } f. m. a belt, such as
TIRACUE'LLO, } those used by soldiers.

TIRADA, f. f. the large distance from one place to the other.

Tirada, f. f. the act of throwing.

TIRADO, adj. cast, thrown, shot.

Oro tirado, gold wire, or gold thread, or any of that sort which is drawn.

TIRADERA, f. f. in cant, a chain.

TIRADO'R, f. m. one that draws, throws, or shoots; also a drawer in a cabinet or the like; and a place where they stretch cloth on the tenters.

TIRAMPRA, f. f. a long narrow ridge rising in the middle of a plain field; metaphor, any thing that resembles it.

TIRAMOLLA'R, v. a. to pull and let go.

TIRANTES, f. m. pl. the traces horses draw by in a coach or cart.

TIRANTE'Z, f. f. the breath measured in a direct line.

TIRAPIE, f. m. the shoemaker's flap.

TIRAR, v. a. to draw, to pull, to pluck; also to shoot, to call, to throw.

Tirar la barra, to throw the bar; metaphor, to do one's best.

Tirar de camarata, to fire a volley.

Tirar la piedra y esconder la mano, to throw the stone and hide the hand; to do a mischief, and appear friendly.

TIRASOL, f. m. vide *QUITASOL*.

TIRAPRA; as, *Hacer tirapra*, a sea phrase, to throw a ship flat on her side.

TIRE'LLA

TIRE'LA, f. f. a kind of striped stuff so called.
TIRICA, f. f. a little narrow slip of any thing.
TIRICIA, f. f. the disease called a jaundice.
TIRICIA'DO, adj. that has got the jaundice.
TIRILLA, f. f. a little slip of any thing; a woman's tucker.
TIRILLO, f. f. a little gun or piece of cannon.
TIRITANA, f. f. a sort of very flight silk or taffety.
TIRITAR, v. n. to quake, to tremble.
TIRITONA, f. f. the act of shivering for cold, especially when done out of affectation.
TIRO, f. m. a shot, a cast, a throw, a gun, a cast at dice, a joke, a reflection, an odd prank, a notable feat, a cheat, trick.
Tirós de espáda, a belt for a sword, or the hangers of the belt.
TIRON, f. m. a pull, a pluck.
TORRIA, f. f. aversion, antipathy.
TORTEAFUERA, an interj. stand away, draw off, be gone.

T I S

TISANA, f. f. ptisan, cooling drink.
TISICA, f. f. the phthisick.
TISICO, adj. phthisical, troubled with the phthisick.

T I T

TITERE, f. m. a puppet.
TITERE'RO } f. m. one that goes
TITERISTA } about with a puppet show or raree show.
TITI, f. m. a kind of very little monkey with a black spot on the head resembling a cap.
TITILACION, f. f. titillation, a sensation arising from tickling.
TITIMALO, f. m. any milky plant.
TITIRITINA, f. f. any merry feast.
TITIRITE'RO, f. m. vide *TITERE'RO*.
TITO, f. m. a seed of a grape or the like, a little kernel of any fruit; also a chamber pot.
TITUBEAR, v. a. to stagger, to waver, to falter.
TITULADO, f. m. a lord of title, as duke, marquis, &c. one that has a title of honour.
TITULAR, adj. titular.
Titular, v. a. to affix a title.
Titular, v. n. to obtain a title from the king.
TITULO, f. m. the title of a book, a title of honour, the title a man has to any goods; also a monument.
Titulo colorado, a colourable title.
Señor de título, a lord that has a title of honour, as duke, marquis, earl, &c.

T I X

TIXERA, f. f. a pair of scissors.
Tixera, the first feather in the wing of an hawk.
Tixera, a cut made in a field to drain it.
TIXERADA, } f. f. a cut with the
TIXERETADA } scissors.
TIXERETAS, f. f. pl. dimin. of *tixera*.
TIXERETE'AR, v. a. to give repeated cuts with a pair of scissors.

T I Z

TIZNA, f. f. the matter kept ready to smut or besmear another.

TIZNA'R, v. a. to smut, to soot, to blark, to smear, to fully.
TIZNE, f. m. the black of a pot or the like.
TIZO, f. m. a firebrand; a coal in charcoal that is not well burnt.
TIZO'N, f. m. a firebrand.
TIZO'NA, f. f. a sword.
TIZONA'ZO, f. m. a stroke with a firebrand.
TIZONE'RA, f. f. the furnace in which coal is made, or wood reduced to coals.

T O

TO, a word used in Spanish, to call a dog.

T O A

TOAJA, } f. f. a towel, a napkin.
TOALLA, }
TOALLE'TA, f. f. a napkin.

T O B

TOBA, f. f. a kind of spongy and like stone.
Toba, the scurf on the teeth.
Toba, in cant, a boot.
TOBAJA, } f. f. a towel, a nap-
TOBALLA, } kin.
TOBALLE'TA, } f. f. diminutive of
TOBELLE'TA, } *toballa*.
TOBILLO, f. m. the ankle-bone.

T O C

TO'CA, f. f. a woman's coif, handkerchief, or white veil for her head; any drefs for the head.
Toca de camino, a sort of muffler used by men and women in travelling to keep the dust from their faces.
Toca de red, a net-cawl to hold women's hair.
Torménto de toca, a way of racking people with water.
Prov. Poco dura la toca en cabeza loca, headcloaths stay but little on a mad head.
Prov. Tocas de beata, y uñas de gata, a devotee's head dressed, and a cat's claws. To signify an hypocrite.
TOCADILLO, f. m. a little head-dress; also a game at tables so called.
TOCA'DO, f. m. a women's drefs; a small tuft of feathers or copple crown on a bird's head.
TOCADO, adj. dressed.
Gran tocado y chico recado, great cry and little wool.
TOCADO'R, f. m. a night-cap; a lady's dressing-room.
TOCAMIENTO, f. m. a touch.
TO'CA'NTE, adj. touching, relating, or appertaining to.
TOCAR, v. a. to touch, to drefs, to belong to, to sound a trumpet, to wind a horn, to play on any instrument in music, to beat a drum.
Tocar a lewa, a phrase used aboard galleys, when they sound a trumpet for all that are ashore to come on board.
Tocar arma, to sound, to beat an alarm.
Tocar alerta, to beat to arms.
Tocar la cabeza, to drefs the head.
Tocar trompeta, to sound a trumpet.
Tocar un instrumento, to play upon some musical instrument.
No me toca, it does not belong to me, it does not regard me.
TOCAYO, f. m. a namefake.
TOCHEDAD, f. f. clownishness, roughness; also folly.
TOCHER, v. a. to bar the door with a round pole.
TOCHO, f. m. a round pole, a bar, to fasten the door with.

Tócho, adj. coarse, unpolished, rough, clownish.
TOCHURA, f. f. the saying or the action of a wag, of a buffoon.
TOCINE'RO, f. m. the person that sells bacon.
TOCINO, f. m. bacon.
Tocinós, pl. in cant, blows.
TOCO'N, f. m. that part of a tree remaining with the roots after cutting down the rest; also the stump of a man's limb.

T O D

TO'DA VIA, adv. nevertheless, also.
TO'DO, adj. all, the whole.
Todo poderóso, almighty.
Del todo, quite, altogether.
Todos, all of them.

T O E

TOE'SA, v. a. v. *HE'XAPEDA*; six feet in length, a fathom.

T O G

TO'GA, f. f. a gown.
TOGA'DO, adj. that wears a gown.

T O L

TOLA'ÑOS, f. m. pl. the disease in horses, and other beasts, called the lampas, being a swelling in the gums that hinders their eating.
TOLDADURA, f. f. an awning, a cloth hung and spread to keep off the sun.
TOLDAR, v. a. to hang over with an awning or tilt.
Toldar, in cant, to cover, to adorn, to set off a thing to advantage.
TOLDE'RO, f. m. he that sells salt by retail.
TOLDICO, } f. m. a little canopy,
TOLDILLO, } awning, or covering;
 also sometimes used for a sedan.
TO'LDO, f. m. a canopy, an awning, a pavilion, any covering that hangs over the head; metaph. state, grandeur, pride.
Hablar con tóldo, to talk haughtily.
TOLERA'BLE, adj. tolerable, that can be suffered.
TOLERACIO'N, f. f. toleration, sufferance.
TOLERANCIA, f. f. sufferance.
TOLERAR, v. a. to tolerate, to suffer.
TOLLER, v. a. obs. to take away.
TO'LLO, f. m. a fish called a sea-cat.
TOLO'N, f. m. only used in the plural *tolonés*; the same as *tolanós*; the lampas.
TOLO'NDRO, } f. m. a swelling bunch
TOLONDRO'N, } made blow; metaph. a blunder, a blundering fellow; also a knock or blow.
TO'IVA, f. f. the bin of a mill, out of which the corn runs by a tunnel to the stones and is ground.
TOLVANE'RA, f. f. a whirlwind of dust, a column of dust raised by a whirlwind.

T O M

TOMA, f. f. the act of taking what is given.
Toma, the taking by force of arms a fortress or the like.
Toma, the taking as much as is taken at one time with the fingers or with the hand; as *una toma de tabaco*, a pinch of snuff.
Toma, an aperture made to take water out of a river for the use of a mill or the like.
TOMADA, f. f. the same as *toma*.

TOMA

TOMADERO, f. m. the part at which any thing is taken.
Tomadero, the aperture made to take water out of a river.
TOMADO, f. m. an ornament formerly used in dress.
TOMADOR, f. m. he who takes.
TOMADURA, f. f. a taking.
TOMAJÓN, f. m. one that takes every thing.
TOMAMIENTO, f. m. a taking.
TOMAR, v. a. to take; also to rust.
Tomar por tal parte, to strike up such a way.
Tomar el nombre, to take the word, as among soldiers.
Tomar prestado, to borrow.
Tomar la sangre, to stanch bleeding.
Tomar de coro, to learn by heart.
Tomar el sol, o altura, to take the sun's altitude.
Tomar la voz, to take part with one.
Tomar el cielo con las manos, to rave, to aim at impossibilities, like reaching at heaven.
No sabéis con quién os tomáis, you do not know who you have to deal with.
Cósa de dar y tomar, a troublesome affair, a business of debate.
Tomar las de villa de go, to run away.
Tomarse de orin, to grow musty, to grow rusty.
Tomarse del vino, to grow drunk.
Tómate esta! take this! a phrase used on giving a blow to another.
Prov. Mas vale un toma que dos te daré, once taken, is better than twice I'll give you; a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.
Prov. Tómame acuestas, sabrás lo que peso, take me upon your back, and you'll know what I weigh. Said when one seems to make flight of another.
TOMATE, f. m. a red fruit so called.
TOMILLAR, f. m. a ground where thyme grows.
TOMILLO, f. m. the herb thyme.
Olér la muger a tomillo, is to be a clean sweet woman.
TOMÍN, f. m. a weight of twelve grains.
TOMINEJO, f. m. a very small bird in the West-Indies.
TOMIZA, f. f. a small cord made of esparto.
TÓMO, f. m. a tome or volume; also weight, bulk, substance; also value, importance.

T O N

TÓN, f. m. a tune.
Sin ton, ni son, without any reason, out of all order or due measure, without any just motive.
A qué ton o son viene esto? which is the reason of that?
TÓNDA, f. f. the surface of any liquor.
TONADA, f. f. a tune.
TONADICA, } f. f. a song mostly
TONADILLA, } sung to the guitar,
 very brisk and cheerful.
TONANTE, adj. thundering; the epithet given to Jupiter.
TONAR, v. n. to thunder.
TONDINO, f. m. in architecture, a moulding so called.
TONEIL, f. m. a cask.
TONELADA, f. f. a tun; that is, two pipes, or four hogheads.
TONELERO, f. m. a little vessel.
TONELERO, f. m. a cooper.
TONELERIE, f. m. a sort of cap the men at arms formerly wore, when their helmet hung at the saddle.
TONINA, f. f. a fresh tunny fish.
TÓNNO, f. m. a tune. Also a tone in music.

Salir de tono, to be out of tune.
TÓNO ENTERO, a whole note, or tone, or an integer, or the distance that is betwixt any two notes, except *mi* and *fa*, betwixt which there is but the less half note. Vide Morley, p. 2.
TONSURA, f. f. the tonsure or shaving on the head, which denotes a churchman.
TONSURADO, f. m. one who shaves.
TONSURA, v. a. to shave.
FONTADA, f. f. a silly saying, or action.
TONTAMENTE, adv. sillily, foolishly.
A tantas y a locas, foolishly, madly.
TONTAZO, f. m. a great silly fellow.
TONTEAR, v. n. to play the fool.
TONTECE, v. n. to grow foolish, to be stupidified.
TONTEDAD, f. f. folly, simplicity; also a heaviness or dulness in the head.
TONTERIA, f. f. silliness, folly.
TONTILLO, f. m. a little fool; also a hoop, such as are yet used at court by ladies.
TÓNTO, f. m. a fool, an idiot, a silly fellow.
TONTO, adj. foolish, silly; also heavy, dull.

T O P

TOPA, f. f. a pulley.
TOPACIO, f. m. the precious stone called a topaz.
TOPAR, v. a. to find, to meet, to run against.
Topar bago, in cant, to cheat at cards.
TOPE, f. m. a jostle, running against a thing; also the top of a mast, or the like.
Hasta el tope, up to the top, as far as it will go.
TOPETAR, v. n. to butt with the head as bulls do; to stumble, to fall in the dark, to reel, to stagger, to blunder.
TOPETO, f. m. a jostle, a stumble, a blunder.
TOPO, f. m. a mole, a kind of rat.
TOPOGRAPHIA, f. f. topography, the description of a place.
TOPOGRAPHICO, relating to topography.
TOPOGRAPHO, f. m. a topographer.

T O Q

TOQUE, f. m. a touch.
Tóque del oro a touchstone to try gold, or the touching gold on it.
Tóque de atambór, the beat of drum.
Dar a uno un toque, to give a man a hint of a thing.
TOQUERO, f. m. a weaver of a fine sort of head-dresses women wear in Spain.
TOQUILLA, f. f. a handband, a little woman's head-dress, or a fine sort of silk, like gauze.

T O R

TORA, f. f. a Jew family; also the tribute that a Jew family paid.
TORADA, f. f. a number of bulls.
TORAL, adj. strong, that has most strength.
Toral, virgin, natural yellowish; said of wax.
TORBELLINO, f. m. a whirlwind; also a very quick person.
TORCEQUELLO, f. m. a bird called a wryneck; in falconry, the tassel hawk, or the male.

TORCEDIZO, adj. twisted, or that may be twisted.
TORCEDOR, f. m. a twister, an instrument to twist with, or the person that twists; metaph. he that screws, or forces any thing out of another by indirect means.
TORCEDURA, f. f. twisting; also a liquor made of grapes after the wine is squeezed out, by pouring in water and pressing them over again.
TORCE, v. a. to twist, to wrench, to wrest, to wind.
TORCHE, f. m. a sort of head-stay women used.
TORCIDA, f. f. a wick for a lamp.
TORCIDAMENTE, adv. twistedly, crookedly.
TORCIMIENTO, f. m. a twisting, wrenching, or wrestling.
TORDILLO, f. m. a flea bitten horse.
TORDO, f. m. the bird called a thrush.
Tordo, adj. painted white and black like a thrush; said of the colour of some horses.
TORREADOR, f. m. one that rides at bulls in the bull feasts.
TOREAR, v. n. to ride at a bull in the bull feasts.
TORERO, f. m. the practice or the art of fighting bulls.
TORERO, f. m. one that deals in bulls.
TORETE, f. m. a lively young bull.
TORIL, f. m. an ox-stall; the place where they shut up the bulls for the bull feasts.
TORILLO, f. m. a little bull.
TORIONDA, f. f. a cow that is in lust.
TORLORO, f. m. a sort of musical instruments among shepherds.
TORMENTA, f. f. a storm, a tempest.
TORMENTADOR, f. m. a tormentor.
TORMENTAR, v. a. to torment.
TORMENTO, f. m. torment, great pain, a rack.
Tormento de cuerda, a way of racking a man.
TORMENTO, f. m. a stormy.
TORMO, f. m. a rock that stands by itself separate from all others.
TORNA, f. f. restitution.
TORNABODA, f. f. the second day's feast at a wedding.
TORNADA, f. f. a return; also a turn about.
TORNADIZO, adj. that has turned or may be turned, a turncoat, a runagate.
TORNADURA, f. f. a measure of about ten feet.
TORNAR, v. a. to turn, to return, to restore.
Tornar la comida, to cast up what one has eaten, to vomit.
Tornar a un negocio de nuevo, to begin afresh, to go upon a business.
Tornar en sí, to come to oneself, after being in a swoon, or the like.
TORNASOL, f. m. the plant called turnsol. It is also any changeable colour.
TORNASOLADO, adj. of a changeable colour.
TORNATIL, adj. that turns easily.
TORNEADOR, f. m. one that exercises himself in tournaments, or tilting.
TORNEAMENTO, f. m. a tournament; also a turning.
TORNEAR, v. a. to turn, as turners do; also to tilt, to run at tilt.
TORNEO, f. m. a tournament or tilting.
TORNERA, f. f. a nun that has a particular office in the monastery.

T O R

T R A

T R A

TORNE'RO, f. m. a turner.
TORNILLE'RO, f. m. a deserter, a soldier that quits his regiment without leave.
TORNILLO, f. m. a screw, a vice, a little turn.
Soldado de tornillo, a soldier that runs from the army to return home.
TORNISCO'N, f. m. a blow with the back of the hand.
TORNO, f. m. a turn, a turner's lath, a screw.
torno de hilar, a spinning-wheel.
Torno de monjar, the nuns wheel, a round box standing on one end upon an iron pin to turn round, by which they receive and deliver out what is necessary without being seen.
TORO, f. m. a bull.
Toro, f. m. in architecture, the torus, the third member of the base.
Córtese los toros, without doubt.
Avéje visto en los cuernos del toro, to have been on the bull's horns; that is. to have been in imminent danger.
Echar la caa al toro, to throw one's cloak to the bull; to quit all a man has to save himself.
TORONDO'N, f. m. vide **TOLONDRON**.
Torondón, a sore caused by a blow.
TORONJA, f. f. a citron.
TORONGIL, f. m. the herb baum.
Torongil de limónes, lemon-baum.
TORONJO, f. m. a citron-tree.
TORU'JO, a j. strong, robust.
TOROZO'N, f. m. the twisting of the guts, the griping of the guts.
TORPE, adj. bale, vile, filthy, dirty; also dull, slow.
TORPEDA'D, f. f. baseness, vileness, dulness, slowness, filth, dirt.
TORPEDO, f. m. a fish so called.
TORPEME'NTE, adv. basely, vilely, dirty; also dully, slowly.
TORPEZA, f. f. baseness, vileness, filth, dirt; also dullness, slowness.
Torpeza de lengua, slowness of speech, bad utterance.
TORRA'R, v. a. to toast, to burn the superfluities of.
TORRE, f. f. a tower.
Torre de benedígo, the highest, or the strongest tower in a fort.
Torre muela, a plain tower without any battlements about it.
Torre de viento, callies in the air.
TORREAR, v. a. to erect towers about a wall.
TORREJO'N, f. m. a small tower.
TORRENTE, f. m. a torrent, a violent stream.
TORREO'N, f. m. a large tower on a wall, or standing by itself.
TORREONCILLO, f. m. a little tower.
TORRECI'LLA, f. f. a turret, or small tower.
TORRAZNADA, f. f. a large omelet with small slices of bacon in it.
TORREZNE'RO, f. m. a lazy fellow that sits always over the fire, as if he was roasting rathers of bacon.
TORREZNO, f. m. a rasher of bacon.
Prov. A torrezno de tocino, buen golpe de vino, a rasher of bacon requires a good draught of wine.
TORREZUELA, f. f. a turret, a little tower.
TORRIDO, adj. torrid, burnt, scorched, parched.
TORRITAS, f. f. pl. slices of bread soaked in eggs, then fried in oil or butter, and white wine, honey, and cinnamon put over them.
TORRONTE'S, f. f. a kind of grape so called.
TORTA, f. f. a cake.
TORTADA, f. f. a sort of pancake.
TORTEDA'D, f. f. crookedness, wryness.

TORTERA, f. f. a patty-pan; also a little wooden dish.
TORTILLA, f. f. a little cake.
Tortilla de huevos, an omelet of eggs.
TORTOLICO, f. m. dimin. of **TORTOLILLO**, f. f. a little turtle-dove.
TORTOLILLA, f. f. a little turtle-dove.
TORTOLO, f. m. the male of the turtle-dove. Seldom used.
TORTOZO'N, f. m. a kind of grape so called.
TORTUGA, f. f. a tortoise.
TORTOSIDA'D, f. f. crookedness, winding.
TORTUO'SO, adj. crooked, winding.
TORTURA, f. f. crookedness.
TORVISCO, f. m. the herb spurge.
TORVO, adj. fierce, frightful frowning.
TORZAL, f. m. any thread twisted.
TORZO'N, f. m. the twisting of the guts properly, but used for the gripes; from *torcer*, to twist.
TORZONA'DO, adj. griped.

T O S

TOS, f. f. a cough.
TOSCAME'NTE, adv. coarsely, grossly.
TOSCO, adj. rude, rough, unpolished, clownish.
TOSIGO, f. m. v. **TOSIGO**.
TOSQUEDA'D, f. f. rudeness, roughness, unpoliteness, clownishness.
TOSSECI'LLA, f. f. on affected cough.
TOSSE'R, v. n. to cough.
TOSSIGO, f. m. poison, intoxication. Also pain, grief anguish.
TOSTADA, f. f. a toast.
TOSTADOR, f. m. a toasting iron.
TOSTAR, v. a. to toast, to parch.
TOSTO'N, f. m. an old name for half a piece of eight; but in Portugal, a *toison* is an hundred *reis*, worth eightpence.
Pan tostado, puff-paste, cake, or crust.
TOSTONES, f. m. pl. the pease they call *garvanzos* when toasted.

T O T

TOTAL, adj. total, entire.
TOTALIDA'D, f. f. totality, whole quantity.
TOTALME'NTE, adv. totally, entirely.
TOTILIMUNDI, f. m. a raree-show, a show carried in a box.
TOTO'VA, f. m. a small bird so called.

T O U

TOUCAN, f. m. a bird in Brasil about the bigness of a magpye.

T O X

TOXICA'DA, adj. poisoned.
TOXICO, f. m. poison.
TOXO, f. m. a kind of broom.

T O Z

TOZA, f. f. v. **TOCAN**.
TOZAL, f. m. an high and eminent place.
TOZUELO, f. m. the neck of any animal.

T R A

TRABA, f. f. a linking, knitting, or joining together; also an impediment or hindrance.
TRABACUENTA, f. f. an error, a mistake in any account; also a quarrel, a dispute.
TRABADERO, f. m. the thinner part of a beast's foot.
TRABADURA, f. f. joining together.
TRABADO, adj. linked, knit, or joined together.

TRABAJADO, adj. troubled, pained, grieved.
TRABAJADOR, f. m. a labourer.
TRABAJAR, v. a. to labour, to work.
TRABAJILLO, f. m. dimin. of *trabajo*.
TRABAJO, f. m. work, labour, pains, trouble, grief.
Sacar a uno de trabajos, to bring a man out of trouble.
TRABAJOSAMENTE, adv. difficultly, laboriously, troublesomely.
TRABAJO'SO, adj. difficult, troublesome.
TRABA'L adj. large; said of those nails that serve to nail boards, planks, or beams together.
TRABA'R, v. a. to link, to knit, to join together; also to contend for, to dispute.
Trabarse de palabras, to quarrel with one.
Trabár, to fight.
Trabarse de lengua, is to have any impediment in the tongue, such as one cannot speak.
Trabár la vista, to squint.
TRABAZO'N, f. m. joining, knitting together; also connexion, relation to something.
TRABE, f. m. a beam.
TRABILLA, f. f. dimin. of *traba*.
TRABO'N, f. m. an iron ring that they use to put to the feet of horses to subjeet them.
TRABUCA, f. f. a kind of cracker.
TRABUCACIO'N, f. f. a mistake.
TRABUCA'R, v. a. to overthrow, to overturn, to turn topsy-turvy, to cast down.
TRABUCA'ZO, f. m. a blunderbuss's shot; also a great and sudden fright.
TRABUCO, f. m. a battering-ram, an engine to cast great stones and darts; or any other engine of that nature; a blunderbuss.
TRACAMUNDA'NA, f. f. a ridiculous exchange of any thing of no value.
TRACHE'A, f. f. the artery called *trachea*, the weasand or wind-pipe.
TRACHI, ARTE'RIA, f. f. idem.
TRACIAS, f. m. the name of a wind. Not used.
TRACISTA, f. m. a contriver, one that draws the model of a work, an architect; also a sharper, a cheat.
TRACTO, f. m. a space of time that passes or is passed.
TRADICIO'N, f. f. a tradition.
TRADUCCIO'N, f. f. a translation.
TRADUCIR, v. a. to translate; also to change.
TRADUCTO'R, f. m. a translator.
TRAFAGAR, v. n. to remove things from one place to another; also to traffick.
TRAFAGO, f. m. removing of goods from one place to another, traffick, bustling, motion.
TRAFAGO'N, f. m. a trading man also a busy body.
TRAFALMEYO, adj. bold, courageous.
TRAFICAR, v. a. to traffick.
TRAFIGO, f. m. traffick.
TRAGACANTHA, f. f. a root so called; also a gum so called.
TRAGACE'ITE, f. m. a missile weapon so called.
TRAGADERO, f. m. the throat, the gullet.
TRAGADOR, f. m. a swallower, a devourer, a glutton.
TRAGAFES, f. m. a traitor.
TRAGALDABAS, f. m. a glutton.
TRAGALEGUAS, f. m. a great runner, speaking of horses or men.
TRAGALUZ, f. f. a window made on the top of a house.

T R A

TRAGAMALLAS, f. m. a devouring fellow, a glutton, a cormorant; also a blustering bully.
TRAGANTA'DA, f. f. a very large draught.
TRAGANTO'N, f. m. a glutton, a devourer, a nasty feeder.
TRAGAR, v. a. to swallow, to devour.
TRAGAZO'N, f. m. devouring, gluttony, gormandizing.
TRAGE, f. m. apparel, garb.
Prov. Con buen trage se encubre ruin linage, good garb hides a base pedigree.
TRAGEAR, v. a. to dress a person.
TRAGE'DIA, f. f. a tragedy; also any mournful event.
TRAGEDICO, adj. tragical.
TRAGE'LAPHO, f. m. an animal of the flag kind so called.
TRAGICAME'NTE, adv. tragically.
TRAGICO, adj. tragical.
TRAGICOME'DIA, f. f. a tragic-comedy.
TRAGIN, f. m. carriage or convenience for carriage.
TRAGINAR, v. a. to transport or carry goods from one place to another.
TRAGINE'RO, f. m. a carrier, a person that removes goods from place to place.
TRAGINO, f. m. vide **TRAGIN**.
TRAGIO, f. m. a plant so called.
TRAGO, f. m. a draught of any liquor, a gulp.
Trago de amargura, a bitter draught, a grievous accident.
TRAGO'N, f. m. a glutton.
TRAGONCILLO, f. m. a little glutton.
TRAGONIA, f. f. gluttony.
TRAGOPANA, } f. f. a large bird
TRAGOPANADE, } so called.
TRAGUILLO, } f. m. a little draught,
TRAGUITO, } a gulp.
TRAHEDO'R, f. m. he that brings or carries.
TRAHER, v. a. to fetch, to bring, to wear; also to draw.
Trabér, to persuade, to engage.
Trabarse bien, to be nicely dressed.
Traber al ojo, to observe attentively.
Traber a mal traber, to abuse one.
Traber en lenguas, to censure, to speak ill of one.
Traber las piernas, to rub the legs.
TRAHIDA, f. f. bringing, fetching.
TRAHIENTE, adj. one who brings.
TRAHILLA, f. f. the leash for a dog; also a sort of cart made use of to carry earth.
TRAHILLAR, v. a. to level the ground.
TRAICION, f. f. treason.
TRAIDOR, f. m. a traitor.
Traidor, adj. treacherous.
TRAIDORAME'NTE, adv. treacherously.
TRAIDORCICO, f. m. dim. of *traidor*.
TRAINE'L, f. m. a pimp's servant.
TRAITE, f. m. dressing of cloth.
TRAMA, f. f. the owle in weaving of cloth; metaph. a plot, a cunning contrivance.
TRAMADOR, f. m. the person who plots or contrives.
TRAMAR, v. a. to plot, to contrive; also to warp, to weave.
TRAMITE, f. m. a path.
TRAMO, f. m. a piece of any thing; particularly a piece of land.
Tramo de cordel, a piece of rope.
TRAMO'YO, adj. the lowest or bardest part of the reed of any grain.
En un tramo tiene que rár, he has a

T R A

good weed to gnaw. We say, he has a hard bone to pick.
TRAMONTANA, f. f. the north-wind.
TRAMONTANO, adj. ultramontane, that lives beyond the mountains.
TRAMONTAR, v. n. to go down or set as the sun does.
Al tramontar del sol, at sun-set.
TRAMOYA, f. f. a machine such as they have in the play-houses for show, to bring down angels in clouds, or the like; metaph. a cheat, a fraud, a deceitful contrivance.
Puntas de tramoya, a sort of lace.
TRAMOYISTA, f. m. an engine-maker; also a cheat, a deceiver.
TRAMPA, f. f. a trap-door, a pitfall to catch wild beasts, a trap, a snare; metaph. a cheat, a deceit, a fraud.
TRAMPALLES, f. m. pl. sloughs, dirty miry places, where beasts are stuck fast.
TRAMPANTOYO, f. m. a trick or cheat put upon a man before his face.
TRAMPEAR, v. n. to trick, to cheat, to cozen, to defraud, to play the knave.
TRAMPILLA, f. f. a little trap-door, trap, or cheat.
TRAMPISTA, f. m. a tricking cheating fellow.
TRAMPOSILLO, f. m. a little knavish cheating fellow.
TRAMPOSO, adj. tricking, deceitful, a tricking cheating fellow.
TRANCA, f. f. a door or window-bar, or the like.
TRANCA'DA, f. f. a fillet, a hair-lace.
TRANCAHILO, f. m. any thing that is bound with thread or cord.
TRANCAR, v. a. vide **ATRANCAR**.
TRANCAZO, f. m. a blow with a bar or pole.
TRANCE, f. m. a ticklish or dangerous point. In buying and selling, the transferring of goods from the seller to the buyer.
Trance riguroso, a dreadful circumstance.
Trance de armas, a battle.
TRANCELIN, f. m. vide **TRENCELIN**.
TRANCHE'TE, f. m. a shoemaker's knife.
TRANCO, f. m. a large stride.
TRANQUE'RA, f. f. a palisade.
TRANQUILAME'NTE, adv. peaceably, quietly, calmly.
TRANQUILAR, v. a. to quiet, to appease.
TRANQUILIDAD, f. f. tranquility, quietness, calmness.
TRANQUILIZAR, v. a. to quiet, to calm, to appease.
TRANQUILLO, adj. calm, still, quiet.
TRANQUILLA, f. f. a little bar for a door or window.
TRANSACCION, f. f. transaction.
TRANSCENDE'NTE, adj. transcending, surpassing.
TRANSCENDE'R, v. a. to transcend, to surpass.
TRANSCRIBIR, v. a. to transcribe, to copy.
TRANSCURSO, f. m. process of time.
TRANSFERIR, v. a. to transfer.
TRANSFIGURACION, f. f. the feast of our Saviour's Transfiguration; a changing of shape or figure.
TRANSFIGURAR, v. a. to transfigure, to change the shape or figure.
TRANSFIXO, adj. transixed, pierced.
TRANSFORMACION, f. f. metamorphosis, transformation, changing of form.
TRANSFORMADO'R, f. m. a transformer, or changer of forms.

T R A

TRANSFORMAMIE'NTO, f. m. vide **TRANSFORMACION**.
TRANSFORMAR, v. a. to transform, to change forms.
Transformarse, v. r. to transform one's self.
TRANSFORMATIVO, adj. having the quality or power of transforming.
TRANSFUGA, f. m. a run-away.
TRANSFUNDIR, v. a. to transfuse.
TRANSFUSION, f. f. a pouring liquor from one vessel into another.
TRANSGREDIR, v. a. to transgress.
TRANSGRESSIO'N, f. f. transgression, offence.
TRANSGRESSO'R, f. m. a transgressor.
TRANSICION, f. f. a transition, passing from one thing to another.
TRANSIDO, adj. starved with hunger, thirst, or cold.
TRANSIGIR, v. a. to pass an agreement.
TRANSITAR, v. n. to pass.
TRANSITO, f. m. a passage, the passing from one place to another.
TRANSITORIO, adj. transitory, that passes away.
TRANSLACION, f. f. translation.
TRANSMARINO, adj. beyond the sea, ultramarine.
TRANSMIGRACION, f. f. a transmigration.
TRANSMIGRAR, v. n. to remove from one country to another.
TRANSMISSIBLE, adj. that which may be transmitted.
TRANSMITIR, v. a. to transmit.
TRANSMUTABLE, adj. changeable from one thing to another.
TRANSMUTACION, f. f. a changing from one thing to another.
TRANSMUTAR, v. a. to change from one thing to another.
TRANSPARENCIA, f. f. transparency.
TRANSPARENTARSE, v. r. to be transparent.
TRANSPARE'NTE, adj. transparent.
TRANSPIRACION, f. f. transpiration, perspiration.
TRANSPIRAR, v. n. to transpire, to perspire.
TRANSPORTACION, f. f. transportation.
TRANSPORTAR, v. a. to transport.
TRANSPORTIN, f. m. an upper mattress upon a bed.
TRANSPOSICION, f. f. transposition.
TRANSPUESTO, adj. transposed.
TRANSUBSTANCIACION, f. f. transubstantiation.
TRANSUBSTANCIAR, v. a. to change one substance into another.
TRANSVERSAL, adj. overthwart, across.
TRANZADERA, f. f. a knot.
TRANZAR, v. a. vide **TRENZAR**.
TRAPACE'RO, f. m. a cheating fellow, an extortioner.
TRAPACE'TE, f. m. a broker's or a banker's book.
TRAPACISTA, f. f. a cheat in buying or selling, an extortioner in lending of money; a broke, a banker.
TRAPAYO, f. m. a clout, a rag.
TRAPALA, f. f. a confused noise of clattering with the feet, or stamping of horses; metaph. the noise of babbling.
TRAPAZA, f. f. a cheat, a fraud.
TRAPAZO, f. m. a knavish trick; also a waggish saying or action.
TRAPERIA, f. f. a place full of rags, or where they buy and sell rags.
TRAPE'RO, f. m. a rag-merchant.
TRAPICHE, f. m. a sugar-mill.
TRAPILLO, f. m. a little clout or rag.

Un mal trapello, a pitiful scoundrel.
La fiesta del trapillo, the feast of Saint Mark; so called at Madrid, because on that day all the rabble and ragged crew go abroad into the fields to be merry.

TRAPPO, f. m. a clout, a rag.
Al atar de los trapos, at the binding up of the rags. We say, at the winding up of the bottom.

Prov. *Al descalbrado, nunca le falta un trazo que sólo que sólo*, he that has his head broke, never wants a rag whole or torn. When a man has a misfortune, somebody or other pities and relieves him, though it be but poorly.

Trapos, pl. the foul linen when the laundress has it to wash.

TRAQUE, f. m. the noise of a cracker when bursting.

TRAQUEADORA, f. f. a turbulent troubleome woman.

TRAQUEAR, v. n. to cry like a stork, to later like a drum.

TRAQUIDO, f. m. the report of a gun, the noise of a drum, or the like.

TRAQUIN, f. m. in cant, a pick-pocket.

TRAS, adv. after, behind.

Tras el ladrón, to pursue a thief.

Tres a véngelo yo, I come in pursuit of him; or, I am next in order to him.

Trasas, f. m. a noise.

TRANANEJO, adj. three years old.

TRASCA, f. m. a thick strap.

TRACANTO, f. m. a by-corner; also a wound or blow given at the turning the corner of a street, as ruffians do who lie in wait.

TRASCORDADO, adj. forgotten.

Trascorrido, f. m. a forgetful man.

Son un trascorrido, you forget every thing, you never mind your business.

TRASCORDARSE, v. r. to forget one's self, or to fall asleep.

TRASCORRAL, f. m. a back-yard.

TRASEGADOR, f. m. one that racks, pours, or conveys from one vessel to another.

TRASEGAR, v. a. to rack, to pour, to convey from one vessel into another.

TRASERO, adj. that come behind, hindermost, backward.

Trasero, f. m. the breech.

TRASFIGURACION, f. f. v. *TRANSFIGURACION*.

TRASFIGURAR, v. a. vide *TRANSFIGURAR*.

TRAFORMACION, f. f. vid. *TRANSFORMACION*.

TRAFORMAR, v. a. vide *TRANSFORMAR*.

TRASGO, f. m. an hobgoblin, an apparition, a ghost, a fairy.

TRASGUEAR, v. n. to play the hobgoblin.

TRASHOGUERO, f. m. an iron back to a chimney; a great log of wood to lay behind the fire.

TRASHOJAR, v. a. to turn over the leaves of a book.

TRASHUMAR, v. a. to pass from the pastures to the mountains, or the contrary. Said of the flocks.

TRATIEGO, f. m. the passing a thing from one place to another.

TRASLACION, f. m. a translation.

TRASLADADO, f. m. a translator.

TRASLADAR, v. a. to translate.

TRASLADO, f. m. a copy of writing.

TRASLAPAR, v. a. vide *SOLAPAR*.

TRASLUCIENTE, adj. transparent.

TRASLUCIR, v. a. to shine through; to be transparent; to perceive, to conceive, to see into, to understand.

Trasluce se una cosa, to have some knowledge or insight into a thing; also to be transparent.

TRASMALLO, f. m. a close net behind another open one.

TRASMANANA, f. f. the next day after to-morrow.

TRASMANO, adv. behind-hand.

TRASMONTANOS, f. m. pl. the people beyond the mountains.

TRASMONTAR, v. n. vide *TRASMONTAR*.

TRASNOCHADA, f. f. the passing of a whole night without going to bed.

TRASNOCHAR, v. n. to watch all night.

TRASPALAR, v. a. to turn, or to shovel corn, or the like, from one place to another.

TRASPARENTE, adj. vide *TRANSPARENTE*.

TRASPASAMIENTO, f. m. a transferring or passing away to another; running through with a weapon.

TRASPASAR, v. a. to transfer, to pass over to another, to run through with a weapon, to pierce with hunger or cold; also to exceed, to transgress.

Traspasar de hambre, to be pierced or starving with hunger.

TRASPASSO, f. m. the transferring, or making over of a thing; also a trance, an agony.

Ayunar el trapasso, to fast from Maundy Thursday till Holy Saturday at noon, in honour of our Saviour's agony.

TRASPEINAR, v. a. to comb again lightly what was already combed.

TRASPIE, f. m. a trip in wrestling.

Dar traspiés, to reel, to stagger.

TRASPILLARSE, v. r. to grow lean.

TRASPLANTAR, v. a. vide *TRANSPLANTAR*.

TRASPONER, v. a. to transfer, to remove, to transplant, to vanish away, to get out of sight.

Trasponerse, v. r. to fall into a swoon; also to vanish.

TRASPORTAR, v. a. vide *TRANSPORTAR*.

TRASPUESTA, f. f. a sudden disappearing or getting out of sight.

TRASPUESTO, adj. disappeared, vanished, got out of sight; also transplanted.

TRASQUARTO, f. m. a back-room.

TRASQUILADO, f. m. a shearer, a clipper.

TRASQUILADURA, f. f. a shearing or clipping.

TRASQUILAR, v. a. to clip, to shear, to cut off the hair or wool.

TRASQUILIMUCHO, adj. shorn close.

TRASQUILONES, f. m. pl. notches in hair that is ill cut.

TRASSONAR, v. n. to doze, to be beside one's self, as one that is half asleep; to be as it were in a dream.

TRAS'FE, f. m. the fret of an instrument.

Dar al traste, to sink down, to founder at sea.

TRASTEAR, v. a. to tumble the lumber of a house, to turn it over, to look about among goods.

TRASTEJADO, f. m. a tiler; also a mender.

TRASTEJADURA, f. f. tiling; also mending and altering.

TRASTEJAR, v. a. to mend the tiles of a house; thence to mend other things; also to alter, to contrive, to

order; in cant, to break in at the top of a house.

TRASTEJO, f. m. the tiling of a roof.

TRASTIENDA, f. f. a back shop.

TRASTO, f. m. a piece of lumber.

Trastos, pl. the lumber of a house, household-goods; generally taken for things not in use, or of no use.

TRASTORNADO, f. m. a madman or a drunken man.

TRASTORNADOR, f. m. an overthrower, one that turns things topsy-turvy.

TRASTONARDURA, f. f. overthrowing, turning things topsy-turvy.

TRASTORNAR, v. a. to overthrow, to turn topsy-turvy.

Trastornar a uno, to make a man change his mind or opinion.

Trastornarse, v. r. to be drunk or mad.

TRASTRAVADO, adj. crossed, laid athwart.

TRASTRIGO, f. m. better than wheat.

Buscar pan de trastriego, to look for better bread than wheat can make; to be foolishly nice.

TRASTROCADURA, f. f. chopping and changing.

TRASTROCAR, v. a. to chop and change.

Trastrocarse en las palabras, to mistake in speaking, to speak one word instead of another.

TRASTRUECO, } f. m. a chopping

TRASTRUEQUE, } and changing.

TRASTUMBAR, v. n. to fall over and over.

TRASUDAR, v. n. to sweat with fear, fright, or through weakness, to be in a cold sweat.

TRASUNTO, f. m. a copy, a figure, a resemblance, a portraiture.

TRASVENIR, v. a. to differ, to vary, to disagree.

TRASVINARSE, v. r. to ooze out of a wine-vessel. Said of wine.

TRATABLE, adj. tractable, that can be managed.

TRATADO, f. m. a treaty, a treatise. It is also used for a strong man that is all bones and sinews.

TRATADORES, f. m. pl. persons appointed to discuss such matters as are proposed; managers.

TRATAMIENTO, f. m. an handling or dealing.

TRATANTE, f. m. a dealer.

TRATANZA, f. f. obs. vide *TRATO* and *TRATAMIENTO*.

TRATAR, v. a. to handle, to deal, to trade, to treat.

Tratar a uno, to have to do with a man, to converse with him.

TRATILLO, f. m. a little trade.

TRATO, f. m. trade, traffick, management, handling, dealing. In the university of Alcalá, it signifies the custom they have of vexing new-comers, by playing upon them.

Trato, manner, behaviour, way of proceeding in life, and the like.

Trato de curda, a way of racking by stretching the joints with ropes.

Trato doble, double dealing.

Muger de mal trato, a bad woman.

TRAFERASAS, f. f. pl. certain ropes in a ship, so called.

TRAVE'S, f. m. the inclination or bent of any thing to one of the sides when it ought to go straight-ways.

Través, misfortune, mishap.

Través, in fortification, a flank.

Través, adv. (*al través*) athwart, across.

Dar al través, to be cast away at sea.

Salir al través, to come athwart a man.

Ir al través, a sea-term, our sailors call it hulling; that is, when a ship at sea takes

takes in all her sails in a calm, to save them from beating against the masts; or else in a storm, when it is so fierce they can bear no sail.
TRAVESA'ÑO, adj. that lies, or is to lie across or athwart another.
TRAVESA'R, v. a. vide **ATRAVE-SA'R**.
TRAVERSEAR, v. n. to act in an unquiet manner, to move or proceed irregularly.
Travesár, v. n. to think or speak in a witty or lively manner.
Travesár, v. n. to live in a loose and immoral manner.
TRAVERSE'RO, adj. that is placed across.
Flauta travésera, a German flute.
TRAVESIA, f. f. a cross-way, a path across.
Travesía, thwarting, crossing.
Viento travessía, a contrary wind.
TRAVERSURA, f. f. unluckiness, waggishness, wantonness, archness, disorderliness, rakishness.
TRAVIE'SA, f. f. vide **TRAVESIA**.
A traviesas, adv. athwart.
TRAVIE'SO, adj. unlucky, naughty; waggish, rakish, wanton.
Travieso, not docile, stubborn, apt to rebel.
TRAVO, f. m. in cant, a fencing-master.
TRAIE'LLA, f. f. obf. vide **TRAHIL-LA**.
TRA'ZA, f. f. a scheme, a plan.
TRAZADO'R, f. m. a schemer, a contriver.
TRAZAR, v. a. to scheme, to contrive.
TRAZO, f. m. the delineation of a plan.
Los trazos, pl. in painting, the folds of the drapery.
TRAZUMARSE, v. r. to transpire.

T R E

TRE'BEDES, f. f. a trevet.
TREBEYAR, v. a. to toy, to play, to jest, to dandle, to play with a child.
TREBE'YO, f. m. a chess or draughtsman; also a rattle, or other child's toy.
TRE'BOL, f. m. the sweet trefoil.
Trechol real, the large sweet trefoil.
TRE'CE, adj. thirteen.
Estar en su trece, to be positive or obstinate.
TRECE'NO, adj. the thirteenth.
TRECEMESINO, adj. thirteen months old.
TRECE'SIMO, adj. the thirtieth.
TRECHE'L, f. m. a coarse sort of wheat.
TRE'CHO, f. m. a space or distance.
A trechos, adv. at distances.
TRECI'ENTOS, adj. three hundred.
TRE'FE, adj. light, weak, that easily bends and gives way; also troubled with the phthisick.
TREFEDAD, f. f. lightness, weakness, aptness to bow, or give way; also the phthisick.
TRE'GUA, f. f. truce; rest.
TRE'INIA, adj. thirty.
TREMBLO'R, f. m. vide **TEMBLO'R**.
TREMEDAL, f. m. a quaking bog, a quagmire.
TREMENDO, adj. dreadful.
TREMENTINA, f. f. turpentine.
TREMENTINOSO, adj. full of turpentine.
TREMER, v. n. to tremble.
TREMESINO, adj. three months old.
Trigo tremesino, corn that comes up and is ripe in three months.
TREMI'LGÓ, f. f. the cramp-fish that

benumbs the hands of those who meddle with it.
TREMI'LGÓ, f. m. a numbness, a heaviness, a dulness.
TREMOLANTE, adj. flying, wavering in the air.
TREMOLAR, v. n. to fly, to waver, or play in the air like the colours or flags of a ship.
TREMOLINA, f. f. commotion in the air or of the air.
Tremolina, a tumult, an uproar.
TREMO'R, f. m. dread, fear, quaking for fear.
TREMULANTE, adj. vide **TREMOLANTE**.
TREMULAR, v. n. vide **TREMOLAR**.
TREN, f. m. the train of artillery.
TRENA, f. f. a belt, a band worn across.
Trena, in cant, a jail, a prison.
TRENADO, adj. reticulated.
TRENCAS, f. f. pl. certain bits of reed put in bee-hives for certain purposes.
Meterse hasta las trenas, to enter into a bog and get bemired. Metaphorically, to enter deep into an affair.
TRENCILLIN, f. m. } a little tress of
TRENCILLA, f. f. } hair.
TRENCILLO, f. m. }
Trencillo, the loop worn on the hat.
TRENO, f. m. a sort of cart without wheels, a sledge.
Treno, in cant, a prisoner.
Trenos, f. m. pl. the Lamentations of the prophet Jeremiah.
TRE'NZÁ, f. f. a twist, tresses.
TRENZADERA, f. f. a frame to weave hair.
TRENZADO, f. m. the hair twisted into tresses.
TRENZAR, v. a. to twist into tresses.
TRE'O, f. m. a very small square sail they hoist out in galleys in a storm.
TRE'PA, f. f. a skip, a jump, a tumble; also the border of a garment; a beating.
Darle una buena trepa, to give a good beating.
TREPADE'RA, f. f. the herb bindweed.
TREPADO'R, f. m. a vaulter, a tumbler, a skipper, a jumper.
TREPADURA, f. f. a vaulting or tumbling.
TREPANAR, v. a. to trepan the skull, as surgeons do.
TREPANO, f. m. the tool with which surgeons trepan the skull.
TREPAR, v. n. to vault, to tumble, to skip, to jump; also to stumble.
TREPI'CHE, f. m. vide **TRAPI'CHE**.
TREPIDACION, f. f. fear, trembling.
TRE'PIDO, adj. timorous, fearful.
TRES, adj. three.
TRESAÑE'YO, adj. three years old.
TRESDOBLAR, v. a. to triplicate.
TRESNA, f. f. obf. vide **RASTRO**.
TRESQUILAR, v. a. vide **TRASQUILAR**.
TRE'TA, f. f. a trick, a slight, a stratagem, a feint.
TREZA, f. f. in cant, a beast.

T R I

TRIACA, f. f. treacle.
TRIANGULAR, adj. triangular.
TRIANGULO, f. m. a triangle, a figure that has three sides and angles.
TRIQUERO, f. m. one that makes treacle.
TRIBU, f. f. a tribe.
TRIBULACION, f. f. tribulation, affliction.
TRIBULAR, v. a. to afflict, to trouble.

TRI'BULOS, f. m. pl. briars, brambles.
TRIBUNA, f. f. a tribune or gallery in a church, high above the people, either for the musick, for a prince, or for a person of quality.
TRIBUNAL, f. m. a tribunal, a judgment-seat.
TRIBUNO, f. m. a tribune.
TRIBUTACION, f. f. vide **TRIBUTO**.
TRIBUTAR, v. a. to pay tribute.
Tributar obsequio, to be very obsequious, to pay great respect to.
TRIBUTARIO, adj. tributary.
TRIBUTO, f. m. tribute, tax, duty, imposition.
Tributo, a constant duty, an unintermitting duty.
Tributo, in cant, a woman kept for pleasure.
TRICE'SIMO, adj. vide **TRIGESIMO**.
TRICLINIO, f. m. a dining-room.
TRICORNE, adj. that has three horns.
TRIDE'NTE, f. m. a trident, a fork with three teeth.
TRIENNIAL, adj. triennial, of three years.
TRIENNIO, f. m. the space of three years.
TRIFAUCE, f. m. that has three jaws, as poets feign Cerberus to have.
TRIFIDO, adj. divided in three.
TRIFOLIO, f. m. vide **TREBOL**.
TRIFORME, adj. having three forms or figures.
TRIGAZA, f. f. } the wheat-straw
TRIGAZO, f. m. } when short and chopped.
TRIGESIMO, adj. the thirtieth.
TRIGLIFO, f. f. the triglyph, in architecture, an ornament of the Dorick frieze, consisting of triangular furrows or gutters.
TRIGO, f. m. corn, wheat.
Trigo candeal fine white wheat.
Trigo tremesino, wheat that is ripe in three months.
Trigo rubión, red wheat.
Trigo albar, the wheat that soonest ripens.
Prov. Harto trigo tiene mi padre en un cántaro, my father has corn enough in a pitcher; applied to those who boast of very inconsiderable matters.
Prov. De trigo ó de avena, mi casa llena, my house full of wheat, or oats; if we cannot have the best, we may be satisfied with plenty of the worst.
Prov. Siembra trigo en barril, y pon vña en cascajal, sow corn in clay, and plant vines in gravel.
Prov. Todo es nada, sino trigo y cebada, all is nothing, except wheat and barley; that is, all stores without bread are worth little.
TRIGONOMETRIA, f. f. trigonometry.
TRIGONOMETRICO, adj. belonging to trigonometry.
TRIGUE'ÑO, adj. of a wheat colour.
TRIGUERA, f. f. an herb so called.
TRIGUE'RO, adj. that grows in wheat-lands or corn-fields, as a certain kind of asparagus; that frequents them, as a certain kind of sparrow; or that deals and trafficks in wheat, as a corn-factor.
TRILINGUE, adj. of three tongues.
TRILLA, f. f. the fish called a mullet.
Trilla, threshing or treading out the corn.

TRIL-

TRILLADERA, f. vice *TRILLO*.
TRILLADO, f. m. a beaten road.
TRILLADOR, f. m. a thresher.
TRILLAR, v. a. to thresh, to tread out corn.
Trillar, to frequent, to haunt with frequency.
Trillar, to beat; to reprimand.
TRILLAZÓN, f. f. } a flail; a flat
TRILLO, f. m. } made of three planks stuck with sharp flints, which they draw and turn over the corn spread on the floor, and it bruises the ear and thrusts out the grain, which serves instead of threshing or treading with oxen, as was anciently used, and is more expeditious than either.
TRIMESTRE, f. m. the space of three months.
TRINA, f. f. a term in heraldry; as, *escudo en trina*, the escutcheon divided into three equal parts, to contain three coats.
Trina en pal, the escutcheon divided into two equal parts, and the left subdivided, which makes three.
TRINCA, f. f. three things of the same kind, quality, class, or nature.
TRINCAFIA, f. m. a certain manoeuvre so called on board a ship.
TRINCAPIONES, f. m. an idle loitering fellow.
TRINCAR, v. n. to lie close to the wind.
Trincar, to cut or break into pieces.
Trincar, to go jumping, to jump, to hop.
TRINCHANTE, f. m. a carver of meat.
Trinchante, the knife used in carving.
TRINCHAR, v. a. to carve meat.
TRINCHEA, } f. f. a trench.
TRINCHEIRA, }
TRINCHERA, v. a. to make trenches.
TRINCHEIRO, or *TRINCHEIRO*, f. m. a small dish to cut meat upon, or to help about the carved meat.
TRINCHEIRO, f. m. augment. of *trincheta* and *trinchera*.
TRINCHETE, f. m. vide *TRANQUETE*.
TRINCO, f. m. vide *TRENO*.
TRINIDAD, f. f. the Blessed Trinity.
TRINITARIA, f. f. a flower so called.
TRINITARIO, f. m. the religious belonging to the order of the Trinitarians.
TRINO, adj. three-fold.
Trino, that contains three things.
TRINQUETA, f. f. a manner of sailing with only the fore-sail in a storm.
TRINQUETE, f. m. a tennis-court.
Trinquete, f. m. the fore-mast, and the fore-sail in a ship.
TRIONES, f. m. a constellation so called.
TRIPA, f. f. a gut, a tripe, the paunch.
Tripa ciga, the great gut, called the inch-pin.
Tripas, pl. the guts.
Echar las tripas, to vomit up one's bowels.
Prov. Las tripas están llenas, que ellas llevan las piernas, let the guts be full, for it is they that carry the legs.
Prov. Tripa llena, ni bien huye, ni bien llega, full guts neither run away nor fight well; when a man is too full, he is unfit for any thing.
Prov. Hacer de tripas corazón, to make the guts heart; that is, to bully and show much boldness when heartily afraid.

TRIPARTIR, v. a. to divide into three parts.
TRIPASTOS, a pulley formed with three wheels.
TRIPLE, f. m. a kind of woollen stuff so called.
TRIPERA, f. f. a tripe-woman.
TRIPERIA, f. f. the tripe-market.
Triperia, a heap of tripes, the aggregate of the guts or intestines.
TRIPERO, f. m. a tripe-man.
TRIPHTONGO, f. m. the union of three vowels pronounced like one.
TRIPICALLEIRO, f. m. a tripe-seller.
TRIPILLA, f. f. a little gut, tripe, or paunch.
TRIPITRAPE, f. m. a mass of trifles or ridiculous things heaped together; a confusion of ideas.
TRIPITROPA, f. f. a violent revolution in the guts or intestines.
TRIPLA, f. f. called by our musicians triple proportion.
TRIPLE, adj. triple, treble, three-fold.
TRIPLICAR, v. a. to treble.
TRIPLICE, adj. that includes three things.
TRIPLICIDAD, f. f. triplicity, a term in astrology.
TRIPLO, adj. vide *TRIPLICE*.
TRIPODA, } f. f. a vessel or a stool
TRIPODE, } that has three legs.
TRIPODIO, f. m. a plant so called.
TRIPON, f. m. a great gut, tripe, or paunch; a great-bellied man.
TRIPUDIAR, v. n. to dance merrily and immoderately.
TRIPUDIO, f. m. a merry dancing.
TRIPUDO, f. m. a great-gutted fellow, all guts.
TRIPULACIÓN (*de naos*) f. f. the manning of ships.
TRIPULAR, v. a. to man a ship, to furnish it for navigation.
Tripular, to mix, to intermix.
TRIQUETE, a word only used in the adverb *a cada triquete*, at every step.
TRIQUITRAQUE, f. m. a clattering noise, the chopping of meat, or the like; taken also in a lewd sense.
Que triquitraque tiene! what a clack she has.
TRIRREME, f. f. a kind of galley used by the ancient Romans.
TRIS, f. m. an instant.
Tris en un tris, to come in a trice.
Tris tras, a clattering noise.
TRISA, f. f. a fish, called likewise *sabale*.
TRISAGIO, f. m. the thrice repeated song of the Seraphims; and any vestivity that lasts three days.
TRISCA, f. f. the noise of treading on any brittle thing, as glass, nut-shells, or the like; used also for any other noise.
TRISCAR, v. n. to make such a noise as that of treading on glass, nut-shells, or the like; to crackle.
Triscar, to disturb others by noise and and noisy jokes.
TRISECAR, v. a. to cut into three equal parts.
TRISECCION, f. f. the act of cutting or dividing into three equal parts.
TRISTE, adj. sad, melancholy, doleful.
TRISTEMENTE, adv. sadly.
TRISTEZA, f. f. sadness, melancholy, sorrow.
Tristeza, in cant, the sentence of death.
TRISTYGA, f. f. a sewer, a subterranean duct to carry off filth.
TRISTOR, f. m. [obs.] vide *TRISTE*.
TRITSURRA, f. f. } Z.A.
Tristura, in cant, the jail, the dungeon.

TRISTILABO, adj. that contains three syllables.
TRITONES, f. m. pl. tritons, sea-deities.
TRITURACIÓN, f. f. trituration.
TRITURAR, v. a. to triturate, to grind.
TRIUMPHADOR, f. m. one that triumphs.
TRIUMPHAL, adj. triumphal.
TRIUMPHANTE, adj. triumphant, great, splendid, glorious.
TRIUMPHANTEMENTE, adv. triumphantly, greatly, splendidly.
TRIUMPHAR, v. a. to triumph; metaph. to live great or extravagantly; to rust in playing at cards.
TRIUMPHO, f. m. a triumph, a stately procession after victory; also a trump at cards.
TRIVIAL, adj. trivial, common, vulgar, known to all.
TRIVIALIDAD, f. f. any thing that is trivial, vulgar, or common.
TRIVIALMENTE, adv. trivially, commonly, frequently.
TRIVIO, f. m. the division of a place into three roads.
TRIZA, f. f. a mite, a fragment, a small part of a thing.

T R O

TROBA, f. f. vide *TROVA*.
TROBADOR, f. m. vide *TROVADOR*.
TROBAR, v. a. vide *TROVAR*.
TROCABLE, adj. permutable.
TROCADOR, f. m. that exchanges or permutes.
TROCAMIENTO, f. m. vide *TRUEQUE*.
TROCAR, v. a. to change, to batter; also to vomit.
TROCATINTE, f. m. a ridiculous exchange.
TROCHA, f. f. a track or foot-step.
TROCHEMOCHE, adv. at random, disorderly, without regard.
Hacer las cosas a trochemoche, to do things at random, or hand over head.
TROCISCO, f. m. a trochisk; a word used in physick.
TROCO, f. m. a woman's head-wire.
TROGLODITA, f. m. a cruel man, a savage.
TROMPA, f. f. a straight instrument or trumpet of brass, not winding like a trumpet.
Trompa, an elephant's trunk, or the trunk of any creature, as flies and gnats; a child's trumpet; also a top for boys to whip.
Trompa de paré, a Jew's harp.
A trompa y taléga, adv. confusedly, without any order.
TROMPA, f. f. a blow given with the tusk, or with a trumpet.
Trompada, the blow that two men give each other by suddenly meeting face to face.
TROMPAZO, f. m. a great blow.
TROMPET, f. f. a trumpet.
TROMPETEAR, v. n. to sound a trumpet.
TROMPETERO, f. m. a trumpeter.
TROMPICAR, v. n. to stumble often, or violently.
TROMCO, f. m. a child's top or gig.
TROMPICO, f. m. a violent stumble.
TROMPILLAR, v. n. to jumble together, to stumble, to fall.
TROMPO, } f. m. a top to play
TROMPO, } with.
TRONADO, f. m. a thunderer.
TRONAR, v. n. to thunder.
 [4 Q] TRON.

<p><i>TRONCAL</i>, adj. belonging to a stock or trunk.</p> <p><i>TRONCAR</i>, v. a. to cut off short.</p> <p><i>TRONCHAR</i>, v. a. to break, to snap off boughs of a tree, or the like.</p> <p><i>TRO'NCHO</i>, f. m. the stalk of a cabbage or any other plant of that sort.</p> <p><i>TRO'NCO</i>, f. m. a stock or trunk of a tree; metaph. a body without a head; also a truncheon; a dull senseless fellow; in architecture, the body of a column.</p> <p><i>TRONCO'N</i>, f. m. a great trunk or stock of a tree, or the like.</p> <p><i>TRONE'RA</i>, f. f. a loop-hole to fire through in a wall, the port-hole in the side of a ship; the embrasures in batteries out of which the cannon fire.</p> <p><i>Tronera de la llave</i>, a key-hole.</p> <p><i>TRONIDO</i>, f. m. the noise of thunder, or any thing like thunder.</p> <p><i>TRO'NO</i>, f. m. a throne, one of the nine choirs of angels.</p> <p><i>TRONQUILLO</i>, f. m. a little trunk of a tree, or the like.</p> <p><i>TRONZONAR</i>, v. a. to cut in pieces.</p> <p><i>TRONZUE'LO</i>, f. m. a little trunk or stock of a tree, or the like.</p> <p><i>TRO'PA</i>, f. f. a troop.</p> <p><i>TROPE'L</i>, f. m. a croud, a multitude of people, or the noise of many people; also confusion, disorder.</p> <p><i>TROPELI'A</i>, f. f. an insult, a wrong, an injury.</p> <p><i>TROPELI'STA</i>, f. m. an insulting person, one that does wrong to others.</p> <p><i>TROPPELLA'R</i>, v. a. vide <i>ATROPPELLA'R</i>.</p> <p><i>TROPEZADE'RO</i>, f. m. a stumbling-place.</p> <p><i>TROPEZA'R</i>, v. n. to stumble.</p> <p><i>TROPE'ZON</i>, f. m. a stumble.</p> <p><i>TROPEZO'SO</i>, adj. apt to stumble.</p> <p><i>TROPHE'O</i>, f. m. a trophy.</p> <p><i>TROPICO</i>, f. m. a tropick, of which there are two, that of Cancer, and that of Capricorn.</p> <p><i>TROPIE'ZO</i>, f. m. a stumble; a stumbling-block.</p> <p><i>TROPOLOGI'A</i>, f. f. an allegorical discourse, or a discourse full of tropes and figures, or for correcting the manners of others.</p> <p><i>TROPOLO'GICO</i>, adj. allegorical.</p> <p><i>TROQUE'O</i>, f. m. a sort of foot in the measure of verses, consisting of the first syllable long, and the second short.</p> <p><i>TROTACONIENTOS</i>, f. m. a galloper from monastery to monastery, a gadding woman.</p> <p><i>TROTADOR</i>, f. m. a trotting horse.</p> <p><i>TROTADU'RA</i>, f. f. a trotting.</p> <p><i>TROTAR</i>, v. n. to trot as a horse does.</p> <p><i>Agua trizada</i>, water disturbed by beasts going into it.</p> <p><i>TROTE</i>, f. m. a horse's trot.</p> <p><i>TROTON</i>, adj. trotting.</p> <p><i>TROTONERIA</i>, f. f. continual trotting.</p> <p><i>TROTA</i>, f. f. obs. verse.</p> <p><i>Trova</i>, a metrical composition.</p> <p><i>TROPADOR</i>, f. m. a poet, a bard.</p> <p><i>Trovador</i>, a verse-maker, one who composes metrical.</p> <p><i>TROPAR</i>, v. a. obs. to meet by chance.</p> <p><i>Trotar</i>, v. a. obs. to make verses.</p> <p><i>Trovar</i>, v. a. to imitate a metrical composition.</p> <p><i>Trovar</i>, to invert the sense of words.</p> <p><i>TROVISTA</i>, f. m. a poet, or bard, a verse-maker.</p> <p><i>TROX</i>, f. m. a granary to keep corn in.</p>	<p><i>TRO'ZO</i>, f. m. truncheon, a piece of wood, or of any other thing.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">T R U</p> <p><i>TRUCHA</i>, f. f. a trout.</p> <p><i>Trucha salmonera</i>, a salmon-trout.</p> <p>Prov. <i>No se toman truchas a b'agas enxutas</i>, there is no taking of trouts with dry breeches; nothing is to be done without trouble and labour.</p> <p><i>TRUCHAMAN</i>, f. m. an interpreter.</p> <p><i>TRUCHUE'LA</i>, f. f. the fish called poor Jack, but commonly taken for the smaller sort of it; also a little trout.</p> <p><i>TRUCO</i>, f. m. a truck-table to play on, the play of billiards.</p> <p><i>TRUCULE'NTO</i>, adj. cruel, bloody, savage.</p> <p><i>TRUE</i>, f. m. a kind of linen so called.</p> <p><i>TRUECO</i>, f. m. exchange, barter, permutation.</p> <p><i>TRUENO</i>, f. m. the noise of the thunder, or of any fire-arm.</p> <p><i>TRUE'QUE</i>, f. m. exchange.</p> <p><i>TRUFA</i>, f. f. a scoff, a joke, a banter.</p> <p><i>TRUHAN</i>, f. m. a buffoon, a jester.</p> <p><i>TRUHANA</i>, f. f. a fine buffoon, a jester.</p> <p><i>TRUHANEAR</i>, v. n. to play the buffoon or jester.</p> <p><i>TRUHANERIA</i>, f. f. buffoonry, or playing the jester.</p> <p><i>TRUHANILLO</i>, f. m. dimin. of <i>truhan</i>.</p> <p><i>TRUJAMAN</i>, f. m. an interpreter; also one who advises another in consequence of his superior skill or practice; also a broker.</p> <p><i>TRUJAMANEAR</i>, v. a. to interpret, to translate; also to play the broker.</p> <p><i>TRUJAMANIA</i>, f. f. the profession or practice of interpreting; also the art of playing the broker.</p> <p><i>TRULLA</i>, f. f. a rout of people.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">T U</p> <p><i>TU</i>, pron. thou.</p> <p><i>Tu por tu</i>, coarse, or ill language.</p> <p><i>Venir a tu por tu</i>, to come to abuse one another.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">T U B</p> <p><i>TU'BO</i>, f. m. a tube, a pipe.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">T U D</p> <p><i>TUDE'L</i>, f. m. the little pipe that is put into a sackbut to play, or the reed of a hautboy or the like.</p> <p><i>TUDE'SCO</i>, f. m. a sort of great coat so called.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">T U E</p> <p><i>TUERA</i>, f. f. a kind of gourd which is very bitter.</p> <p><i>Amargo como unas tueras</i>, extremely bitter.</p> <p><i>TUE'RO</i>, f. m. a fire-brand.</p> <p><i>TUE'ERTO</i>, adj. crooked, awry, wrong done; also squint-eyed, or one-eyed.</p> <p>Prov. <i>Mas vale tuerto que ciego</i>, better be one-eyed than blind.</p> <p><i>Tuertos</i>, f. m. pl. the twisting of the guts.</p> <p><i>TUE'TANO</i>, f. m. marrow.</p> <p><i>Holla los tuetanos</i>, with all the possible vigour.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">T U F</p> <p><i>TUFARADA</i>, f. f. the strong scent that a thing emits.</p> <p><i>TUFO</i>, f. m. the steam or exhalation from the earth caused either by natural or by artificial fire.</p>	<p><i>Tufa</i>, the strong scent of burning charcoal, or of any thing else.</p> <p><i>Tufa</i>, pl. the side-locks of hair that hang along the temples.</p> <p><i>Tufo</i>, pl. pride, arrogance, haughty contempt of.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">T U G</p> <p><i>TUGU'RIO</i>, f. m. a hut, a small and poor habitation.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">T U I</p> <p><i>TUICIO'N</i>, f. f. tuition, defence, protection.</p> <p><i>TUITIVO</i>, adj. that defends, that protects.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">T U L</p> <p><i>TULIPA</i>, f. f. a small tulip.</p> <p><i>TULIPA'N</i>, f. m. a tulip.</p> <p><i>TULLIDO</i>, f. m. one that is lame of the limbs, disabled, maimed, crippled.</p> <p><i>TULLIDURA</i>, f. f. among falconers, the dung or mewtings of a hawk.</p> <p><i>TULLIMIE'NIO</i>, f. m. maiming, or crippling.</p> <p><i>TULLIR</i>, v. a. to maim, to cripple, to take away the use of the limbs.</p> <p><i>Tullir</i>, in falconry, to dung; our falconers call it mewting in the long-winged hawks; and slicing in the short-winged.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">T U M</p> <p><i>TUMBA</i>, f. f. tomb, coffin, the arched covering over a grave.</p> <p><i>Baúl de tumba</i>, a trunk that has the top round or arched.</p> <p><i>Tumba</i>, a tumble, a fall.</p> <p><i>TUMBADILLO</i>, f. m. a sea-term of which I know not the meaning.</p> <p><i>TUMBA'DO</i>, adj. rounded on the top like the old-fashioned trunks or coffins.</p> <p><i>TUMBAGA</i>, f. f. a metal so called; and also any ring made of that metal.</p> <p><i>TUMBAGO'N</i>, f. m. a large ring or bracelet made of <i>tumbaga</i>.</p> <p><i>TUMBAR</i>, v. a. to tumble, to make fall.</p> <p><i>Tumbar</i>, to tumble as tumblers do.</p> <p><i>Tumbar</i>, to play one tricks or tease him with mockery.</p> <p><i>Tumbár</i>, to blunt the taste, to deprive of its strong taste.</p> <p><i>Tumbarse</i>, v. r. to lay down, especially to sleep.</p> <p><i>TUMBO</i>, f. m. a tumble.</p> <p><i>Tumbo</i>, single chance.</p> <p><i>Tumbo de olla</i>, the residue in the pot when the meat has been taken out.</p> <p><i>TUMBO'N</i>, f. m. a kind of coach, and a kind of trunk so called.</p> <p><i>TUMIDO</i>, adj. swollen.</p> <p><i>TUMOR</i>, f. m. a swelling, or any rising.</p> <p><i>TUMULO</i>, f. m. a tomb, a sepulchre, a heap of stones, a hillock.</p> <p><i>TUMULTO</i>, f. m. a tumult, a sedition, an uproar, a broil, a fray, an insurrection.</p> <p><i>TUMULTU'AR</i>, v. n. to make a tumult or mutiny, to raise an uproar or insurrection, to make a fray.</p> <p><i>TUMULTUARIAMENTE</i>, adv. the same as <i>tumultuosamente</i>.</p> <p><i>TUMULTUARIO</i>, adj. the same as <i>tumultuos</i>.</p> <p><i>TUMULTUOSAMENTE</i>, adv. tumultuously.</p> <p><i>TUMULTUOSO</i>, adj. tumultuous.</p>
---	---	---

T U N

TUNA, f. f. a kind of American fig, and the tree that produces it.
Tuna, the idle life that rogues, beggars, and vagabonds live.
TUNAL, f. m. the same as *tuna* when it means a tree.
TUNANIE, f. m. a mumper, a beggar, a rogue, a vagabond.
TUNAR, v. n. to mump, to beg.
TUNDIA, f. f. a beating.
Tunda, the shearing of cloth.
TUNDICION, f. f. the act of shearing cloth.
TUNDIDO'R, f. m. a cloth-worker, a shearer of cloth.
TUNDIDURA, f. f. a shearing of cloth.
TUNDIR, v. a. to shear cloth.
TUNDIZNO, f. m. the hair of the cloth when sheared.
TUNICA, f. f. a tunic, tunicle, part of the Roman dress, part of a religious man's dress, covering, integument.
TUNICE'LA, f. f. a little shirt, vest, or garment; also the thin film that is over a nut, or the like.

T U P

TUPA, f. f. the eating to satiety.
TUPL, f. m. a toupet; the hair of the forehead put over the wig.
TUPIR, v. a. to thicken or mill cloth.
Tupise, v. r. to fill the belly.

T U R

TURA, f. f. obs. lasting, durance, continuance.
TURAR, v. n. obs. to last.
TURBA, f. f. a rout, a rabble, a multitude; also turf or peat to burn.
TURBACION, f. f. disorder, confusion, trouble, surprize.
TURBADAMENTE, adv. disorderly, confusedly, surprisedly.
TURBADO, adj. disordered, in a confusion, surprised, astonished, out of countenance.
TURBADO'R, f. m. one that causes any kind of disturbance.
TURBAMULTA, f. f. a croud, a great concourse of people.
TURBANTE, f. m. a turban, the covering for the head worn by Mahometans.
TURBAR, v. a. to trouble, to alter or change the usual order or disposition of things.

Turbarse, v. r. to be surprised or amazed, to be out of countenance.

TURBATIVO, adj. that disturbs, confounds, puts in disorder.

TURBIAR, v. a. obs. vide *TURBAR*.

TURBIDO, adj. vide *TURBIO*.

TURBINO, f. m. a powder so called.

TURBIO, adj. thick, troubled, puddly, disturbed.

TURBION, f. m. a sudden short storm, a strong gust of wind.

TURBOSO, adj. obs. vide *TURBIO*.

TURBIT, f. m. a root so called.

TURBULENCIA, f. f. turbulency, unquietness, restlessness.

TURBULENTAMENTE, adv. turbulently.

TURBULENTO, adj. turbulent, troublesome, quarrelsome.

TURCO, f. m. in cant, wine.

TURDIGA, f. f. a certain part of an ox's hide.

TURGENCIA, f. f. swelling; a medical term.

TURGENTE, adj. swelling; said of the bodily humours; a medical word.

TURLERIN, f. m. in cant, a thief.

TURMA, f. m. the testicle of any creature.

Turma de tierra, vide *CRIADILLA*.

TURNAR, v. n. to do any thing among many, each in his turn.

TURNO, f. m. a turn.

Turnio, adj. goggle-eyed; also stern.

TURNO, f. m. vide *TURNO*.

TURO'N, f. m. a field-mouse.

TURQUE'SA, f. f. a Turkey stone; also a mould to cast bullets in.

TURQUESADO, adj. blue, of the colour of a Turkey stone.

TURQUI, adj. blue, very dark.

TURQUIA, f. f. in cant, a pistol.

TURRAR, v. a. to toast, to scorch.

TURRO'N, f. m. a sweetmeat made of almonds with honey.

Turron, in cant, a stone.

TURRONADA, f. f. in cant, a stroke of a stone.

TURRONE'RO, f. m. one that makes or sells the sweetmeat called *turron*.

TURUMBO'N, f. m. a rub or riling in any thing; a knob on a place or thing that should be smooth.

T U S

TUS, pron. poss. thy; as, *tus amigos*, thy friends.

TUSAR, v. a. obs. to cut, to shear, to poll the hair.

TUSO'N, f. m. a fleece,

Caballero de la orden del tusón, a knight of the golden fleece.

TUSONDA, f. f. a strumpet, a prostitute.

TUSSILA'GO, f. f. an herb so called.

T U T

TUTANO, f. m. vide *TUTETANO*.

TUTEAR, v. a. to speak familiar with one's superiors.

TUTELA, f. f. tutorship, guardianship.

TUTELAR, adj. tutelar.

TUTHIA, f. f. vide *ATUTHIA*.

TUTOR, f. m. a tutor, a guardian.

TUTORIA, f. f. tutorship, guardianship.

TUTRIZ, f. f. a female guardian, a protectress.

T U Y

TUTO, pron. thine.

Soi tuyo, I am yours.

El mio y el tuyo, meum et tuum.

Los tuyos, thine, those of thy party; thy kindred.

T Y M

TYMBAL, f. m. a kettle-drum.

TYMBALE'RO, f. m. a kettle-drummer.

TYMBRE, f. m. the crest of a helmet, or of a coat of arms.

Tymbre, any glorious deed.

TYMPANILLO, f. m. dimin. of *tympano*.

TYMPANO, f. m. a kettle-drum. In anatomy, the drum of the ear.

T Y P

TYPHON, f. m. a whirlwind.

TYPO, f. m. a type, an emblem.

TYPOGRAPHIA, f. f. typography; the art of printing.

TYPOGRAPHO, f. m. a printer.

T Y R

TYRANAMENTE, adv. tyrannically.

TYRANIA, f. f. tyranny.

TYRANICAMENTE, adv. tyrannically.

TYRANICO, adj. belonging to tyranny.

TYRANILLO, f. m. a little tyrant.

TYRANIZAR, v. a. to tyrannize, to play the tyrant.

TYRANO, f. m. a tyrant.

Tyrano, adj. tyrannical, tyrant-like.

TYROCINIO, f. m. the novitiate in any religious house.

TIRO'N, f. m. a beginner, a learner.

V.

V is pronounced as in English.

V A C

VACA, f. f. a cow; also all beef, though it be ox-beef.
Vaca, a kind of song or rustick piece of poetry.
Vaca, the flock that two gamesters or two players have in common.
Vaca de Sant' Anton, an insect so called.
 Prov. *Mas vale vaca en paz, que pólles con agráz*, beef in peace and quietness is better than chicken with sour sauce.
VACACION, f. f. vacation, leisure, idle or spare time; the vacation or time that schools are shut at the universities, that courts do not sit.
VACADA, f. f. a herd of cows.
VACANCIA, f. f. vacancy, emptiness; also vacation-time or leisure-time.
VACANTE, adj. vacant, void.
VACAR, v. n. to be at leisure; also to be void.
VACIADERO, f. m. a sink, a place to empty out foul water, or the like.
VACIADURAS, f. f. pl. what is emptied out of any place.
VACIAMIENTO, f. m. emptying, evacuating.
VACIAR, v. a. to empty; also to cast in a mould.
Vaciar la bolsa, to spend all one's money.
Vaciar el vientre, to ease one's self.
Vaciar metales, to cast metals.
Vaciar figuras, to cast figures.
VACIEDAD, f. f. emptiness.
Decir vaciedades, to talk nonsense.
VACILACION, f. f. unsteadiness.
VACILANTE, adj. wavering, unsteady, fickle.
VACILAR, v. n. to waver, to be fickle or unsteady.
VACIO, adj. empty; metaph. vain or foolish.
llenar el vacío de otro, to succeed in the place of another.
Ser vacío, to be foolish or conceited.
De vacío, adv. emptily.
Estar de vacío, to have nothing to do, to be empty-handed.
VACO, adj. void, vacant.
VACUIDAD, f. f. vacuity, emptiness.
VACUINO, adj. belonging to cows.
VACUO, a. j. empty, vacant.

V A D

VADE, f. m. the leather-case in which students keep their loose papers.
VADABLE, adj. fordable.
Vadeable, that may be conquered, overcome, got, or obtained.
VADER, v. n. to ford.
VADERECUM, f. m. a letter-case or pocket-book.
VADERA, f. f. } a ford in a river.
VADO, f. m. }
Tratar el vado, to try the ford; metaph. to try cautiously whether an affair may be done with safety.
Dar vado, to give way to that which cannot be obstructed; also to furnish means to go through with any business.
No hallar vado, to find no ford; metaph. not to know how to compass a business.
No estar al vado, ni a la puente, to be neither at the ford, nor at the bridge; to be at a loss without knowing how to proceed.

VADO'SO, adj. that has many fords.

V A F

VAFE, f. m. a bold stroke.

V A G

VAGABUNDO, f. m. vide **VAGAMUNDO**.
VAGAMENTE, adv. without any scope or determination.
VAGAMUNDEAR, v. n. to play the vagabond, to stroll about.
VAGAMUNDO, f. m. a vagabond.
VAGAR, v. n. to wander, to stray, to idle about.
Estar de vagár, or *andar de vagár*, to have nothing to do, to be idle.
No me vága, I am not at leisure.
VAGAROSO, adj. obs. slow, leisurely; also spacious.
VAGARRO, f. m. the grape when it has been pressed; the olives when pressed.
VAGIDO, f. m. the cry of a child.
VAGO, adj. wandering, wavering.
Dar en vágo, to give a blow against the air; that is, to be frustrated and disappointed of our hopes.
VAGUEACION, f. f. inconstancy or wavering of the mind.
VAGUEAR, v. n. to wander, to stroll about.
VAGUEDAD, f. f. vide **VAGUEACION**.
VAGUIDO, f. m. giddiness in the head, a swimming in the head.
Vaguido, danger of ruin or loss.
Vaguido, adj. troubled with a dizziness in the head.

V A H

VAHAR, v. n. vide **VAHEAR**.
VAHARE'RA, f. f. a distemper in children so called.
VAHEAR, v. n. to reek, to exhale, to steam, to fume.
VAHO, f. m. steam, light vapour.

V A I

VAIDO, f. m. vide **VAGUIDO**.
VAINA, f. f. a sheath, a scabbard.
VAINILLA, f. f. vainille, an Indian pod used in chocolate.
VAIVEN, f. m. fluctuation, uncertainty, indetermination; also a danger or peril.

V A L

VAL, f. m. a dale, a valley.
Val, a sink, a drain, a common sewer.
VALLAR, adj. belonging to an enclosing wall.
VALLE, adv. farewell; substantively used, a promissory note.
El postrero o ultimo vale, the last farewell, the pangs of death.
VALEDERO, adj. that will be available.
VALEDO'R, f. m. intercessor, mediator, favourer, supporter.
VALENTACHO, f. m. a valiant fellow.
VALENTIA, f. f. valour, courage; also a courageous action.
Valentia, boasting language.
Hambre de valentia, an arrogant poor, a proud beggar.
Pisár de valentia, to walk in an arrogant manner.
VALENTON, f. m. a bully.
VALENTONADA, f. f. a boast, a brag, a proud expression.
VALENTONAZO, f. m. a braggart, a braggadocio.
VALLERO, f. m. a sort of brush-wood to make brooms.

VALE'R, v. n. to be worth; metaph. to be in favour, to be powerful.
Valér, to be useful; also to defend.
Valér a uno, to protect one; also to be in great authority.
Valérse, v. r. to make use of.
Valérse de uno, to enjoy the favour of one.

No poderse valer, not to be able to help one's self.
No poderse valer con uno, to be unable to persuade one.
 Prov. *Mas vale un tomo que dos te däre*, one gift is better than two promises; a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.
 Prov. *Mas vale tarde que nunca*, better late than never.
 Prov. *Mas vale bien de lejos que mal de cerca*, good at a distance is better than evil near hand.
 Prov. *Mas válo sólo que mal acompañado*, better to be alone than in bad company.

VALERIA'NA, f. f. the herb valerian.

VALEROSAMENTE, adv. bravely, valorously.

VALEROSO, adj. brave, valorous.

VALE UDINARIO, adj. poor in health.

VALIA, f. f. value, worth; also favour; also faction or party in a state.

A las valías, at the stated price, at the common price that it shall go in its due season.

VALIDACION, f. f. validity, confirmation, strength of an act, contract, and the like.

VALIDAMENTE, adv. firmly, strongly, with validity.

VALIDO, valid, available.

Valido, p. p. assisted, supported.

Valido, f. m. a favourite.

VALIENTE, adj. brave, valiant.

VALIENTEMENTE, adv. bravely, valiantly.

VALIMIENTO, f. m. value, worth; also favour or protection.

VALIOSO, obs. adj. worthy; rich.

VALIZA, f. f. a mark at the entrance of an harbour to direct ships.

VALLA, f. f. a rail fixed round, an enclosure.

Rompér la valla, to enter at once and first in a business.

VALLADAR, f. m. a ditch, a trench, an intrenchment.

VALLADER, v. a. vide **VALLAR**.

VALLADO, f. m. a parapet, an intrenchment made to surround.

VALLADOR, f. m. a ditcher.

VALLAR, v. a. to surround with a rail, intrenchment, or other like thing.

VALLE, f. m. a valley.

VALLEJO, f. m. a little valley.

VALONA, f. f. a band, a ruff.

VALONES, f. m. pl. great Walloon breeches.

VALOR, f. m. valour, worth, value, courage.

VALORAR, } v. a. to set the price

VALOREAR, } to a thing.

VALORIA, f. f. price, value, estimation.

VALUACION, f. f. a valuation.

VALUAR, v. a. to value, to prize, to estimate, to set a price to, or a value upon.

V A N

VANAGLO'RIA, f. f. vanity, vain-glory.

VANAGLORiarSE, v. r. to be vain or vainglorious, to boast.

VANAGLORIOSAMENTE, adv. vain-gloriously.

VAN.

V A R

VANAGLORIOSO, adj. vainglorious.
VANAMENTE, adv. vainly.
VANAR, v. n. to talk idly.
VANECE'RSÉ, v. r. to be vain, to be proud.
VANGUARDIA, f. f. the van or vanguard of an army.
VANIDAD, f. f. vanity, pride, presumption.
VANIDOSO, adj. vainglorious, vain.
VANO, adj. wanting substance, wanting reality, vain.
Vano, hollow, empty, wanting solidity.
Vano, (speaking of certain fruits) wanting the internal and eatable parts as dry or rotten.
Vano, ineffectual, vain, fruitless.
Vano, arrogant, haughty, presumptuous, vain.
Vano, wanting durability, wanting stability, vain.
Vano, wanting a reason, a foundation, a proof, vain.
En vano, adv. in vain, ineffectually, uselessly, without reason or justice, needlessly.
Salir en vano, to fail of success.

V A P

VAPOR, f. m. vapour, exhalation, steam.
VAPORACION, f. f. exhalation, evaporation.
VAPORAR, } v. n. to steam, to
VAPOREAR, } exhale, to evaporate.
VAPORIZAR, }
VAPOROSO, adj. full of vapour or steam.
VAPULACION, f. f. } vapulation,
VAPULAMIENTO, f. m. } beating.
VAPULAR, v. a. to whip.

V A Q

VAGUEAR, v. n. to leap the cows, said of the bull.
VAGUERRA, f. f. vide **VACA'DA**.
VAGUERRILLO, f. m. a young herdsman, a boy that tends the cows.
VAGUERTZO, adj. belonging to the cows.
VAGUEIRO, f. m. a cow-herd, a herdsman; also a loose coat with long skirts as the herdsman wear.
Vaguero, adj. belonging to herdsman.
VAGUETA, f. f. a heiter; also calf's leather.
Vaqueta de Moscovia, Russia leather.
Vagabundo, an impudent fellow.
VAGUELLA, f. f. a little cow, a heiter.
Vag. Quando te dieron la vaquilla con la jugueta, when they give you a heiter, make haste with the rope; that is, lose not the opportunity, but lead her away.
VAGUETTA, f. f. a little cow, a heiter.
Vag. ¿y ha tenido? acá me quedo, have you beef? I will stay here. Applied to those who lay hold of any opportunity to dine at other people's tables.

V A R

VARA, f. f. a rod, a wand, a twig, a stick; also a yard, and a hawk's perch.
Vara de higo, a lime twig.
Vara de picar, a fishing-rod.
Vara de, a scepter.
Vara de justicia, a rod of justice.
Vara de paño, a yard of cloth.
Vara de, a garden-plant so called.
Perdón vara, among rusticks, to hit the bull lustily in a bull-feast.

V A S

VARADE'ROS, f. m. pl. certain timbers so called on board ships.
VARAL, f. m. any long pole; metaph. a tall fellow.
VARAPALO, f. m. a long pole.
Varapalo, an affliction, a trouble, a cause of grief.
VARAR, v. a. to lay a ship aground.
Varar, to launch a ship, to push it from the dock or the shore on the water.
Varar, v. n. to be stoppt, detained, retarded; said of any affair or business.
VARAZO, f. m. a stroke with a rod, a pole, or a yard.
VARCHILLA, f. f. a certain measure of corn.
VARDASCA, f. f. a thin rod.
VARDASCAZO, f. m. a blow given with a thin rod.
VAREADOR, f. m. he that beats with a rod.
VAREAR, v. a. to measure out by yards; also to thresh or beat with a pole or wand.
Varear, to strike the bull with a spear in a bull-feast.
Varear, v. r. to grow weak or feeble.
VARETIN, f. m. augment of *vara*.
VARETNGA, f. f. something on board a ship that I know not what it is; called also *Percha* and *Cerréa*.
VARETA, f. f. a small wand or twig; a twig that has bird-lime on to catch birds.
Varitas, pl. the stripes on any stuff.
VARETEAR, v. a. to stripe, or draw stripes or lines.
VARIABLE, adj. variable, changeable, inconstant, mutable.
VARIACION, f. f. variation, difference.
VARIAMENTE, adv. variously, diversely, differently.
VARIAR, v. a. to vary, to alter.
VARICE, f. f. varix, a morbid dilatation of a vein.
VARICOSO, adj. varicous, diseased with dilation, speaking of a vein.
VARIEDAD, f. f. variety, diversity.
VARILLA, f. f. a little wand, rod or stick.
Va illa de cuello, the throat.
VARIO, adj. various, changeable, mutable.
VARIZ, f. f. a varix, a vein swelling with corrupt blood.
VARNIZ, f. f. varnish.
VARNIZAR, v. a. to varnish.
VARON, f. m. a man; a man of importance; also a baron.
Varon is used as an adjective when we say *un hijo varón*, a son.
VARONIA, f. f. the male line.
Varonia, when it means a barony or territory giving title to a baron, it is better written *baronia*.
VARONIL, adj. manly.
VARONILME'NTE, adv. manly.

V A S

VASALLAGE, f. m. vassallage, the duty, subjection, or dependence of the vassal on his lord; and extensively, duty, subjection, and dependence in general.
VASALLO, f. m. a vassal, a subject.
Vasallo, any one who acknowledges another as his superior.
Alal vasallo, a good for nothing fellow.
VASAR, f. m. a shelf to set things on.
VASCA, f. f. a qualm, a loathing in the stomach.
VASCONGADO, adj. of Biscay, spoken by the people of that country, and it is said of their language.

V E E

VASCOSIDAD, f. f. filth, nastiness, loathsomeness.
VASCO'SO, adj. filthy, nasty.
VASCUENCE, f. m. the language of Biscay.
VASE'RA, f. f. a cupboard.
Vase'a de orinal, the case in which an urinal is kept.
VASJA, f. f. a vessel.
VASIJILLA, f. f. dimin. of *vasja*.
VASILLO, f. m. a small vessel.
VASO, f. m. a vessel, a cup; also a ship, a boat, the body of the hive, or any thing fit to contain another.
No tener vaso, to have no vessel; that is, to have no capacity.
VASSALLAGE, f. m. vassallage, duty of a subject to his prince or lord.
VASSALLO, f. m. a subject, a vassal.
VASTAGO, f. m. a stock or stem of a vine or other tree.
VASTEDAD, f. f. vastity, great amplitude.
VASTO, adj. vast, greatly ample.

V A T

VATE, f. m. a bard, a poet, a poetical prophet.
VATICANO, f. m. one of the seven mountains in Rome, where is the palace of the Vatican.
VATICINADOR, f. m. who foretels or divines.
VATICINAR, v. a. to foretel, to divine.
VATICINIO, f. m. soothsaying, foretelling, divining, a prediction.

V A X

VAXE'L, f. m. a vessel, a ship, a boat.
VAXILLA, f. f. the plate that is used for the service of the table.

V A Y

VAYA, f. f. scoff, jest, mockery.

V E C

VECE'RO, f. m. he that comes to perform any thing in his turn.
VECINAMENTE, adv. nearly.
VECINDAD, f. f. neighbourhood, vicinity, nearness.
VECINDARIO, f. m. the number of inhabitants in a town; also a list of them.
VECINO, adj. neighbour; also an inhabitant, a house-keeper.
Vecino, adv. near, not far.

V E D

VEDA, f. f. prohibition by law.
VEDAMIE'NTO, f. m. a forbidding.
VEDAR, v. a. to forbid.
VEDEGAMBRE, f. m. white hellebore.
VEDIJA, f. f. a lock of hair, or wool; also the groin.
VEDIJILLA, f. f. dim. of *vedi*.
VEDI'OSO, adj. full of locks of hair, or tufts of wool.
VEDI'UDO, adj. glazed.
VEDUÑO, f. m. the ground a vineyard stands on.

V E E

VEEDOR, f. m. an overseer, an inspector, a comptroller.
Veedor general, f. m. an inspector-general.
VEEDURIA, f. f. the office of an inspector.

[4 R]

V E G

V E G

VEGA, f. m. a plain pasture ground by a river side.
VEGADA, f. f. a turn, taking of one's turn.
VEGETABLE, } adj. vegetable.
VEGETAL, }
VEGETARSE, v. r. to vegetate.
VEGETATIVO, adj. vegetative, that has a vegetable life.

V E H

VEHEMENCIA, f. f. vehemence, earnestness.
VEHEMENTE, adj. vehement, hot, furious, raging, earnest.
VEHEMENTEMENTE, adv. vehemently, earnestly.
VEHICULO, f. m. vehicle.

V E J

VEJANCO, adj. old, heavy, peevish, and impertinent. Used also substantively.
VEJEDAD, f. f. obs. v. *VEJEZ*.
VEJESTORIO, f. m. any thing contemptible as being old.
VEJE, f. m. a little old man.
VEJEZ, f. f. old age.
VEJEZUELO, f. m. a little old man.
VEJIBLE, adj. obs. v. *VIEJO*.
VEJO, f. m. augment. of *veje*, a very old man.

V E I

VEINTE, f. m. twenty.
VEINTEDOSENO, adj. the two and twentieth, the twenty-second.
VEINTE, f. f. the twentieth part.
VEINTENA, f. m. the twentieth part.
VEINTE, adj. the twentieth.

V E L

VELA, f. f. a sail; also a candle, and a watch or watchman.
Vela burda, or *borda*, a main-sail.
Vela de gavia, a top-sail.
Vela redonda, though in express terms it seems to be a round sail, yet it signifies a square sail.
Vela maestra, or *mayor*, the main-sail.
Vela de artimon, } the mizzen-sail.
Vela mezana, }
Vela de trinquete, the fore-sail.
Vela latina, a triangular sail, vulgarly called a shoulder-of-mutton-sail.
Vela del juanete, the top gallant-sail.
Vela de estayes, the stay-sails.
Hacerse a la vela, to set sail.
Recoger las velas, to furl the sails.
Desplegar velas, to spread the sails.
Navegar con velas tendidas, to sail with full sails.
Ir a vela y a remo, to sail and row; metaph. to make all possible speed.
VELACHO, f. m. the top-sail.
VELACION, f. f. marriage, most properly a private wedding, a betrothing.
VELADA, f. f. a watching.
VELADO, f. m. a new married man.
 Prov. *Salte velado, y fíase unido*, let it be a husband, though it be but a sick; said to express a woman's earnestness to be married.
VELADOR, f. m. one that watches much; also a large lamp or candlestick to work by at night.
VELAGE, f. m. the aggregate of the sails belonging to a ship.
VELAMBRE, f. f. an espousal or betrothing.

VELAMEN, f. m. the whole set of sails belonging to a ship.
VELAR, v. n. to watch; also to betroth, to espouse.
Velar las armas, to watch the arms, a ceremony formerly performed by those that were to be knighted.
VELARTE, f. m. a sort of fine cloth.
VELEIDAD, f. f. velleity, whim, vain and inefficacious will or desire.
VELEJAR, v. a. to fail, to croud fail.
VELERIA, f. f. a tallow-chandler's shop.
VELERO, f. m. a chandler, he that makes or sells candles.
Vilero, adj. that is a good failer.
VELESA, f. f. the herb toothwort, charvil or chervil.
VELETA, f. f. a weather-cock, a vane to show which way the wind blows; also the top of a fishing-rod.
VELETE, f. m. a thin veil.
VELICACION, f. f. twitching, stimulation, vellication.
VELICAR, v. a. to vellicate, to twitch, to stimulate.
VELILLA, f. f. a little candle; also a small fail.
VELILLO, f. m. a little veil; also a thin sort of web like gauze.
VELITES, f. m. pl. soldiers among the Romans in light armour.
VELLACADA, f. f. a gang or pack of knaves; or a roguery.
VELLACAMENIE, adv. knavishly, archly.
VELLACAR, v. n. to play the knave, to be arch.
VELLACAZO, f. m. a great knave.
VELLACO, f. m. a knave.
VELLACON, f. m. a great knave.
VELLAQUEAR, v. n. to play the knave, to be arch.
VELLAQUERIA, f. f. knavery, archness, waggishness.
VELLAQUILLO, f. m. a little knave a little wag.
VELLECILLO, f. m. soft down, small down and soft.
VELLE, f. f. the woman that trims and adorns other women by her trade.
VELLERIFES, f. m. pl. in cant, the petty officers of justice.
VELLIDO, adj. downy, full of down or soft hair.
VELLO, f. m. down or soft hair on a man's body, or on the face before the beard grows, or on a woman's face; also the nap on cloth.
VELLOCINO, f. m. a fleece.
VELLO, f. m. a fleece of wool.
Moneda de vellón, small change, brass money.
VELLORI, f. m. a cloth made of the natural colour of the wool without dying.
Caballo vellón, a horse of a colour betwixt black and fawn.
VELLORITA, f. f. the herb and flower paig'es or cowslips.
VELLOSILLA, f. f. an herb so called.
VELLOSO, adj. downy, full of down or soft hair.
VELLOTA, f. f. v. *BELLOTA*.
VELLOTADO, adj. like an acorn, of an acorn's colour.
VELLOTERO, f. m. one that gathers or sells acorns.
VELLU, adj. downy, full of down; subst. used; velvet.
VELLUTERO, f. m. a man whose trade is to weave silk, especially that kind called *filpa*.
VELO, f. m. a veil, a covering; metaph. an excuse, a pretence.
VELOCIDAD, f. f. swiftness.
VELO, f. m. an oil-lamp.

VELONE, f. f. the stand on which the oil-lamp is usually placed.
VELOZ, adj. swift.
VELOZMENTE, adv. swiftly.
VELUDO, f. m. velvet.

V E N

VENA, f. f. a vein; metaph. a vein or disposition, as a vein of madness, and a vein of metal.
Vena cefálica, f. f. the cephalick vein.
Vena basílica, f. f. the great vein that passes through the liver.
Vena mediana, f. f. the middle vein.
Vena jagitálica, f. f. the biggest vein in the middle finger.
Vena poética, f. f. a poetick vein.
Vena de locura, f. f. a vein of madness.
VENABLO, f. m. a javelin, a huntsman's spear.
VENADERO, f. f. the place where animals of the stag-kind or wild boars are wonted to resort.
VENADO, f. m. a deer; venison.
VENADOR, f. m. a hunter.
VENAGE, f. m. a number or mass of veins; all the veins of the body.
VENAL, adj. to be sold.
VENALIDAD, f. f. venality.
VENATICO, adj. that has a little of the madman.
VENATORIO, adj. belonging to hunting.
VENCEDOR, f. m. a conqueror.
VENCER, f. m. the bird called a martlet. In falconry, a hawk's jesses; also a gin.
 Prov. *Dar el consejo y el vencer*, to give the advice and the gin; that is, not only to advise a man how to do his business, but to furnish him with the means.
VENCER, v. a. to overcome, to conquer.
VENCIBLE, adj. conquerable, that may be overcome.
VENCIDA, f. f. a conquest, overcome.
A tres va la vencida, the third effort makes the conquest.
VENCIMIENTO, f. m. overcoming, conquest.
VENDA, f. f. a fillet for the head, for bleeding, or the like.
VENDAJE, f. m. commission paid to one for his having sold our goods.
VENDAR, v. a. to bind with niter.
Vendar los ojos, to blind the eyes, to blind-fold.
VENDAVALL, f. m. the wind that brings home ships from the West-dies.
VENDEDE, f. f. feminine of *vendido*.
VENDEDOR, f. m. a seller.
VENDETA, f. f. a publick sale.
VENDER, v. a. to sell.
Vendar palabras, to use many deceitful words.
Estar vendido en la conversación, to be in company where all play upon a man.
VENDIBLE, adj. saleable, that may be sold.
VENDITIVO, f. f. a sale.
VENDIDA, f. f. the vintage.
VENDIMIA, f. f. the vintage.
 Prov. *Dispus de vendimiar el uva*, after the vintage to bring baskets after a great method.
VENDIMIADE, f. f. a woman that works at the vintage to gather grapes.
VENDIMIA, f. m. a vintage man that gather the grapes.
VENDIMIA, v. a. to make the vintage, to gather the grapes.

VENEFICIA'R, v. a. to bewitch, to hurt with witchcraft.
VENEFICIO, f. m. witchcraft, forcery.
VENENAR, v. a. to poison.
VENENARIO, f. m. an apothecary.
VENENO, f. m. poison.
VENENOSIDAD, f. f. poisoning quality.
VENENOSO, adj. poisonous, venomous.
VENERA, f. f. a scallop-shell, the token of a military order.
VENERABLE, adj. venerable, worshipful, worthy to be honoured.
VENERACION, f. f. veneration, worship, respect.
VENERADOR, f. m. he who highly respects another, or a holy thing; a worshipper.
VENERANDO, adj. venerable, to be respected or worshipped.
VENERAR, v. a. to venerate, to respect, to honour.
VENERO, adj. venereal, lustful.
VENERO, f. m. a place where there are veins of metal.
VENERUE'LA, f. f. a small shell.
VENGADOR, f. m. a revenger.
VENGALLA, f. f. a cane or staff denoting command.
Vergala, a thin sort of silk stuff.
VENGANZA, f. f. revenge.
VENGAR, v. a. to revenge.
VENGATIVO, adj. revengeful.
VENIA, v. f. leave, licence.
VENIAL, adj. venial, pardonable, that may be pardoned.
VENIALIDAD, f. f. venialness, state of being excusable.
VENIALMENTE, adv. venially, not mortally.
VENIDA, f. f. a coming or arrival.
VENIDERO, adj. future, that is to come or shall come.
VENILLA, f. f. a small vein.
VENIAO, f. m. a pimple, bile, or wheal full of matter, which soon breaks and is cured.
Venidos priñados y paridos, fore pimples, or bites full of matter, that is, *priñados*; and others broken, and the matter out, which are *paridos*; that is, delivered of the corruption.
VENIR, v. n. to come; also to fit as apparel.
Venir a menos, to decline, to fall to a worse estate.
Prov. Primero viene, primero tiene, first come, first served.
Prov. Con bien vengas mal, si vienes solo, welcome mischief, if thou comest alone; misfortunes seldom come single.
VENOSO, adj. veiny, full of veins.
VENTA, f. f. a sale; also an inn.
Prov. Venta deslucida venta, the sale takes off the farm, or the revenue. It seems that in Spain, if a man sells his estate, the farmers leases are all void.
Ando de venta en venta, to go from inn to inn, to wander about begging like counterfeit pilgrims.
VENTAJA, f. f. advantage; also extraordinary pay allowed to some particular soldiers.
VENTAJOSAMENTE, adv. advantageously, profitably.
VENTAJOSO, adj. advantageous, profitable.
VENTALLA, f. m. a fan.
VENTANA, f. f. a window.
Letina enjaula, a window that has iron bars before it.
Salir ventana, to come to the window in the afternoon to see the gentlemen ride about the streets.
Ver mas de las narices, the nostrils.
VENTANAJA, f. m. all the win-

dows of the house or a number of windows.
VENTANAZO, f. m. the blow and noise made in shutting a window with force.
VENTANERA, f. f. a woman that is always gazing at the window.
VENEANERO, f. m. the man whose trade is to make frames for windows.
VENTANILLA, f. f. a little window.
VENTAR, } v. n. to blow.
VENTEAR, }
VENTERIL, adj. of, or belonging to an inn.
VENTERO, f. m. an inn-keeper.
VENTILACION, f. f. ventilation.
VENTILAR, v. a. to winnow; also to debate, to bandy, to argue.
VENTISCA, f. f. a blast of wind, a strong gust.
VENTISCAR, v. n. to blow hard, said of the wind when it raises the snow.
VENTISQUE'RO, f. m. the place where the wind has blown the snow in heaps.
VENTOLE'RA, f. f. a strong but not lasting wind.
Ventolera, vanity, pride, haughtiness, ostentation.
VENTO'R, f. m. a blood-hound.
VENTOSA, f. f. a cupping glass.
VENTOSEAR, v. a. to apply cupping-glasses.
VENOSIDAD, f. f. windiness.
VENTOSO, adj. windy.
VENTRADA, f. f. litter; as, *Esta cochina ha traído seis lechones de una ventrada*, the sow had six pigs at a litter.
VENTRAL, adj. belonging to the venter or belly.
VENTREGADA, f. m. the coming or falling out of many things together.
VENTRE'RA, f. f. a band worn tied round the belly.
VENTRICULO, f. m. the ventricle, where the meat conveyed from the stomach is digested.
VENTRU'DO, adj. great-bellied.
VENTURA, f. f. luck; good luck.
A dós y a ventura, at a venture, happy be lucky.
Prov. Ven ventura, ven; dura, come good luck, come and be lasting.
Prov. Ventura te de Dios hijo, que el sabé poco te basta, God give you good luck, child; a little learning will serve your turn; fortune raises men more than merit.
Prov. Unas han ventura, y otras ventrada, some maids have luck, and others a bellyfull; that is, some have the good fortune to be well married and others are got with child without being married.
Prov. Quando la mala ventura se duéme ná tie la sepierte, when ill luck falls asleep, let no body awake her.
VENTURE'RO, adj. accidental, that comes by chance; used subst. a soldier of fortune one that goes to seek his fortune.
VENTURILLA, f. f. some good luck.
VENTURINA, f. f. a stone so called, a kind of gem.
VENTURO, adj. future, that is to come.
VENIUROSAMENTE, adv. luckily, fortunately.
VENTUROSO, adj. lucky, fortunate.
VENUS, f. f. the goddess of beauty; also a planet so called.
VENUSTIDAD, f. f. beauty, gracefulness.
VENUSTO, adj. beautiful, graceful.

V E R

VER, v. a. to see; to consider, to understand.
A mi ver, in my opinion.
Ver y creer, to see and believe; seeing is believing.
Prov. Ojos que ven no envejen, eyes that see do not grow old. The plea of curious people that love to see every thing.
Prov. Ojos que no ven corazón que no llora, what the eyes do not see, the heart does not feel.
VERA, f. f. the sea-shore.
VERACIDAD, f. f. veracity, observance of truth.
VERANADA, f. f. the summer for beasts.
VERANE'RO, f. m. the place where beasts pass the summer.
VERANAR, } v. n. to pass the summer.
VERANEAR, }
VERANIE'GO, adj. of, or belonging to summer; said also of one that during the hot summer cannot eat.
VERANO, f. m. summer.
VERAS, f. f. pl. truth.
De veras, in good earnest.
Con muchas veras, very earnestly, verily.
VERAZ, adj. veracious, observant of truth.
VERBAL, adj. verbal, by word of mouth.
VERBALMENTE, adv. verbally.
VERBASCO, f. m. the herb wolfsbane or the great lung-wort.
VERBENA, f. f. the herb vervain.
VERBERACION, f. f. the act of whipping or beating.
VERBERAR, v. a. to whip, to beat.
VERBIGRACIA, adv. for example.
VERBO, f. m. a verb.
VERBOSIDAD, f. f. abundance of words.
VERBOSO, adj. verbose, prolix, exuberant in words.
VERBA'CHO, f. m. a kind of mineral green earth.
VERDAD, f. f. truth.
Prov. La verdad adelgaza mas no quiebra, truth may be drawn thin, but will not break.
Prov. Quén verdad no me dice, verás no me cree, he that does not speak truth to me, does not believe me when I speak truth.
Prov. La verdad está en el vino, in wine is truth.
VERDADERAMENTE, adv. truly, really, sincerely.
VERDADE'RO, adj. true, real, sincere.
VERDA'L, adj. greenish; applied to a kind of plums.
VERDASCA, f. f. a green twig.
VERDE, adj. green, youthful, fresh.
Verde, f. m. grass.
Esse se uno verde, to continue youthful.
No dexar verde, ni seco, to leave neither green, nor dry; to sweep all away.
Dársen verde, to make a merry bout.
VERDEA, f. f. green wine of Florence.
VERDEAR, v. n. to look green, to be greenish.
VERDECE'R, v. n. to grow green.
VERDECIE'NTE, adj. growing green, thriving, looking fresh.
VERDECILLO, adj. greenish, somewhat green.
Verdeja, f. m. a little bird so called.
VERDE'JA, f. m. a light green.
VERDEMAR, f. m. a stone which is powdered by painters.
VERDEGAMERE, f. m. white hellebore.

VER.

V E R

VERDEGUEAR, v. a. to look green, to grow green.
VERDEMAR, f. m. a stone of the colour of sea water used by painters.
VERDEMONIAÑA, f. m. a mineral, in colour green.
VERDEROL, f. m. a sort of fish so called.
VERDERON, f. m. a green bird.
VERDESCURO, adj. dark green.
VERDETE, f. m. a colour used by painter.
VERDINEGRO, f. m. a deep green, that has a cast of black.
VERDINO, adj. very green.
VERDOLAGA, f. f. the herb purslain.
VERDON, f. m. a green-bird.
VERDOR, f. m. greenness; metaph. youthfulness.
VERDOZO, adj. greenish; in cant, a fig.
VERDUGADO, f. m. a petticoat.
VERDUGO, f. m. an executioner, a hangman; also a wheel raised with a lash or a blow; also the shoot or sprout of a tree.
Verdugo, the mark left by a blow given with a whip.
VERDUGON, f. m. augmen. of *verdugo*.
VERDULERA, f. f. an herb-woman.
VERDURA, f. f. greenness, freshness.
Verduras, f. f. pl. all sorts of pot-herbs.
VEREDA, f. f. a path.
Veredas, f. f. pl. they call the divisions officers make among themselves of the country or a province, for collecting of taxes or the like.
VEREDARIO, adj. an epithet applied to postillions, post-horses, and hackney horses.
VEREDERO, f. m. a messenger that carries to small districts.
VEREDILLA, f. f. dimin. of *vereda*.
VERENGENA, f. f. v. *BERENGENA*.
VERGA, f. f. a rod, a wand, a yard, a man's member; also the yard of a ship.
Verga mayor, or *Verga grande*, the main-yard of a ship.
Verga de gata, the cross-jack, a yard at the upper end of the mizzen-mast under the top, slung there, and having no halliards.
VERGAJO, f. m. a bull's pizzle.
VERGANTE, f. m. a scoundrel, a base fellow.
VERGEL, f. m. a garden, a bower.
VERGETA, f. f. v. *VERGUETA*.
VERGONZANTE, f. m. a poor person ashamed to beg.
VERGONZOSAMENTE, adv. bashfully, modestly, shamefully.
VERGONZOZO, adj. bashful, modest, shameful.
Partes vergonzas, the privy-parts.
VERGONZA obl. } f. f. shame,
VERGRENZA, f. f. } bashfulness, modesty.
Vergüenza, the privy parts.
Vergüenza, the pillory.
Sacar a uno a la vergüenza, to expose a man by way of punishment to some publick shame, as standing on the pillory, or at the whipping-post, or leading him about with a crier proclaiming his crime.
Prov. Quien vergüenza no tiene toda la villa es fuya, he who has no shame has the town for his own; that is, impudence carries all before it.
VERGONZOZO, adj. obl. v. *VERGONZOZO*.
VERGUEAR, v. a. to beat any thing with rods, or with a rod.
VERGUEAR } f. m. an officer called
VERGUEIRO, } a verguer.
VERGUETA, f. m. an officer that apprehends offenders.

V E S

Vergüeta, dimin. of *verga*, a twig, a small rod.
VERJA, f. f. an iron or wooden grate.
VERIDICAMENTE, adv. truly, sincerely.
VERIDICO, adj. one that speaks truth.
VERIFICACION, f. f. verification.
VERIFICAR, v. a. to verify, to make good.
VERIL, f. m. v. *BERIL*.
VERISIMIL, adj. likely.
VERISIMILITUD, f. f. likeliness.
VERMEJO, adj. v. *BERMEJO*.
VERMELLO, f. m. vermilion, a curious red found in the quicksilver mines.
VERMICULAR, } adj. vermicular,
VERMINOSO, } breeding of worms, having worms.
VERNAL, adj. belonging to the spring, vernal.
VERNIZ, f. f. v. *BERNIZ*.
VERO, adj. true.
VERONICA, f. f. the herb fluellin.
VEROS, f. m. pl. wavy in heraldry; in garments it is a wavy or scalloped ornament.
VEROSIMIL, adj. v. *VERISIMIL*.
VEROSIMILITUD, f. f. v. *VERISIMILITUD*.
VERRACO, f. m. a hog.
VERRAQUEAR, v. n. to grumble as a hog does.
VERRIONDEZ, f. f. the lust of hogs.
VERRIONDO, adj. in lust, speaking of a hog.
VERROCAL, f. m. v. *BERROCAL*.
VERRUCARIA, adj. fem. an epithet given to the sun-flower.
VERRUECO, f. m. v. *BERRUECO*.
VERRUGA, f. f. a wart.
VERRUGOSO, } adj. full of warts.
VERUGUENTO, }
VERRUGUILLA, f. f. a little wart.
VERSADO, adj. versed, used, acquainted.
VERSAR, v. n. to turn round.
Verjáse, v. r. to use one's self, to acquire use and practice, to make one's self skilful.
VERSATIL, adj. that will turn.
VERSICULA, f. f. the place where the choir-books are laid up.
VERSIFICAR, v. n. to versify, to make verses.
VERSYLLO, f. m. a short line or verse.
VERSION, f. f. a version, a translation.
VERSISTA, f. m. a maker of blank verse.
VERSO, f. m. a verse. Also a small piece of iron cannon.
VERTEBRAS, f. f. pl. the back-bones.
VERTEDERO, f. m. a sink.
VERTER, v. a. to spill, to shed.
VERTICAL, adj. vertical.
VERTICE, f. m. vertex, the point over head; also the superior point of any figure.
VERTICIDAD, f. f. verticity; the power of turning.
VERTIENTE, f. m. the running down of any water, or the place where water falls.
Vertiente del monte, the steep of the hill.
Vertiente del río, the steep or descent of a river.
VERTIGINOSO, adj. vertiginous, giddy.
VERTIGO, f. m. vertigo, giddiness.

V E S

VESPERO, f. m. the vesper, the evening star.
VESPERTILO, f. m. vide *MURCIELAGO*.
VEPERTINO, adj. of the evening.

V I A

VESQUIR, v. n. obl. to live.
VESTAL, f. f. a chaste woman. Mostly used in an ironical sense.
VESTE, f. f. v. *VESTIDURA*.
VESTIBULO, f. m. a porch; an entry or passage into a house.
VESTIDO, f. m. a suit of cloaths, a garment.
VESTIDURA, f. f. a garment.
VESTIGIO, f. m. a footstep, a track, the print of a man's foot.
VESTIGLO, f. m. an horrible monster, a phantom.
VESTIMENTO, f. m. vide *VESTIDO*.
VESTITR, v. a. to clothe, to apparel, to put on cloaths.
Prov. Al revés me la vestí, ándese off, I put it on the wrong way, so let it go; applied to those who are in the wrong, and will not be set right.
VESTUARIA, f. m. an attiring-room.

V E T

VEA, f. f. the great vein or body of the silver or other metal, running in the earth.
Descubrir la veta, to discover the intention of a person.
VETADO, adj. full of veins of metal; said also of fine stone or marble, that has curious veins.
VETERANO, f. m. a veteran soldier.
VETILLA, f. f. dimin. of *veta*.

V E X

VEXACION, f. f. vexation, trouble.
VEXAMEN, f. m. a trial, an examination; also vexation, trouble.
VEXAR, v. a. to vex, to trouble.
VEXIGA, f. f. a bladder; also a blister.
Vexiga de perro, the plant alkakeng, or winter cherries.
VEXIGAZO, f. m. a blow with a bladder full of wind.
Dar un vexigazo, to play a trick to deceive one.
VEXIGUELA, } f. f. diminutive of
VEXIGUILLA, } *vexiga*.

V E Y

VEYECE, f. f. obl. v. *VEYEN*.
VEYENTE, f. m. obl. a beholder.

V E Z

VEZ, f. f. a time, and turn.
Una vez, once; *dos veces*, twice; *tres veces*, thrice; *cien veces*, a hundred times, &c.
A veces, sometimes, by turns.
Por esta vez, for this time.
En vez de honrarme me deshonra, instead of honouring me, he disgraces me.
Una vez de vino, a glass or draught of wine.
Tal vez, adv. perhaps.
Tal vez a tal qual vez, sometimes.
Una vez que; todas las veces que, supposing that.
Le guardo la vez, my turn will come.
VEZAR, v. n. v. *AVEZAR*.
VEZO, f. m. custom, use, habit.

V I A

VIA, f. f. a way, or means.
Via, the bowel the excrements pass through; also the method or way of life, conduct, or action.
Via láctea, the milky way, the galaxy.
Prov. De largas vias, largas son las, from long ways, long lies; that is, travellers have a privilege of lying.
Prov.

VID

Prov. *Una vía y dos mandados*, to do two errands under one; to kill two birds with one stone.
VIADERA, f. f. a piece of wood in a weaver's loom or frame.
VIADOR, f. m. a traveller.
VIAJE, f. m. a voyage, a journey.
Buen viaje, a good voyage, or a good journey.
VIADOR, f. m. a traveller.
VIAJER, v. n. to voyage, to travel.
VIAJANTE, f. m. one who travels.
VIAL, adj. belonging to the road and to travelling.
VIANDA, f. f. meat, victuals.
VIANDANTE, f. m. a traveller, a way-faring man, a passenger.
VIARAZA, f. f. a sudden freak that a man takes to do a thing immediately, and does it the worst way through precipitation.
VITICO, f. m. provision for a journey. It is generally taken for the sacrament given to sick persons.

VIB

VIBORA, f. f. a viper, a serpent of that species which brings its young alive.
VIBORILLO, f. m. the young newborn viper.
VIBORREZNO, f. m. idem.
VIBACION, f. f. vibration.
VIBAR, v. n. to brandish, to shake, to cast violently.

VIC

VICARIA, f. f. a vicarage.
VICARIAL, adj. belonging to the vicar.
VICARIO, f. m. the dignity or office of the vicar.
VICARIO, f. m. a vicar.
VICELMIRANTE, f. f. the second galley in a squadron.
VICELMIRANTE, f. m. vice-admiral, the second commander of a fleet.
VICENCIALLER, f. m. vice-chancellor.
VICEDIO, f. m. the pope.
VICISIMO, adj. v. **VIGESIMO**.
VICIVERSA, adv. on the contrary.
VICIAR, v. a. to vitiate, to adulterate, to corrupt.
VICIO, f. m. vice; also rankness, viciousness in land, or the like.
VICIOSAMENTE, adv. viciously.
VICIOSO, adj. vicious; also rank, overfull.
Los puros seaban de puros viciosos, the corn is so rank, or so overfull, that it lodges.
VICISSITUD, f. f. a change, vicissitude.
VICTIMA, f. f. a victim, a sacrifice, an oblation.
VICTOR, f. m. a victor, a conqueror. This word is used by way of applause, when any person does a thing well.
VICTORER, v. a. to applaud, to praise in general.
VICTORIA, f. f. victory, conquest, triumph.
VICTORIOSAMENTE, adv. victoriously.
VICTORIOSO, adj. victorious, conquering.
VICTUALIA, f. f. v. **VITUALIA**.
VICUJA, f. m. the name of an animal in Peru, a kind of wild-goat.

VIL

VIL, f. f. a vine. It is also that part of a woman which comes out with the first birth, so called because it is hairy.

VIE

Vid jaráda, a vine that grows up against a wall or over an arbour.
Vid pajmada, a vine that is blasted.
Vid con brazos, a vine that spreads in many branches.
Vid tendida, a vine that lies flat.
Vides abrazadas, vines that run up trees.
Vid mucha, a vine trunk without branches.
VIDA, f. f. life.
Hombre de buena, o de mala vida, a good or an ill liver.
Dá se buena vida, to live at one's ease.
VIDRIAR, v. a. to glaze earthen ware.
VIDRIERA, f. f. a glass window.
Luenciado vidriera, a scoffing name for a very delicate person.
VIDRIERIA, f. f. the place where glass is worked or sold.
VIDRIERO, f. m. a glazier.
VIDRIO, f. m. glass.
VIDRIOSO, adj. glassy.
Hombre vidrioso, a man that is like glass; that is, who is touchy and must be gently handled.
VIDRO, f. m. v. **VIDRIO**.
VIDUAL, adj. belonging to a widow.
VIDUEÑO, or **VIDUÑO**, f. m. a vine.

VIE

VIEJA, f. f. an old woman.
Prov. *Poco a poco bila la vieja el codo*, little by little the old woman spins her distaff full; that is, patience and application carry one through any work though ever so tedious.
VIEJAZO, f. m. augment. of *viejo*.
VIEJECITO, adj. oldish.
VIEJO, adj. old.
Viejo, f. m. an old man.
Soldado viejo, an old soldier, a veteran soldier.
Tener alguna cosa de viejo, to have some old habitude left.
Prov. *Si quieres vivir sano, hazte viejo temprano*, if you would be healthy, be old betimes; that is, take care of yourself as old men do.
VIELDO, f. m. } a fan to fan corn.
VIENDRO, obs. }
VIENTECILLO, f. m. a soft breeze.
VIENTO, f. m. the wind.
Viento, any thing very light.
Viento, a bone so called, that dogs have in the head.
Bañitos de viento, a kind of fritters so called.
I se con el viento que corre, to follow the party that prevails.
Viento en popa, a fair wind.
Casi de viento, an idle story, a thing of no moment.
Viento volandizo, a whirlwind.
Viento traviesa, a contrary wind.
Prov. *Viento y ventura poco dura*, wind and good luck are seldom lasting.
VIENTRAZO, f. m. a great belly or paunch.
VIENTRE, f. m. the belly, the paunch.
Ventre, any internal cavity when large and capacious.
Ventre de carnero, a sheep's paunch.
Ventre de columna, in architecture, the middle part of the column.
Ovejas de vientro, fruitful ewes.
De vientro y lomo, by father and mother.
Sacar el vientre de mal año, to eat one's belly full at another man's table.
Prov. *El vientre ayuno no óye a ninguno*, an empty belly hears no body; that is, a man when hungry is not fit to be advised or spoke to about business.
Sacar el vientre de mal año, to deliver the belly from an evil year; that is, to

VIL

make use of one's time, and feed heartily when it is to be had.
Prov. *Ciento de un vientro, y cada uno de su mero*, an hundred of one belly, and every one of his particular mind; so many men, so many minds though they be all brothers.
VIENTRECILLO, f. m. dimin. of *vientro*.
VIERNES, f. m. Friday.
Vierus, any meagre day.
Cara de vienas, a lean bony face.
Lo haré la semana que no tenga vienas, I will never do it.

VIG

VIGA, f. f. a beam.
Viga de lagar, the great beam over the wine-press, which presses the grapes to squeeze the wine out.
Andar de viga en viga, to step from beam to beam; to skip idly, to saunter about; to be tossed about from post to pillar.
VIGESIMO, adj. the twentieth.
VIGILANCIA, f. f. vigilance, watchfulness.
VIGILANTE, adj. vigilant, diligent, watchful.
VIGILIA, f. f. the eve of a holiday; any fasting day.
Vigilia, watching, the state of being awake; want of sleep.
Vigilia, nightly lucubration, produce of literary labour.
Vigilia, in cant, the hangman's trumpet.
VIGOLERO, f. m. the hangman's helper.
VIGOR, f. m. vigour, force, life, strength, sprightliness.
VIGORAR, v. a. to enliven, to give vigour.
VIGORNIA, f. f. v. **BIGORNIA**.
VIGOROSAMENTE, adv. vigorously.
VIGOROSIDAD, f. f. v. **VIGOR**.
VIGOROSO, adj. vigorous.
VIGOTE, f. m. v. **BIGOTE**.
VIGUELA, f. f. a sort of lute.
VIGUELISTA, f. m. one who plays upon the *vigüela*.
FIGUERA, f. f. a parcel of beans.
FIGUETA, f. f. a little bean.

VIL

VIL adj. vile, base.
VILECE, v. n. to grow vile or base.
VILEZA, f. f. baseness, vileness.
VILHORRO, f. m. in cant, the rogue that shuns a danger by flight.
VILIPENDIA, v. a. to abuse, to despise, to contemn, to set very low.
VILIPENDIO, f. m. contempt, abuse.
VILLA, f. f. a town.
VILLAGE, f. m. a village, a small collection of houses in the country.
VILLANAGE, f. m. the peasants, the country people.
VILLANAMENTE, adv. basely, vilely, clownishly, meanly.
VILLANCION, f. m. a clown.
VILLANCICO, f. m. a sort of pastoral poem or song.
VILLANCQUERO, f. m. one who composes *villancicos*.
VILLANERIA, f. f. the same as *villanía* and *villadage*.
VILLANESCO, adj. belonging to the country and the peasantry.
VILLANTA, f. f. lowness of birth, condition or state.
Villanía, baseness, base action, villainy.
VILLANPA, f. f. villanage, meanness, baseness.
VILLANO, adj. rustick, of the country, not of the town.
Villano, f. m. a clown, a countryman, a peasant.

VIN

Villano, *burto de ájos*, a clown stuffed with garlick; a base sinking fellow; a clod-gate. an obstinate blockhead.
VILLANOTE, f. m. vide *VILLANCHON*.
VILLAR, f. m. a great village, a borough.
VILLETA, f. f. a little town.
VILLETE, f. m. a billet, a bill, a note, a letter.
VILLEVIN, f. f. a kind of linen so called.
VILLORIA, f. f. a country seat.
VILLORIN, f. m. a kind of coarse cloth.
VILLORIO, f. m. a contemptuous word for a village, a small paltry village.
VILMENTE, adv. vilely, basely.
VILO, only used in the adverb *en vilo*, in the air, without any firmness or stability.
VILO'RD, adj. heavy, lazy, dull.
VILO'RTA, f. f. a ring made of willow or of some such pliable branch.
*Juég*o de *villorta*, a sort of sport so called.

VIM

VIMBRE, f. f. a twig.

VIN

VINAGE'RA, f. f. a mass cruet.
VINAGRE, f. m. vinegar.
Vinagre, a rough, austere, crabbed fellow.
Vinagre, the juice of fruits before they are ripe.
VINAGRE'RA, f. f. a vinegar bottle or cruet.
VINAGRILLO, f. m. a sort of paint or wash formerly used by women, chiefly made with vinegar.
Vinagrillo, a sort of rosy vinegar used in snuff to quicken its relish.
VINAGRO'SO, adj. rough, austere.
VINARIE'GO, adj. skilful in the cultivation and management of vines.
VINATE'RO, f. m. a countryman that sells wine.
VINCULA, f. m. band, bond, obligation, entail.
VINCULAR, v. a. to entail an estate, to bind sure, to make fast.
VINDICATIVO, adj. revengeful.
VINDICTA, f. f. revenge.
VINO, f. m. wine.
Vino de manzanas, cyder.
Vino de racion, ordinary wine for servants.
Vino tinto, red wine.
Vino claréte, a pale red wine.
Vino brúno, a harsh unpalatable wine.
Vino buéte, wine that is pricked.
Vino desvanecido or *rebotado*, decayed wine.
Vino de majuelo, wine of a young vine.
VIOLENCIA, f. f. excess in drinking.
VIOLENTO, f. m. a drunkard, one given to wine.
VINOSIDAD, f. f. vinosity.
VINO'SO, adj. that has qualities resembling those of wine.

VIN

VINA, f. f. a vineyard.
*Entró*s como por *vina vendimiada*; he intruded into a vineyard that had been gathered; he went in with great freedom.
Vinas y juán danzante, in cant, signifies, scamper, get away, save yourself.
VINADERO, f. m. one that farms a vineyard or that looks to a vineyard.
VINE'DO, f. m. a district that is all vineyards.

VIR

VIO

VIO'LA, f. f. a viol, a stringed instrument of musick; also a flower called violet.
VIOLA'CEO, adj. of a violet colour.
VIOLA'BLE, adj. that may be violated.
VIOLACION, f. f. violation.
VIOLA'DO, adj. of a violet colour; chiefly made of violets; as, *Lamedor violado*, syrup of violets.
VIOLADO'R, f. m. a violater, a defiler, an infringer.
VIOLA'R, v. a. to violate, to defile, to infringe.
Violár, f. m. the spot that produces violets.
VIOLENCIA, f. f. violence.
VIOLENTAME'NTE, adv. violently.
VIOLENTA'R, v. a. to force, to use violence.
VIOLE'NTO, adj. violent.
VIOL'ETA, f. f. a violet.
VIOLIN, f. f. the musical instrument called a violin.
VIOLINISTA, f. m. a player upon the violin.
VIOLON, f. m. a base viol.

VIP

VIPERINO, adj. belonging to vipers.

VIQ

VIQUITRO'QUES, f. m. pl. timbers in a ship so called.

VIR

VIRA, f. f. a shaft or arrow to shoot out of a cross-bow; any wooden pin; the lining of the shoe, or the narrow slip of leather on the inside, that runs along the seam to strengthen it.
Ir mas derecho que una vira, to walk as straight as an arrow.
VIRACION, f. m. a large dart or arrow.
VIRAR, v. a. to turn.
VIRGEN, f. f. a virgin.
Virgen, adj. fem. untouched, unpolluted.
Azeite virgen, the first oil that runs from the olives without pressing.
VIRGINAL, adj. of, or belonging to a virgin.
VIRGINEO, adj. idem.
VIRGINIDAD, f. f. virginity.
VIRGO, f. m. a maidenhead.
Virgo, the sixth sign in the zodiack.
VIRGULA, f. f. a comma.
VIRIL, adj. manly.
Viril, f. m. a fine glass to set before any thing, that it may be seen, and not handled, or to preserve it from dull.
VIRILIDAD, f. f. manhood.
VIRILMENTE, adv. manly.
VIRIPOTENTE, adj. marriageable; said of a girl.
VIROLE'NTO, adj. he who has the small-pox, or is marked by it.
VIROTA'ZO, f. m. a blow, wound, or stroke of a shaft, bolt, or arrow.
VIRO'TE, f. m. a bolt, a shaft, an arrow to shoot out of a cross-bow; a long piece of iron fastened in a ring put about the neck of runaway slaves.
Viróte joftrado, a shaft with a little plate full of sharp points at the end, that it may knock down the game.
Trága viróte, a fellow that walks as stiff as if he had swallowed a stake.
Mirar por el viróte, to mind one's business, as he who is to shoot looks narrowly to his shaft.
Echar un viróte tras otro, to send one shaft after another. When one ser-

VIS

vant is sent to fetch another, and both stay; or when a man throws away good money after bad.
VIRRE'INA, f. m. the viceroy's wife.
VIRREINATO, f. m. the dignity or office of the viceroy, and the time that his government lasts.
VIRREY, f. m. a viceroy.
VIRRE'INO, f. m. vide *VIRREINATO*.
VIRTUAL, adj. virtual.
VIRTUALMENTE, adv. virtually.
VIRTUD, f. f. virtue.
Perder su viriud, to wither, said of trees.
Hacer de necesidad viriud, to make a virtue of necessity.
Prov. Virtudes vencen señales, virtue overcomes ill tokens; that is, though a man seem to be ill inclined, he may overcome all bad tokens and inclinations, and be virtuous.
VIRTUOSAMENTE, adv. virtuously.
VIRTUOSO, adj. virtuous.
VIRUE'LAS, f. f. pl. the small-pox.
VIRULENCIA, f. f. virulence.
VIRULE'NTO, adj. virulent.
VIRUTA, f. f. a thin bit of lath or chip.

VIS

VISAGE, f. f. the face, the visage.
Hacer visages, to make faces.
VISA'GRA, f. f. a hinge.
VISAN'TES, f. m. pl. in cant, the eyes.
VISCERAS, f. f. the bowels, the intestines.
VISCO'NDE, a viscount.
VISCOSIDAD, f. f. viscosity, clamminess.
VISCO'SO, adj. viscous, clammy, sticking like birdlime.
VISE'RA, f. f. the vizor of a helmet.
Calar la visera, to pull down the vizor or beaver of a helmet in order to engage an enemy.
VISIBILIDAD, f. f. visibility, the state of being visible.
VISIBLE, adj. that may be seen.
VISIBLEMENTE, adv. visibly.
VISIO'N, f. f. vision, apparition.
Ver visiones, to be run away with one's own imaginations.
Ver visiones, to see spectres; said to ridicule ugly people that are approaching or coming to us.
VISIONARIO, adj. visionary, belonging to a vision.
VISIR, f. m. a visier among the Turks.
VISITA, f. f. a visit, a visitation, a search, an enquiry; also a visitant, one who goes to see another.
Visita de naut, the searching of ships by the king's officers to clear them.
Visita de juez ó prelado, a judge's going a circuit to try causes, or a prelate's going his visitation.
Visita de cárcel, a gaol delivery.
VISITACION, f. f. visitation, search, enquiry.
VISITADOR, f. m. visiter, searcher.
VISITA'R, v. a. to visit, to search, to try, to enquire into.
Visitar lugares santo, to go pilgrimages, to frequent places of devotion.
Visitar como juez ó prelado, to go a visitation as a bishop, or a circuit as a judge.
Visitar comadres, to go gossiping from one house to another.
Visitarse, v. r. to visit, to keep up the intercourse of ceremonial salutations at the houses of each other.
VISTO, adj. visible, obvious, to the eye.
VISLUMBRAR, v. a. to dazzle.
VISLUMBRE, f. f. a dazzling light; also a glimmering.

VISO.

VISO, f. m. a glimmering, a glance, a sight.
Hacer visos, to glimmer as a glass does in the sun.
VISOJO, adj. squint-eyed.
VISOJO f. m. v. *BISOJO*.
VISORIO, adj. belonging to the sight.
VISORREY, f. m. a viceroy.
VISPERA, f. f. the eve of a feast, or any other day.
Vísperas, pl. the vespers, the evening service.
En visperas, very near.
Vísperas Sicilianas, the Sicilian vespers.
VISTA, f. f. the sight, the sense of seeing; also aspect, appearance.
Vista, the eye or eyes; also a vision or apparition.
Vista, notice, knowledge.
A vista de, before, or with the.
Vista de aduana, one who visits the goods and seals them.
Vistas, pl. the windows and doors of any edifice; also a prospect.
A la vista, facing, near, just by.
A la vista, directly, without dilatation.
Comer de traçar con la vista, to look at one very angry.
Estar a la vista, to be observing.
VISTILLAS, f. f. pl. an high place to discover the country or the sea.
VISTOSAMENTE, adv. beautifully.
VISTOSO, adj. lightly, gay, beautiful; in cant, the coat.
Vísperas, pl. in cant, the eyes.
VISUAL, adj. visual.

V I T

VITAL, adj. vital, belonging to the life.
VITALICIO, adj. during the life of one.
VITALIDAD, f. f. vitality, power of subsisting in life.
VITELA, f. f. a young heifer; also the leather made of a cow's skin.
VITELINA, adj. fem. of a dark colour, speaking of the bile or choler.
VITO, f. m. food, sustenance, provision.
VITOR, f. m. v. *VICTOR*.
VITORIA, f. f. victory.
VITORIOSAMENTE, adv. victoriously.
VITORIOSO, adj. victorious.
VITREO, adj. vitreous, glassy.
VITRIFICACION, f. f. vitrification, production of glass.
VITRIFICAR, v. a. to vitrify, to change into glass.
VITRIOL, f. m. vitriol, copperas.
VITUALLA, f. f. victuals, provisions.
VITUPERABLE, adj. blame-worthy.
VITUPERACION, f. f. blame censure.
VITUPERADOR, f. m. a blamer, a censurer.
VITUPERAR, v. a. to blame, to censure.
VITUPERIO, f. m. blame, censure.
VITUPERIOSAMENTE, adj. injuriously, shamefully, ignominiously.
VITUPEROSO, adj. ignominious, shameful, shameless.

V I V

VIVA! an interjection; let him live.
Viva el rey! may the king live! used in acclamations.
Viva quien vence, let the conqueror live.
 Applied to those who are always for the strongest party.
VIVAC, f. m. an extraordinary night horse-guard for the security of a camp.
VIVACIDAD, f. f. liveliness, sprightliness.

VIVAMENTE, adv. sprightly, lively.
VIVANDERO, f. m. a vivandier, a sutler to an army.
VIVANQUE, f. m. a small quarter for soldiers.
VIVAR, f. m. a coney-warren.
VIVARACHO, adj. brisk, gay, lively.
VIVAZ, adj. strong, full of vigour; also gay, active, lively.
VIVERO, f. m. a park or a warren; also a pool, a marshy place.
VIVERES, f. m. pl. provisions for a place, army, or ship.
VIVEZA, f. f. liveliness, sprightliness.
VIVIDOR, f. m. one that knows how to live well.
VIVIENTA, f. f. a dwelling.
VIVIENTE, f. m. a living creature.
VIVIFICACION, f. f. vivification.
VIVIFICADOR, f. m. vivifier.
VIVIFICAR, v. a. to give life, to enliven.
VIVIPARO, adj. viviparous, bringing the young alive.
VIVIR, v. n. to live.
Vivir, to live, to dwell.
Viva v. m. mil años, I thank you.
Vivir a cuenta de voluntad de otro, to be maintained by another.
Vivir en una casa, to live in a house.
Como se vive, se muere, such life, such death.
 Prov. *Quien quisiere vivir sano coma poco y cene temprano*, he that would be healthy, must eat temperately, and sup betimes.
VIVO, adj. alive.
Estar en carnes vivas, to be naked.
Vivo, ingenious, crafty; also inconsiderate.
Vivo, active, diligent.
Al vivo, very like.
Guerra viva, actual war.
Ojos vivos, very gay and lively eyes.
Vivos, f. m. pl. in architecture, is all that juts out beyond the perpendicular of the structure.

V I U

VIUDA, f. f. a widow.
VIUDEDAD, } f. f. widowhood.
VIUDEZ, }
VIUDO, f. m. a widower.

V I Z

VIZCACHA, f. f. a kind of hare in America.
VIZCONDADO, f. m. the state, or title of a viscount.
VIZCONDE, f. m. a viscount.
VIZCONDESA, f. f. a viscountess.

V O A

VOACE, } used by russians and bul-
VOARCE, } lies, and sometimes by
 country fellows for *usted*, or *vuestra*
merced, your worship; you, sir.

V O C

VOCABLO, f. m. a word.
VOCABULARIO, f. m. } a vocabu-
VOCABULARISTA, obs. } lary.
VOCACION, f. f. a calling, a vocation.
VOCAL, adj. vocal, of the voice.
Una vocal, a vowel.
VOCALMENTE, adv. vocally, orally, by word of mouth.
VOCATIVO, f. m. the vocative case.
VOCADOR, f. m. one who makes outcries.
VOCEAR, v. n. to cry out, to scream, to clamour, to declare, to call aloud.
VOCEPLA, f. f. a confusion of voices.

VOCEIRO, f. m. owl, an advocate, a lawyer.
VOCIFERACION, f. f. vociferation.
VOCIFERADOR, f. m. a boaster.
VOCIFERAR, v. n. to cry out aloud.
VOCINGLERIA, f. f. the noise of many voices; also talkativeness.
VOCINGLEIRO, adj. who speaks very loud.

V O L

VOLADERO, adj. that does, or can fly.
VOLADOR, f. m. a flier.
En volandas, adj. flying through the air; speaking of a witch.
VOLANDEIRO, adj. flying, hanging in the air.
VOLANTE, f. m. a sort of thin veil, any loose thing that flutters in the air.
VOLANTON, f. m. the bird that is ready to fly.
VOLAR, v. n. to fly.
Volar con pólvora, to blow up with gunpowder.
Volar una gullia, to fly a hawk at a crane.
Esfera como volar un buyo, that is, as likely as that the ox will fly.
VOLATERIA, f. f. all sorts of fowl.
VOLATIL, adj. that flies or can fly.
VOLATILIDAD, f. f. volatility.
VOLATIN, f. m. a rope-dancer.
VOLCAN, f. m. a burning mountain.
VOLCAR, v. a. to overturn.
El coche se ha volcado, the coach has been overturned.
VOLEAR, v. a. to make fly in the air by impulsion.
VOLEO, f. m. the action of making fly any thing.
De un voléo, in a minute.
VOLICION, f. f. volition, the act of the will.
VOLQUEARSE, v. r. vide *REVOLCARSE*.
VOLTARIEDAD, f. f. inconstancy.
VOLTARIO, adj. inconstant.
VOLTEADOR, f. m. a tumbler, a vaulter.
VOLTEAR, v. a. to rool, to tumble, to vault.
VOLUBILIDAD, f. f. volubility, inconstancy, mutability.
VOLUBLE, adj. voluble, inconstant, changeable.
VOLUMEN, f. m. a volume, a bulk; size, bigness.
VOLUMINOSO, adj. voluminous.
VOLUNTAD, f. f. the will or affection.
VOLUNTARIAMENTE, adv. voluntarily, willingly.
VOLUNTARIO, adj. voluntary, done with a good will.
VOLUPTUOSO, f. f. voluptuousness.
VOLUPTUOSAMENTE, adv. voluptuously.
VOLUPTUOSO, adj. voluptuous.
VOLUTA, f. f. the volute, a member of a column.
VOLVER, v. a. to turn; also to return.
Volver a cantar, to sing again.
Volver a decir, to say again, to repeat.
Volver por, to protect, to defend.
Volver, to change one thing into another.
Volver por si, to defend oneself.
Volver sobre si, to reflect upon oneself.
Volverse contra alguno, to turn against one, to be his enemy.
VOLVIBLE, adj. that may be turned.
VOLVIMIENTO, f. m. turning.
POLO, } f. m. a disease in the
POLVULO, } bowels so called.

V O M

VOMICO, adj. that which causes vomit.
Nuez vomica, the vomick nut from the East-Indies.

VOMI-

V O T	V U E	V U S
<p><i>VOMITADO'R</i>, adj. that vomits or throws out of itself.</p> <p><i>VOMITA'R</i>, v. a. to vomit.</p> <p><i>VOMITIVO</i>, adj. vomitive, that provokes vomit.</p> <p><i>VO'MITO</i>, f. m. vomit, spue.</p> <p><i>Volver al vomito</i>, to return to the vomit, to fall again into any vice a man had forsaken.</p> <p><i>VOMITORIO</i>, adj. that causes vomiting.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">V O R</p> <p><i>VORACIDAD</i>, f. f. voracity.</p> <p><i>VORAGINE</i>, f. m. a gulph, a gap in the earth, a place that swallows up.</p> <p><i>VORAZ</i>, adj. voracious, greedy, gluttonous, devouring.</p> <p><i>VORTICE</i>, f. m. a vortex.</p> <p><i>VORTIGINOSO</i>, adj. vertical, having a whirling motion.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">V O S</p> <p><i>VOs</i>, pron. ye or you, never used but to inferiors, or where there is great familiarity.</p> <p><i>VOSASTE</i>, f. m. clownish, for <i>vuestra merced</i>.</p> <p><i>VO'SCO</i>, with you, or you; a clownish word.</p> <p><i>VOSEA'RSE</i>, v. r. to talk to one another by thee and thou.</p> <p><i>VOSOTROS</i>, ye, or you, in the plural number.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">V O T</p> <p><i>VOTADO'R</i>, f. m. a swearer.</p> <p><i>VOTA'R</i>, v. n. to vote, to vow, to swear.</p> <p><i>VOTIVO</i>, adj. that has been vowed.</p> <p><i>VOTO</i>, f. m. a vow, a vote, an oath.</p> <p><i>Tener voto en concéjo</i>, to have a vote in council.</p>	<p><i>Voto a tal</i>, an expression to avoid swearing.</p> <p><i>Dar su voto</i>, to give one's vote.</p> <p><i>Decir su voto</i>, to deliver one's opinion.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">V O Z</p> <p><i>VOZ</i>, f. f. a voice, the noise any creature makes, the sound of an instrument, a report.</p> <p><i>Dar una voz</i>, to call aloud to.</p> <p><i>Tener voz en capítulo</i>, to have a vote in an assembly.</p> <p><i>Pública voz</i>, common fame.</p> <p><i>Correr voz</i>, a report to be spread abroad.</p> <p><i>A una voz</i>, unanimously, by common consent.</p> <p><i>A voz de pregonero</i>, proclaimed by a crier.</p> <p><i>Dar voces</i>, to cry out, to hollow.</p> <p><i>VOZNA'R</i>, v. n. to cry like a swan or other aquatick bird.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">V U E</p> <p><i>VUECELE'NCIA</i>, an abbreviation of <i>vuestra excellencia</i>, your excellency.</p> <p><i>VUELCO</i>, f. m. overturn,</p> <p><i>VUELO</i>, f. m. flight; elevation of the mind.</p> <p><i>Vuelos</i>, pl. ruffles.</p> <p><i>VUELTA</i>, f. f. a turning about, a way about.</p> <p><i>Venir de vuelta</i>, to come back.</p> <p><i>Dar una vuelta en el aire</i>, to turn round without touching the ground.</p> <p><i>Dar una vuelta de azotes</i>, to give one a whipping.</p> <p><i>Ir la vuelta de una parte</i>, to go toward such a place.</p> <p><i>Otra vuelta</i>, another time.</p> <p><i>A vuelta de viage</i>, returning home from a voyage.</p>	<p><i>Andar a vueltas</i>, to quarrel.</p> <p><i>Dar una vuelta</i>, to take a short turn.</p> <p><i>Poner de vuelta y media</i>, to affront, to abuse one.</p> <p><i>Tener vueltas</i>, to be inconstant.</p> <p><i>VUELTO</i>, p. p. of <i>volver</i>; turned.</p> <p><i>VUE'SSO</i>, { pron. yours.</p> <p><i>VUE'STRO</i>, {</p> <p><i>Nuestra merced</i>, you, sir; you, madam.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">V U L</p> <p><i>VULGA'CHO</i>, f. m. the mob.</p> <p><i>VULGA'R</i>, adj. vulgar, common.</p> <p><i>VULGARIDAD</i>, f. f. vulgarity; being long to, or usual with the mob.</p> <p><i>VULGARIZA'R</i>, v. n. to become common or vulgar.</p> <p><i>VULGARMENTE</i>, adv. vulgarly.</p> <p><i>VULGO</i>, f. m. the rabble, the mob, the multitude, the populace.</p> <p>Prov. <i>No perdona el vulgo, tácha de ningún</i>, the mob spares no body.</p> <p><i>VULNERABLE</i>, adj. vulnerable, that can be wounded.</p> <p><i>VULNERACION</i>, f. f. the act of wounding.</p> <p><i>VULNERAR</i>, v. a. to wound.</p> <p><i>VULNERARIO</i>, adj. that heals wounds.</p> <p><i>VULPE'JA</i>, f. f. a fox.</p> <p><i>VULTO</i>, f. m. face, visage.</p> <p><i>VULTU'RNO</i>, f. m. the name of a wind.</p> <p><i>VULVA</i>, f. f. the womb.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">V U S</p> <p><i>VU'SCO</i>, a rustick word; the same as <i>con vos otros</i>, with you.</p> <p><i>VUSTE'D</i>, f. m. the same as <i>usted</i> or <i>vuestra merced</i>, your worship; you, sir, you, madam.</p>

U L T

U N I

U N I

U

UBERIMO, adj. superl. extraordinary fruitful.

U B I

UBICACION, f. f. ubication, local relation.

UBICARSE, v. r. to be in a certain place.

UBIO, f. m. obs. v. *TU'GO*.

UBIQUIDAD, f. f. ubiquity, omnipresence.

U B R

UBRE, f. f. the udder of any creature.

UBRE'RA, f. f. a fort of fore in a child's mouth.

U C E

UCE, a rustick word; the same as *vuestra merced*, your worship.

UCENCIA, f. f. the same as *vuestra excellencia*, your excellency.

U F A

UFANAMENTE, adv. briskly, contentedly, mettlesomely; also conceitedly.

UFANARSE, v. r. to be conceited, to boast; also to be merry or brisk.

UFANE'RO, f. m. obs. a boaster.

UFANE'ZA, f. f. briskness, contentedness, mettle; also conceitedness.

UFANO, adj. brisk, mettlesome, contented, full of satisfaction; also conceited.

U L C

ULCER, f. f. an ulcer.

ULCERACION, f. f. ulceration.

ULCERAR, v. n. to ulcerate.

ULCEROSO, adj. full of ulcers.

U L T

ULTERIO'R, adj. farther, on the farther side.

ULTERIORE'NTE, adv. farther, beyond.

ULTIMADAME'NTE, adv. lastly.

ULTIMAME'NTE, adv. lastly.

ULTIMAR, v. a. to finish, to put an end to.

ULTIMIDAD, f. f. ultimity, the last stage.

ULTIMO, adj. last.

ULTRA, adv. besides, moreover.

ULTRAJAMIE'NTO, f. m. vide *ULTRAJE*.

ULTRAJAR, v. a. to commit outrage, to wrong, to abuse, to affront, to reproach.

ULTRAJE, f. m. an outrage, an abuse, an affront, a reproach.

ULTRAJOSAME'NTE, adv. abusively, reproachfully.

ULTRAJO'SO, adj. abusive, reproachful, affronting.

ULTRAMARINO, adj. foreign, that is or comes from beyond the sea.

ULTRAMONTANO, adj. on the farther side, or beyond the mountain.

ULTRIZ, adj. fem. that revenges.

ULTRONEO, adj. that offers itself without requiring any search or inquiry.

U L U

ULULA, f. f. a bird so called.

ULULATO, f. m. the act of howling.

U M B

UMBILICA'L, adj. belonging to the navel.

UMBRA'L, f. m. the threshold of the door.

UMERALAR, v. a. to put a beam across upon the opening left in building for a window or a door.

UMBRATICO, adj. relating to shadow.

UMBRIA, f. f. any shady place.

UMBRIOSO, adj. shady, full of shade.

UMBRO'ZO, adj. shady, full of shade.

U N

UN, adj. m. one.

Un hombre, one man; *un cavallo*, one horse: ever used when before a substantive; for in other cases it is *uno*, as if one ask how many, the answer is *uno*, or *una*; but *un* is only of the masculine gender.

U N A

UNA, adj. fem. one; *una mugér*, one woman.

La una, one of the clock.

A una, together, at once.

UNA'NIME, adj. unanimous.

UNANIMEME'NTE, adv. unanimously.

UNANIMIDAD, f. f. unanimity.

U N C

UNCIA, f. f. an ancient coin, whose value is not known.

UNCION, f. f. unction, anointing.

Extrema unción, the sacrament of extreme unction given only to people in a dying condition.

UNCION'ES, pl. salivation.

Por pedir pedirá la unción, rather than not beg, he will beg the extreme unction.

UNCIR, v. a. to yoke oxen.

U N D

UNDECAGONO, f. m. a figure of eleven angles or sides.

UNDECIMO, adj. eleventh.

UNDISONO, adj. making a sound like water falling.

UNDO'SO, adj. wavy, full of waves; used only by poets; as *mar unad.o*, the wavy sea.

U N G

UNGARPA'A, f. f. a man's coat made in the Hungarian fashion.

UNGIMIENTO, f. m. v. *UNCION*.

UNGIR, v. a. to anoint.

UNGUENTARIO, f. m. a maker or teller of ointments.

UNGUENTA, f. m. ointment.

UNGUENTO, f. m. ointment.

U N I

UNICAMENTE, adv. singularly.

UNICATULE, adj. that has but one stalk.

UNICO, adj. singular, the only one.

UNICOR'NIO, f. m. an unicorn.

UNIDAD, f. f. unity.

UNIDAME'NTE, adv. jointly.

UNIFICAR, v. a. to make one of many by union or mixture.

UNIFORMAR, v. a. to make uniform.

UNIFO'RME, adj. uniform.

UNIFORMEME'NTE, adv. uniformly.

UNIFORMIDAD, f. f. uniformity.

UNIGENITO, adj. the only begotten.

UNIO'N, f. f. union.

UNIR, v. a. to unite.

UNISONO, adj. unison.

UNITIVO, adj. unitive, that joins, that unites.

UNITOSO, adj. v. *UNITIVO*.

UNITUOSO, adj. v. *UNITIVO*.

UNIVERSAL, adj. universal.

UNIVERSALIDAD, f. f. universality.

UNIVERSALME'NTE, adv. universally.

UNIVERSIDAD, f. f. university.

UNIVER'SO, f. m. the universe, the world.

UNIFOCO, adj. that has one signification,

U N O

UNO, adj. one.

Uno por uno, one by one.

U N T

UNTADOR, f. m. an anointer, a dauber.

UNTADURA, f. f. an anointing, a daubing.

UNTAMIENTO, f. m. idem.

UNTAR, v. a. to anoint, to daub.

Untar la mano, to grease the fist, to bribe.

UNTAZA, f. f. a coarse ointment.

UNTO, f. m. ointment, fat, grease.

UNTO'SO, adj. fat, greasy, daubing.

UNTUOSO, adj. ing.

UNTUOSIDAD, f. f. greasiness.

UNTURA, f. f. anointing, daubing.

UNTURILLA, f. f. a little anointing.

U ñ A

Uña, f. f. the nail of a man's finger or toe, the hoof of a beast, the talon or claw of a bird. It is also a hardness or scab, growing upon balls where they are galled.

Uña de caballo, the herb colts foot.

Uña de dño, the herb foal-foot.

Uña de áncora, the flunke of an anchor.

Uña de vaca, cow-heal.

Sol con ñuas, the sun when it shines out now and then from amidst the watery clouds.

Hacer el testamento en la ñua, to make a man's will on his nail; to have nothing to leave.

Sacar por la ñua la grandéza del león, to guess at the bigness of a lion by his claw.

Ponerse en veinte ñuas, to stand upon twenty nails; that is, upon all four.

Tener ñuas, to be hard to be understood.

Prov. *Uñas de gato, y hábito de beato*, a cat's claws, and a religious man's habit. A wolf in sheep's cloathing.

UñADA, f. f. a mark made with the nail, the impression left by the nail.

UñARADA, f. f. a scratch with a nail.

U ñ E

UñERO, f. m. the little skin that lies up about the nails; sometimes taken for a whitlow.

UñETA, f. f. a play among children.

U ñ I

UÑIDURA, f. f. a coupling, a yoking.

UÑIR, v. a. to couple, to yoke.

U R N	U S U	U X
<p>U ñ U</p> <p><i>UÑUE'LA</i>, f. f. a little nail, claw, talon, or hoof.</p> <p>U P</p> <p><i>UPAR</i>, v. n. to struggle in order to get up or to rise high.</p> <p>U R A</p> <p><i>URACHO</i>, f. m. in anatomy, the aperture at which the urine issues.</p> <p>U R B</p> <p><i>URBANAME'NTE</i>, adv. courteously, civilly.</p> <p><i>URBANIDA'D</i>, f. f. civility.</p> <p><i>URBA'NO</i>, adj. civil, courteous, well beloved.</p> <p>U R C</p> <p><i>URCA</i>, f. f. a vessel called a hulk; also a sort of whale.</p> <p><i>URCE</i>, f. m. an herb so called.</p> <p>U R D</p> <p><i>URDIDE'RA</i>, f. f. an engine used by weavers; and fem. or <i>urdidor</i>.</p> <p><i>URDIDO'R</i>, f. m. who warps in a loom; also who contrives or begins.</p> <p><i>URDIDU'RA</i>, f. f. warping in a loom; a contrivance, a beginning.</p> <p><i>URDIE'MBRE</i>, f. m. the warp in a loom.</p> <p><i>URDIMBRE</i>, f. m. loom.</p> <p><i>URDI'R</i>, v. a. to warp in a loom; also to contrive, to begin.</p> <p>U R E</p> <p><i>URE'TERA</i>, f. f. the urethra.</p> <p>U R G</p> <p><i>URGENCIA</i>, f. f. urgency.</p> <p><i>URGENTE</i>, adj. urgent, pressing.</p> <p><i>URGIR</i>, v. n. to urge.</p> <p>U R I</p> <p><i>URYNA</i>, f. f. urine.</p> <p><i>URINARIO</i>, adj. urinary.</p> <p>U R N</p> <p><i>URNA</i>, f. f. an urn, such as anciently they preserved the ashes of the dead in.</p> <p><i>URNICA</i>, f. f. diarin. of <i>urna</i>.</p>	<p>U R O</p> <p><i>URO</i>, f. m. a wild bull.</p> <p>U R S</p> <p><i>URSA</i>, f. f. v. <i>OSSA</i>.</p> <p>U S A</p> <p><i>USACIO'N</i>, f. f. v. <i>USO</i>.</p> <p><i>USADAMENTE</i>, adv. customarily.</p> <p><i>USA'GE</i>, f. m. v. <i>USO</i>.</p> <p><i>USA'GRE</i>, f. m. a tetter, a ring-worm.</p> <p><i>USA'NZA</i>, f. f. usage, use, fashion, custom.</p> <p><i>USAR</i>, v. a. to use, to accustom, to be in fashion.</p> <p>Prov. <i>Lo que se úsa no se escúsa</i>, what is fashionable cannot be avoided.</p> <p>U S I</p> <p><i>USIE'R</i>, f. m. a door-keeper, a messenger, a groom of the great chamber.</p> <p><i>USITA'DO</i>, adj. usual, frequent.</p> <p>U S O</p> <p><i>USO</i>, f. m. use, custom, fashion. Also the usance of exchange.</p> <p><i>Ujo hace maestro</i>, use makes a master, or makes a perfect man.</p> <p>U S T</p> <p><i>USTA'GA</i>, f. f. a sea-term; I think it means a pulley, but am not sure.</p> <p><i>USTED</i>, (an abbreviation of <i>vuestra merced</i>) you, sir; you, madam.</p> <p><i>USTIO'N</i>, f. f. the actual burning of any thing.</p> <p>U S U</p> <p><i>USUAL</i>, adj. customary, usual.</p> <p><i>USUFU'CTO</i>, f. m. the growing profits or advantage reaped by land, houses, employments, &c.</p> <p><i>USUFU'CTUARIO</i>, f. m. he that receives the profit or advantage made of a thing, but is not the proprietor.</p> <p><i>USURA</i>, f. f. usury.</p> <p><i>USURAR</i>, v. n. to usure, to practise usury.</p> <p><i>USURE'RO</i>, adj. usurious.</p> <p><i>USURE'RO</i>, f. m. an usurer.</p> <p><i>USURPACION</i>, f. f. usurpation, taking another man's right.</p> <p><i>USURPADO'R</i>, f. m. an usurper.</p>	<p><i>USURPA'R</i>, v. a. to usurp, to possess wrongfully.</p> <p>U T E</p> <p><i>UTENSILIOS</i>, f. m. pl. utensils, necessaries in a house.</p> <p><i>UTE'RO</i>, f. m. the womb.</p> <p>U T I</p> <p><i>UTIL</i>, adj. useful, profitable, beneficial.</p> <p><i>UTILIDA'D</i>, f. f. usefulness, profitability.</p> <p><i>UTILME'NTE</i>, adv. usefully, profitably.</p> <p><i>UTILIZA'R</i>, v. a. to be profitable.</p> <p><i>Utilizárse</i>, v. r. to get some benefit from any thing.</p> <p>U T R</p> <p><i>UTRE'RA</i>, f. f. a young heifer.</p> <p><i>UTRE'RO</i>, f. m. a steer, a young bullock.</p> <p>U V A</p> <p><i>UVA</i>, f. f. a grape.</p> <p><i>Uva allilla</i>, a sort of sweet grape.</p> <p><i>Uva créspe</i>, or <i>espina</i>, a gooseberry.</p> <p><i>Uva de perro</i>, the wild bay-tree.</p> <p><i>Uva passa</i>, a raisin.</p> <p><i>Uva lupina</i>, the herb wolf-bane.</p> <p><i>Uvas javiés</i>, a sort of small but excellent grapes.</p> <p><i>Uvas de Almuñécar</i>, grapes of Almuñécar, which are long.</p> <p><i>Uvas ligeruelas</i>, the grapes that are soft ripe.</p> <p><i>Uva canilla</i>, the plant called ordinary yellow prickmadam, or stoncrop.</p> <p><i>Hacerse uva</i>, to be drunk.</p> <p><i>Poner a uro de uva cascá</i>, to leave a man like the husk of a grape, after the wine is pressed out; to strip him of all he has.</p> <p><i>UVA'DA</i>, f. f. plenty of grapes.</p> <p><i>UVAGUEMAE'STRO</i>, f. m. an officer in the army, under whose care is the baggage.</p> <p><i>UVATE</i>, f. m. a sort of conserve.</p> <p><i>UVASPIN</i>, f. m. a gooseberry.</p> <p><i>UVASPINE'RO</i>, f. m. a gooseberry bush.</p> <p>U V E</p> <p><i>UVEA</i>, adj. fem. the appellative of one of the tunicks of the eye.</p> <p><i>UVERO</i>, f. m. one who sells grapes.</p> <p>U V I</p> <p><i>UVILLA</i>, f. f. a small sort of grapes.</p> <p>U X</p> <p><i>UXIE'R</i>, f. m. an inferior officer at court, a porter.</p>

X

X, in Spanish is sometimes pronounced in the throat, and has the same sound with the J consonant, or *jota*.

X A B

XABALO'N, f. m. one of the small beams that form the roof of a house.
XABALONAR, v. a. to place the small beams in forming the roof of a house.
XABLACO'N, f. m. the same as *xabalon*.
XABALCONAR, v. a. the same as *xabalonar*.
XABE'BA, f. f. a sort of Moorish pipe to play on.
Xabeba, a large net so called.
XABE'CA, f. f. a large net so called.
XABE'GA, f. f. the same musical instrument as *xabeba*; as also the same net as *xabeba* and *xabeca*.
XABEGUERO, adj. that fishes with the *xabiga*, or belonging to the net called *xabiga*.
XABE'QUE, f. m. a kind of vessel called a shebeck; it is a sort of large galley driven with oars.
XABO'N, f. m. soap.
XABONAR, v. a. to soap, to wash with soap.
Xabonar a uno, to reprove a man sharply.
XABONCILLO, f. m. washing balls perfumed, used to shave.
XABONE'RA, f. f. the herb soap-wort.
XABONER'IA, f. f. the place where the soap-boilers live.
XABONE'RO, f. m. a soap-boiler.
XABONE'TE, f. m. a wash ball.

X A C

XACARA, f. f. a song so called; also a sort of dance.
Xacara, a gang of young people singing at night through the streets; also a lie, a story.
XACARANDANA, } f. f. in cant, the
XACARANTA, } gibberish, or
 language of rogues and goat-birds; a company or gang of them; a cant, or a canting crew.
XACAREAR, v. n. to sing a song called *xacara*; also to plague and vex one.
XACARE'RO, f. m. one who likes to sing *xacaras*.
XACARO, f. m. a bully, a boaster, a bravo.
XACO, f. m. a kind of short sack wore anciently by soldiers.
Xaco, f. m. v. **XACQUE**.

X A D

XADA, f. f. obs. v. **AZADADA**.
XADAR, v. a. to dig with a spade.

X A E

XAE'Z, v. **JAE'Z**.

X A G

XAGA, f. f. obs. v. **LLAGA**.
XAGUADERO, f. m. obs. v. **DESAGUADERO**.

X A I

XAHARRAR, v. a. v. **JAHARRAR**, to plaster wall with fine lime.
XAHARRO, f. m. fine plaster for plastering of walls.
XAHERPZ, f. f. obs. an oil-mill.

X A L

XALAPA, the purging root called jalap.
XALEAR, v. a. to call the dogs in hunting.
XALES, f. m. obs. canvass to cover waggons.
XALES, f. m. a kind of very coarse linen cloth.
XALLULLO, f. m. a bit of dough made a cake and baked on charcoal.
XALMA, f. f. v. **ENXALMA**.
XALO'QUE, f. m. the south-west wind.
XALVEGAR, v. a. to white-wash.
La casa está bien xalvegada, the house was well white-washed.

X A M

XAMACUCO, f. m. v. **ZAMACUCO**.
XAMAR, v. a. v. **LLAMAR**.
XAMBORLIER, f. m. an officer about the king's person so called.
XAMBRAR, v. a. v. **ENXAMBRAR**.
XAME'TE, f. m. a sort of fattinet, half silk half woolled.
XAMUGA, f. f. a particular sort of saddle made for women to ride on.
XAMUSCAR, v. a. vide **CHAMUSCAR**.

X A N

XANDALO, adj. affected in speaking or in walking.
XANO, adj. obs. v. **LLANO**.

X A P

XAPC'IPA, f. f. a sort of pancake.

X A Q

XA'QUE, f. m. a check at chess; in cant, a ruffian, a bully.
Xaque y mate, checkmate.
Xáque de aquí, go out.
XAQUE'CA, f. f. v. **AXAQUECA**.
XA'QUETA, f. f. a sort of loose upper garment.
XAQUIMA, f. f. a halter for a beast.
XAQUIMAZO, f. m. a blow given with a halter.
Xaquimazo, misfortune, hurt, cause of sorrow.

X A R

XARA, f. f. a plant so called.
Xara, a kind of dart or arrow.
XARA'VE, f. m. syrup, a sweet draught made by apothecaries for sick people.
XARABERSE, v. r. to make use of syrups.
XARA'Z, f. m. v. **LAGAR**.
XARIL, f. m. a heath, a place full of shrubs or bushes.
XARAMAGO, f. m. wild rape.
XARCIAS, f. f. pl. the rigging of a ship; all sorts of fishing-tackle.
XARE'TAS, f. f. pl. the nettings in a ship; nets made of small ropes, used to cover men in close fight; also the grating made like lattice-windows for the light and air to pass through.
XARIFE, f. m. v. **XERIFE**.
XARIFO, adj. curious, beautiful, lovely, delicate.
XAROPAR, v. a. to drench, to purge.
XAROPE, f. m. a potion, a drench, a purge.
XAROPEAR, v. a. v. **XAROPAR**.
XARAGIN, f. m. a garden of pleasure.
XARRO, f. m. a vociferous man, a scolding woman.

X A U

XAURADA, adj. afflicted, sorrowful, comfortless.
XAURIA, f. f. a pack of hounds.
XAUTO, adj. insipid, wanting salt.

X E A

XE'A, f. f. obs. the name of a duty paid upon goods by the Moors.

X E F

XEFE, f. m. s chief, a commander of a party.

X E L

XELFE, f. m. in cant, a slave.

X E M

XEMAL, adj. belonging to the measure of a span called *xeme*.
XE'ME, f. m. half a foot, or as much as a man can span with his thumb and fore-finger.
Xeme, the female face.

X E N

XENABE, } f. m. mustard.
XENABLE, }
XENO, adj. obs. v. **LENO**.

X E P

XEPE, f. m. v. **ALUMBRE**.

X E Q

XE'QUE, f. m. a lord, a commander, a governor.

X E R

XERA, f. f. as much land as a pair of oxen can plough in a day.
XL'RGIA, f. f. a coarse sort of stuff like sack-cloth.
Estar una cosa en xerga, to be begun, and not finished; coarse and unpolished.
XER'GON, f. m. a straw bed.
XERIFE, f. m. a title of dignity among the Moors.
XERINGA, f. f. a syringe; also trouble vexation.
XERINGAR, v. a. to syringe; also to molest, to plague.
XERINGAZO, f. m. syringing.
XERQUERIA, f. f. a slaughter-house where they kill sheep.

X E T

XETA, f. f. a mushroom; metaph. they give this name to a black's mouth, or a hog's snout.
Xeta de peñado, a fish-pond.

X I A

XPA, f. f. v. **CHPA**.

X I A

XPIA, f. f. the cuttle-fish.
XIBION, f. m. the cuttle-bone or fish.

X I C

XICARA, f. f. a dish used to drink chocolate out of.

X I F

XIFA, f. f. the bad part of the meat that

Y A M	Y E L	Y O G
that they throw away when they kill beasts. <i>XIFER'A</i> , f. f. the action of killing sheep or oxen, as butchers do. <i>XIFE'RO</i> , adj. clownish, dirty. <i>Xifero</i> , f. m. a butcher; also a butcher's knife. <i>XIFERA'DA</i> , f. f. a blow with such a knife.	X I S <i>XISCA</i> , f. f. a kind of wild reed so called. X I T <i>XITA'R</i> , v. a. to drive out, to drive away. X I X <i>XIXALLO</i> , f. m. a shrub so called. <i>XIXALLA'R</i> , f. m. the mountain where the <i>xixallo</i> grows in abundance. X O <i>XO</i> , a word used to stop horses or other beasts. X O R <i>XORGOL'N</i> , f. m. in cant, the subor- dinate companion of a rogue. X U A <i>XUAGA'RZO</i> , f. m. a thorny bush that grows in mountainous places so called.	X U B <i>XUBE'TE</i> , f. m. an armour formerly in use, X U C <i>XUCLA</i> , f. f. one of the seven signs that the Arabs place on their consonants to denote some vowel. X U G <i>XUGO</i> , f. m. the juice of any herb or fruit. <i>XUGOSIDA'D</i> , juiciness, juice. <i>XUGO'SO</i> , adj. full of juice. <i>XU'GUE</i> , f. m. filthiness, foulness. X U L <i>XULO</i> , the leader of the flock; the same as <i>manfo</i> . X U R <i>XURE'L</i> , f. m. a sort of fish so called, X U T <i>XUTA</i> , f. f. an American bird so called, easily domesticated.
X I L <i>XILGUE'RO</i> , f. m. a bird called a gold- finch. <i>XILOBA'LSAMO</i> , f. m. the balm- tree. <i>Xilobálsamo</i> , f. m. a balsam made by boiling and squeezing the leaves of the balsam trees. X I M <i>XIMELGA</i> , f. f. sailors call it a fish, being a piece of timber or plank, made fast either to mast or yard to strengthen it when in danger of breaking. <i>XI'MIA</i> , f. f. a she-ape. <i>XI'MIO</i> , f. m. a he-ape; metaph. one that is always making ugly faces. X I R <i>XI'RIDE</i> , f. f. a plant so called.		



Y.

Y Y Is properly a Greek vowel, but often used in Spanish. <i>Y</i> , a conjunction copulative; and. <i>Y</i> , an interjection, denoting anger or contempt.	Y A <i>YA</i> , adv. already. <i>Ya sia</i> , obs. supposing, granting, <i>Ya se fue</i> , he is gone, Y A C <i>YACE'R</i> , v. n. to lie in a place. Com- monly used on tombstones; as, <i>aquí yace</i> , here lies such a one. <i>YACI'JA</i> , f. f. a bed or the like where one lies. <i>Ser de mala yaci'ja</i> , to be full of pains; also to be a mean, base, wandering fellow. <i>YACTU'RA</i> , f. f. loss. Y A M <i>YAMBO</i> , f. m. an iambick; a Latin foot so called that has the first syllable short, the second long.	Y A M B I C O , adj. consisting of iam- bicks. Y A N <i>YANTAR</i> , f. m. food, meat. <i>Yantár</i> , v. a. to eat, to breakfast. <i>Yamár</i> , f. m. a tax that was formerly so called. Y A R <i>YARO</i> , f. m. the herb cuckoopit or calves-foot. Y E G <i>YEGUA</i> , f. f. a mare. Prov. <i>El que desalaba la yegua, esse la lleva</i> , he who dispraises the mare, has her. <i>YEGUA'DA</i> , f. f. a herd of mares. <i>YEGUECITA</i> , f. f. a little mare. <i>YEGUE'RO</i> , f. m. a keeper of mares. <i>YEGUEZUE'LA</i> , f. f. a little or young mare. Y E L <i>YE'LMO</i> , f. m. a helmet, a head-piece. Y E R <i>PERMA'R</i> , v. a. to make waste, to de- populate.	Y E R M O , adj. desert, not inhabited. <i>Yermo</i> , f. m. a desert, a solitude. <i>Un padre del yermo</i> , one of the holy an- chorets of old. <i>YE'RO</i> , f. m. an error, a mistake. <i>YE'ERTO</i> , adj. stiff, stretched out, ex- tended, like a dead body. <i>YE'RVO</i> , f. m. a plant so called, which produces little pods like pea pods. Y E S <i>YE'SCA</i> , f. f. tinder, <i>Yesca</i> , whatever is quite dry, and dis- posed of course to kindle and be burnt. <i>Yesca</i> , the incentive of any passion. <i>YESCO</i> , f. m. the herb danewort, or dwarf-elder. Y E Z <i>YEZGO</i> , f. m. a kind of willow, Y O <i>YO</i> , pronoun, I. Latin <i>ego</i> . <i>Yo</i> , often used as an interjection of con- tempt. Y O G <i>YOGA'R</i> , v. a. obs. to rejoice, to make merry;
--	--	--	---

Z A F

Z A G

Z A L

merry; also to join in carnal copulation; also to be, to stay, to remain, to abide.

YOGUIR, v. a. obs. the same as *yogar*.

Y U

YUCCA, f. f. a root in America, of which the natives make a kind of bread.

Y U G

YUGADA, f. f. an acre of ground, or as much as a yoke of oxen can plough up in a day.

YUGE, f. m. obs. a judge,

YUGO, f. m. a yoke.

Yug, matrimony.

Yugo, law, superior authority.

Yugo, any heavy or oppressive thing.

Yugo de navio, a strong timber that strengthens the stern of a ship.

Sacudir el yugo, to throw off all kind of obedience or subordination.

Sujetarse al yugo, to submit to the dominion or order of.

YUGUERO, f. m. a ploughman.

YUGULAR, adj. jugular; said of the veins in the throat.

Y U N

YUNQUE, f. m. an anvil.

Prov. *Quando fuéres yunque, sífre como yunque*; *quando fuéres martillo, hiere como martillo*, when you are an anvil, bear like an anvil; when you are a hammer, strike like a hammer. That is, suit yourself always to your conditions.

YUNTA, f. f. a yoke of oxen.

YUNTERIA, f. f. the place where they keep oxen.

YUNTERO, f. m. one who guides oxen when they plough.

YUNTO, adj. (rustick for *junto*) joined, united.

Y U S

YUSERA, f. f. an horizontal stone used in oil mills.

YUSO, adv. obs. beneath, under.

De Dios un yuso, under God.

YUSSION, f. f. an order, or the thing ordered.

Y U Y

YUYUBA, f. f. v. *AZUFRAIFA*.

Z

Z

Z, The last letter of the Spanish alphabet.

Z A

ZA, a word used in some parts to frighten dogs.

Z A B

ZABIDA, f. f. a kind of house-leek,

ZABILA, f. f. or rather of aloes.

ZABORDA, f. f. the running of a ship aground.

ZABORDAR, v. n. to run a ship aground.

ZABORDO, f. m. the running a ship aground.

ZABRA, f. f. a sort of vessel or ship.

ZABUCAR, v. a. to overturn, to mingle, to mix; also to push.

ZABULLIDA, f. f. vide *ZAMBULLIDA*.

ZABULLIDURA, f. f. plunging, sinking suddenly into water.

ZABULLIR, v. a. to plunge, to put suddenly under water.

Zabullir, v. r. to plunge, to sink suddenly into water; also to disappear, to hide one's self.

Z A C

ZACAPELLA, f. f. any noisy quarrel, dispute, contest.

ZACATIN, f. m. a market, a rag fair.

ZACEAR, v. a. to frighten dogs.

Z A F

ZAFA, f. f. v. *ALBORNIA*.

ZAFADA, f. f. clearing out a ship.

Zafada, flight, hastening away, running away.

ZAFAR, v. a. to adorn, to beautify; also to clear a ship.

Zafarse, v. r. to run away, to fly; to excuse one's self from doing a thing.

ZAFARECHE, f. m. vide *ESTANQUO*.

ZAFARI, adj. (*granada zafari*) a kind of pomegranate.

ZAFARICHE, f. m. a board to put earthen pots upon.

ZAFERIA, f. f. a farm, a village.

ZAFIEDAD, f. f. rudicity either in language or conduct.

ZAFIO, adj. rude, rustical, unpolished, unskilled, ignorant, gross.

ZAFTO, adj. free, without hindrance; also safe, free from danger or hurt; free in his behaviour, alert.

Z A G

ZAGA, adv. obs. behind.

Zaga, f. f. the extremity behind.

Zaga, the load put in the back part of a cart.

Zaga, f. m. he who is the last player, the left hand.

No ir en zaga, no quedarse en zaga, not to be behind or inferior to others in any thing.

ZAGALI, f. m. a stout youth, a shepherd.

ZAGALLI, fem. of *zagál*.

ZAGALLEJA, fem. of *zagalejo*.

ZAGALLEJO, f. m. a young country lad; also a sort of women's petticoat.

ZAGALITO, f. m. dimin. of *zagal*.

ZAGUAN, f. m. a porch or entry to a house.

ZAGUANETE, f. m. dimin. of *zaguan*.

ZAGUERO, adj. the last, the hindmost, that remains behind,

Z A H

ZAHAREÑO, adj. (*pájaro zahareño*) a wild bird.

Zahareño, disdainful, wild.

ZAHARRO, f. m. vide *MOHARRACHE*.

ZAHEN, adj. the appellative of gold coin, formerly called *dobra zabén*.

ZAHERIDOR, f. m. reproacher censurer.

ZAHERIMIENTO, f. m. reproach; censure.

ZAHERIR, v. a. to blame, to reproach.

ZAHINAS, f. f. pl. a kind of pap that is eaten, so called.

ZAHON, f. m. great and wide breeches.

ZAHONADO, adj. of a dusky colour.

ZAHONDAR, v. a. to sink in the earth.

ZAHORR, f. m. an impostor who pretends to go into the bowels of the earth, through stone walls, or into a man's body.

ZAHORRA, f. f. the ballast of a ship.

ZAHUMAR, v. a. v. *SAUMAR*.

ZAHUMERO, f. m. vide *SAUMERO*.

ZAHURDA, f. f. a hog-fly; also any dark or filthy place.

Z A I

ZAIPIA, f. f. a kind of bird so called.

ZAIPIA, f. f. in cant, the purse.

ZAIPIA, adj. dark chestnut without mixture of any other colour.

Zaino, adj. treacherous, false.

Mirar de zaino, à lo zaino, to look as dissembling deceitful people do.

Z A L

ZALA, f. f. the Moorish prayers, devotion, or worship.

Hacer la zala á uno, to court one.
ZALAGA'RDA, f. f. any confused noise made by low people; also a quarrel among bullies on purpose to be parted.
Zalagárda, f. f. a false alarm given to an enemy to harass him.
Zalagárda, a sudden fall out of an ambush with shouts; also a snare or a malicious and deceitful craftiness.
ZALAMA, } f. f. flattery, adulation.
ZALAME'RIA, }
ZALAME'RO, f. m. f. a flatterer.
ZALE'A, f. f. a sheep's skin dried, but not dressed or tanned.
ZALEAR, v. a. to shake any thing or drag it with easiness.
ZALEAR, to part dogs by crying *za, za*.
ZALE'MA, f. f. an humble inclination bow, or curtesy.
ZALE'O, f. m. the skin of a sheep or cow pulled to pieces by the wolf, and carried by the shepherd to his master.
Zaléo, f. m. the act of shaking any thing as one does the leather of an animal.
ZALO'MA, f. f. the cry used by sailors working on board a ship.
ZALOMAR, v. n. to cry as sailors do when they work on board.
ZALO'NA, f. f. a large earthen pot.

Z A M

ZAMACU'CO, f. m. a dunce, a silly fellow; also drunkenness.
ZAM'NZA, f. f. a cudgelling, a sound beating.
ZAMARRA, f. f. a garment of sheep skins with the wool on, worn by shepherds.
Zamarrear, v. a. to drag and tear, as the wolf does a sheep.
Zamarrear, to press close in argument.
Zamarrear, to beat, to thrash, to cudgel.
ZAMARRICO, f. m. dimin. of *zamarro*.
ZAMARRRO, f. m. a garment made or lined with sheep skins; also a dirty, clownish, lumpish fellow.
Barbas de zamá-ro, a thick dirty beard.
ZAMARRO'N, f. m. augmentative of *zamarra* and *zamarro*.
ZAMBARCO, f. m. the large strap that is tied round the mules drawing a coach, that the ropes may not hurt their breast.
ZAMBO, f. m. a wild beast in America so called.
ZAMBO, } adj. splay-legged, having the legs turned
ZAMBI'GO, } inwards.
ZAMBO'A, f. f. a sort of quince.
ZAMBO'MBA, f. f. a pastoral instrument so called.
Zambombo, f. m. a ruckick, a clown, a rude witless fellow.
ZAMBORO'NDON, adj. gross, rude, clownish.
ZAMBOROTU'DO, adj. idem.
ZAMBRA, f. f. a feast or dance; any noisy feast; a fray or quarrel.
ZAMBUCA'R, v. r. } to throw one-
ZAMCUCARSE, v. a. } self suddenly among any thing in order to be hidden.
ZAMBU'CO, f. m. hiding oneself suddenly.
ZAMBULLIDA, f. f. sinking into the water suddenly.
Zambullida, a particular trick so called in fencing.
ZAMBULLIRSE, v. r. v. **ZARULLIRSE**.
ZAMPALIMO'SNAS, f. m. a poor beggar.
ZAMPAPA'LO, f. m. a glutton, a great eater.
ZAMPAR, v. a. to put one thing in

another suddenly; also to eat voraciously and very quick.
Zamparse, v. r. to rush into a place, to thrust, to clap in suddenly.
ZAMPATO'RTAS, f. m. a glutton; also a dunce, a dolt.
ZAMPO'NA, f. f. an instrument consisting of several flutes; in Madrid the boys call by that name a poor of the hospital.
Zampona, an unwitty saying.
ZAMPUZA'R, v. a. to put any thing into the water; also to hide in any place.
ZAMPUZO, f. m. the act of hiding, concealing, or of finding under water.

Z A N

ZANAHO'RIA, f. f. a carrot; also a vain and false compliment.
ZANCA, f. f. a small leg, a spindle, shank; that part of the bird's leg which has not flesh on it.
Ir en zancas de araña, to proceed artfully.
ZANCA'DA, f. f. a large step.
ZANCADI'LLA, f. f. a trip; also a skip or hop, a snare, a fraud.
ZANCAJEAR, v. n. to tread awkwardly kicking up the heel.
ZANCAJE'RA, f. f. the step of a coach or chaise.
ZANCAJE'NTO, adj. vide **ZANCAJO'SO**.
ZANCAJO, f. m. the heel of the foot, stockings, or shoes.
Zancajo, a dull fellow.
ZANCAJO'SO, adj. having the feet turned outward.
Zancajoso, dull, blundering.
ZANCARRO'N, f. m. the foot's bone, dry and without flesh; also any such bone.
Zancarrón, an old, lean, ugly, nasty person.
Zancarrón, an ignorant professor of any art or science.
ZANCO, f. m. stilts; also a stalker.
Poner a uno en zancos, to raise one, to make one's fortune.
Subirse en zancos, to grow proud and haughty.
ZANCU'DO, adj. long-legged.
ZANDALIA, f. f. v. **SANDALIA**.
ZANDALO, v. **SANDALO**.
ZANDIA, f. f. v. **SANDIA**.
ZANFA, f. f. v. **CENFA**.
ZANGA, f. f. a play at cards in four.
ZANGA'LA, f. f. a sort of linen full of gum and well polished.
ZANGAMANGA, f. f. deceit, fraud.
ZANGANDO NGO, } f. m. an idle fel-
ZANGANDU'LLO, } low, a silly fellow.
ZANGANEAR, v. n. to be very idle.
ZANGANO, f. m. a drone; a lazy fellow.
ZANGAL'LLA, f. f. a kind of temporary mill.
ZANGARILLE'JA, f. f. a young dirty girl.
ZANGARREAR, v. a. to scratch the guitar, to play upon it without art.
ZANGARRIANA, f. f. a dilemma in the head among sheep; also melancholy.
ZANGARULLO'N, f. m. a tall idle lad.
ZANGOLOTEAR, v. n. to move indecently.
ZANGOLOTEO, f. m. indecent motion of one's body.
ZANGUANGA, f. f. a feigned infirmity to avoid work.
Hacer la zanguanga, to feign an infirmity in order to avoid work and be idle.
ZANGUAJO, a. m. a tall and lean man; an idle fellow; a simpleton; one who feigns simplicity.

Za'NJA, f. f. a trench dug to lay the foundation of a house; also any foundation.
Abrir las zanjas, to dig, to begin an edifice.
ZANJAR, v. a. to make a trench.
ZANJO'N, f. m. a great trench.
ZANJONCILLO, f. m. dimin. of *zanja*.
ZANQUEADO'R, f. m. a stalking person; also a great walker.
ZANQUEAR, v. n. to stalk; also to ramble.
ZANQUILARGO, adj. long-legged.
ZANQU'LLA, f. f. a long and thin-legged person.
ZANQUITUE'RTO, adj. having the legs crooked.
ZANQUIVANO, adj. having long legs.

Z A P

ZAPA, f. f. the spade used by the pioneer in war.
Zapa, a hoe for a garden.
ZAPA, f. f. shagreen; also a work resembling shagreen.
ZAPADO'R, f. m. one who saps; an underminer.
Caminar a la zapa, to undermine.
ZAPAR, v. a. to hoe in a garden; in a martial sense, to sap; that is, to sink a deep trench, descending by steps to get into the enemies works.
ZAPARRA'DA, f. f. v. **ZAPARRAZO**.
ZAPARRASTRA'R, v. n. to drag one's garment along the ground, so that they gather up the dirt.
ZAPARRASTRO'SO, adj. that drags his garment loose along the ground, so that it gathers the dirt.
Zaparrastroso, ill done, clumsily made or done.
ZAPARRAZO, f. m. a great blow given by falling from on high; also sudden infirmity and sudden misfortune in prosperity.
ZAPATA, f. f. a piece of leather put under something that it may not be spoiled by rubbing.
Zapata, a piece of timber put under a beam that leans on a pillar.
Zapata, a kind of half boat.
ZAPATAZO, f. m. a great blow with a shoe.
ZAPATEADO'R, f. m. who makes a noise with the shoes as in fencing.
ZAPATERIA, f. f. a shoemaker's shop or business.
ZAPATE'RO, f. m. a shoemaker.
ZAPATICO, f. m. a small shoe.
ZAPATO, f. m. a shoe.
Zapato sobre pillar, a piece laid on a pillar for a beam to rest on.
Metérse en un zapato, to creep into a shoe for fear.
Andar con zapatos de fieltro, to move secretly, privately.
ZAPE, the word used to a cat, to bid her be gone.
ZAPEAR, v. a. to drive away the cat by crying *zape*.
ZAPHYR, adj. a delicate azure blue.
ZAPHYRO, f. m. a precious stone called a sapphire.
ZAPITO, f. m. a wooden vessel into which cows are milked.
ZAPOTE, f. m. an American tree so called, which now grows in Spain.
ZAPUZA'R, v. n. v. **ZAMPUZAR**.

Z A Q

ZAQUE, a leather bag for wine; also a drunkard.
ZAQUEAR, v. a. to put the wine from a leather bag into another.
ZAQUIZAMI, f. m. the space or place between the plastering and the roof, tiling.

Z A T

tiling, or covering of a house; also the ceiling or wainscoting; also a cockloft.

Z A R

ZAR, f. m. the czar of Muscovy.
 ZARA, f. f. Indian corn.
 ZARABANDA, f. f. saraband, a dance; also any noise.
 ZARABUTE'RO, adj. lying, intriguing.
 ZARADIO'N, f. m. a medicine formerly used to cure dogs.
 ZARADI'QUE, f. m. idem.
 ZARAGATO'NA, f. f. the herb flea-wort or flea-bane.
 ZARAGOCY, adj. (*ciruela zaragoci*) a sort of plum so called.
 ZARAGUE LLES, f. m. large breeches.
 ZARAMA'GO, f. m. a plant or herb so called.
 ZARAMAGULLO'N, f. m. an aquatic bird so called.
 ZARAMBE'QUE, f. m. a dance very gay and merry.
 ZARANDA, f. f. a sieve with large holes for the corn to fall through and the straw to remain behind.
 ZARANDADO'R, f. m. he who winnows corn.
 ZARANDA'JAS, f. f. pl. small trifles of little value.
 ZARANDADERO, f. m. v. ZARANDADOR.
 ZARANDA'R, } v. a. to sift the corn.
 ZARANDEAR, }
 ZARANDI'LLLO, f. m. a little sieve.
 Zarandillo, a little and brisk fellow.
 Andar como zarandillo, to move briskly about.
 ZARAPALLO'N, f. m. a dull, dirty, ragged fellow.
 ZARAPETO, f. m. a brisk fellow.
 ZARAPITO, f. m. a kind of sea-gull.
 ZARATAN, f. m. a cancer in the breasts of women.
 ZARAZAS, f. f. pl. a mesh made to kill dogs, rats, &c. also, printed china cotton.
 ZARCEAR, v. a. to clean the water-pipes with long staves or perches.
 ZARCE'RO, adj. the appellative of a particular sporting dog.
 ZARCE'TA, f. f. a bird so called.
 ZARCI'LLLO, f. m. an ear-ring.
 ZARCO, adj. light blue.
 ZARE'VITZ, f. m. the eldest son of the czar of Muscovy.
 ZARIA'NO, adj. belonging to the czar of Muscovy.
 ZARITZA, f. f. the empress of Muscovy.
 ZARCA, f. f. an engine to wind up silk.
 ZARPA, f. f. the dirt that sticks to dragging garments.
 Zarpa, the paw of a quadruped.
 ZARPAR, v. a. to weigh anchor.
 ZARPA'ZO, f. m. the noise made by something falling down.
 ZARRACATIN, f. m. a miser; one that haggles much for all he sells or buys.
 ZARZA, f. f. a briar, a bramble, a thorn, a bush.
 ZARZA'GAN, }
 ZARZANE'TE, } f. m. a cold wind.
 ZARZAGAVILLO, }
 ZARZAH'N, f. m. a sort of thin striped silk.
 ZARZAIDE'A, f. f. (the same as *fram-bujo*), a raspberry.
 ZARZAL, f. m. a place full of thorns, brambles or bushes.
 ZARZAMORA, f. f. a black-berry.
 ZARZAPARILLA, f. f. the plant called *jarja* or *jarzapirella*, growing in New Spain.

Z E T

ZARZAPARILLA'R, f. m. the place where the *jarzaparilla* grows.
 ZARZAPERRU'NA, f. f. dog-briar, eglantine.
 ZARZARO'SA, f. f. the wild rose.
 ZARZO, f. m. an hurdle or crate.
Meñar el zarzo, to beat, to chastise.
 ZARZO'SO, adj. full of briars.
 ZARZUE'LA, f. f. a comedy or farce in two acts.

Z A S

ZAS, a word to express a cut or a blow.
 ZASCANDI'L, f. m. a blow suddenly given, or an act suddenly done.
 Zascandil, a deceitful or teasing man; or a meddling fellow that offers and promises what he cannot give.

Z A T

ZATA, } f. f. a float of timber sent
 ZATARA, } down a river.
 ZATICO, } f. m. a small bit of
 ZATILLO, } bread
 ZATO, f. m. a bit of bread.

Z A Z

ZAZO'SO, adj. lisping.

Z E A

ZE'A, f. f. v. CE'A.

Z E B

ZE'BRA, f. f. v. CE'BRA.

Z E D

ZE'DA, f. f. the name of the letter z.
 ZEDI'LLLO, f. f. dimin. of *zeda*.
 ZEDOARIA, f. f. a plant so called.

Z E L

ZELA'DO, adj. jealousy or carefully looked after.
 ZELADO'R, f. m. a zealous, or a jealous person.
 ZELAR, v. a. to be zealous or jealous.
 ZELE'RA, f. f. jealousy.
 ZE'LO, f. m. zeal.
 Zelo, the rut in animals, their desire of copulation.
 Zelos, f. m. jealousy.
 Dar zelos, to make jealous, to occasion jealousy.
Peñar zelos, to shew jealousy, to charge with infidelity in love.
 ZELO'SO, adj. zealous.
 ZELOTIPIA, f. f. jealousy.

Z E N

ZENIT, f. m. the zenith, the point in the heavens directly over every man's head, the vertical point.
 ZENZALINO, adj. belonging to gnats.
 ZENZA'LO, f. m. a sort of gnat.

Z E P

ZEPHIRO, f. m. the west wind, a zephyr, a soft breeze or wind.

Z E Q

ZE'QUI, f. m. a golden coin so called.
 ZEQU'PA, f. f. v. AZEQU'PA.

Z E T

ZETA, f. f. v. ZEDA.

Z E N

Z E U

ZEUGMA, f. f. a figure in grammar so called.

Z I L

ZILO'RGANO, f. m. a kind of organ.

Z I P

ZIP'ZA'PE, f. m. a noisy quarrel with blows.

Z I R

ZIRIGAN'A, flattery, adulation; also a trifle.

Z I S

ZISZAZ, words that express a blow, or the noise of a blow.

Z I T

ZITARA, f. f. v. AZITARA.

Z I Z

ZIZANA, f. f. v. VALLICO.
 Zizana, dissension; also infection.
 ZIZANE'RO, adj. who raises dissension or quarrels.

Z O C

ZO'CALO, a dye on which a pedestal stands.
 ZO'CATO, adj. pale with ripeness.
 ZO'CO, f. m. v. ZUECO.
 Andar de zocos en celodros, to get out of a danger or of a difficult business, and get into another.
 ZO'COBA, f. f. the name of a plant and of a tree.
 ZO'CLO, f. m. buskin.

Z O D

ZODI'ACO, f. m. the zodiac, or circle in the heavens on which the twelve signs are, and the sun makes its yearly course.

Z O F

ZO'FRA, f. f. a sort of carpet.

Z O I

ZO'ILO, f. m. an envious carping railing person.

Z O L

ZOLLIPAR, v. a. to sigh.
 ZOLLI'PO, a sigh with a hiccup.
 ZO'LO'CHO, adj. silly, foolish, lacking wit.

Z O M

ZO'MA, f. f. v. SO'MA.
 ZO'MAS, f. f. pl. uneven ridges in the fields.
 ZO'MPO, adj. v. ZO'PO.

Z O N

ZO'NA, f. f. a zone, or circle in the heavens.
 ZONCERPA, f. f. insipidity, foolery, foolishness.
 ZO'NZO, adj. insipid, unfavoury, tasteless; also insipid, nauseous, silly, witless.
Ver zonzos, an insipid man, a silly witless person.
 ZONZORRIO'N, f. m. a silly person.

Z O P

ZOPAS, f. f. pl. lisping.
 ZOPYSSA, f. f. the resin mixed with wax.
 ZOPO, adj. lame; subst. used, an unhandy person, an awkward fellow.

Z O Q

ZOQUETE, f. m. a short and thick piece of wood; also a large piece of bread.
 Zoguete, f. m. a short and fat person; also an ignorant fellow.
 ZOQUETE'RO, adj. beggarly.
 ZOQUETUDO, adj. gross, rude, ill-made.

Z O R

ZORITA, adj. (*paloma zorita*) a wild sort of pigeon.
 ZO'RRRA, f. f. a fox.
Estar una zorra, to be drunk.
Cazar una zorra, to make oneself drunk.
 Prov. *Afisi dixo la zorra a la uvas no pudiéndolas alcanzá que no estaban maduras*, the fox said the grapes were not ripe, when she could not reach them.
 Prov. *Quando la zorra anda al grillo, no hai para ella, ni para sus hijos*, when the fox goes a cricket-hunting, there is not enough for herself, nor her young.
 Prov. *Mucho sabe la zorra, pero mas el que la toma*, the fox is very cunning, but he is more cunning that catches her.
 ZORRE'RA, f. f. the hole of a fox; also also a smoky place or house; so called, because they smoke foxes out of their holes.
 ZORRER'IA, f. f. the trick of a fox; also any cunning fly trick.
 ZORRE'RO, adj. heavy, lumpish.
Perro zorrero, a fox-dog, a kind of small dog so called.
 ZORRI'LLA, f. f. a little fox.
 Prov. *Zorilla tagarnillera, bacése muerta por affir la presa*, the tricking fox lies as if he were dead to catch her prey.
 Prov. *Zorrilla que mucho tarda caza agárda*, the fox that waits long waits for a prey.
 ZO'RRRO, f. m. a he-fox; in cant, a cheating beggar; an idle fellow.
 Prov. *Zorro en zorrera el humo lo echa fuera*, when a fox is in his hole, the smoke fetches him out.
Navio zorro, a ship very heavy.
 Zórrros, f. m. pl. the fox's tail; used to take off dust and powder; also the fox's skin dressed.
Estar hechoun zorro, to be very sleepy.
 ZORROCLO'CO, f. m. a kind of paste made into wafers to eat.
 Zorroclóco, a fellow that looks idle and lumpish, but cunning enough to know his advantage.
 Zorroclóco, the act of coaxing, caressing, wheedling, flattering.
 ZORRONGLO'N, adj. that does what is ordered him in an awkward manner through spight or unwillingness.
 ZORRU'NO, adj. relating to a fox.
 ZORU'LLO, f. m. v. ZURU'LLO.
 ZORZAL, f. m. the bird feldfare.
 ZORZALE'NA, adj. fem. (*azeituna zorzaleña*) a very small round sort of olives.

Z O S

ZOSTER, f. m. a distemper so called.

Z O T

ZO'TE, f. m. a dolt, numbskul, a heavy dull fellow.

Z O Z

ZOZO'BRA, f. f. a contrary wind, a hard gale; also trouble, grief.
 ZOZOBRAR, v. n. to be in danger of foundering at sea; also to be in great trouble and affliction.

Z U

ZU'A, } f. f. v. AZU'DA,
 ZU'DA, }

Z U B

ZU'BIA, f. f. a place where many waters meet.

Z U C

ZUCIEDA'D, f. f. v. SUCIEDA'D.
 ZUCIO, adj. v. SUCIO.

Z U E

ZUE'CO, f. m. a wooden shoe; also a sort of shoes with wooden soles.
 Zueco, adj. plain, applied to style.

Z U F

ZUFRE, f. m. v. AZUFRE.
 ZUFRI'R, v. n. v. SUFRIR.

Z U I

ZUIZA, f. f. a sort of sport, like a muster of soldiers.
 Zuiza, f. f. quarrel, dispute, contest.
 ZUIZON, f. m. v. CHUZO'N.

Z U L

ZULA'QUE, f. m. a kind of cement or mastick made of lime, oil, and other ingredients.
 ZULLA, f. f. an herb given to cattle.
 Zullarse, v. r. to ease oneself.
 ZULLEN'CO, adj. said of a feeble old person.
 ZULLO'N, f. m. a wind expelled without noise.

Z U M

ZUMACA'L, } f. m. a place full of sumach-herb.
 ZUMACA'R, }
 Zumacar, v. a. to tan skins with sumach.
 ZUMACARA, f. f. v. ZUMAYA.
 ZUMA'QUE, f. m. the sumach-herb whose flowers are used in dying, and the bark in tanning.
 Zumaque, in cant, wine.
Ser afinado al zumaque, to be drunk.
 ZUMAYA, f. f. a bird of the owl kind.
 ZUMBA, f. f. a large bell hanging on the neck of cattle; also mocking, joking upon one.
 ZUMBA'R, v. n. to hum, to buz like a bee; also to mock, to play upon one.
 Zumbarse, v. r. to jest.
 ZUMBEL, f. m. frown, angry aspect.
 ZUMBIDO, f. m. a humming or buzzing noise.
 ZUMBO, f. m. the same as *zumbido*, but less used.
 ZUMBO'N, adj. jesting, mocking.
Palomo zumbón, a kind of pigeon so called.
 ZUMIE'NTO, adj. full of juice, juicy.
 ZUMI'LLO, f. m. the herb called dragon.
 ZU'MO, f. m. juice, sap, moisture.
Zumo de cepas o parras, wine.
 ZUMO'SO, adj. juicy, full of juice.

Z U P

ZU'PIA, f. f. foul, bad wine; also any bad liquor; the dregs of any thing.

Z U R

ZURANA, f. f. v. ZORITA.

ZURCIDE'RA, f. f. a woman that darns.
 ZURCIDO'R, f. m. who mends cloths; also a pimp.
 ZURCIDU'RA, f. f. mending of cloths.
 ZURCI'R, v. a. to lie, to tell stories.
 ZURDO, adj. left-handed.
A zurra, adv. with the left hand, badly.
 Zurdo, left; said of the hand, and of any thing that is on the left side.
No ser zurdo, to be expert, not to be a fool.
 ZURITA, f. f. v. ZORITA.
 ZURIZA, f. f. v. ZUIZA.
 ZURO, adj. v. ZORRA.
 ZURRA, f. f. obs. v. ZORRA.
 Zurra, the maceration that skin must undergo to be turned into leather.
 Zurra, continued labour, incessant study.
 Zurra, a handful of blows given to one.
 Zurra, a reprimand, a rebuke.
 Zurra, an interjection expressing that we are teased and will be so no more.
Zurra al cañame, beat him, chastise him.
 Zurra, f. f. obs. a fox.
 Zurra, currying of skins, or any other thing.
 Zurra, a whipping or beating; also dispute, contest.
 Zurra, blame, reproach.
 ZURRADO'R, f. m. a currier; also one who chastises or beats.
 ZURRA'PAS, f. f. the lees or dregs sinking in the bottom of a vessel.
Con zurrapas, in a nasty manner.
 ZURRAPO'SO, adj. full of lees.
 ZURRAPILLAS, f. t. a few dregs.
 ZURRIAGA, f. f. a strap of leather to cast his dart with, a lash for a top or any such whips.
 Zurriagá, a bird so called, a kind of lark.
 ZURRIAGA'R, v. n. to make a buzzing or humming noise.
 Zurriar, to speak with a bad tone of voice.
 ZURRIEN'DA, f. f. quarrel, fray, battle, fight.
 ZURRIBU'RI, f. m. a herd of mean people; also a mean person.
 ZURRI'DO, f. m. humming, buzzing.
 ZURRI'O, f. m. a humming or buzzing noise.
 ZURRI'R, v. n. to emit a bad or rough sound.
 ZURRO'N, f. m. a leather budget or bag.
 Zurron, the first pellicle of some fruits.
 Zurron, the top of the stalk of corn where the grains are wrapped up.
 Zurron, that kind of skin in which some children are wrapt up when coming in this world.
 Zurron, a kind of little bag found in animals, that is full of worms, or on trees that is full of caterpillars or the like.

Z U T

ZUTANILLO, } f. m. dimin. of *zuto*.
 ZUTANICO, }
 ZUTANITO, }
 ZUTANO, f. m. f. such a one.

Z U Z

ZUZA'R, v. n. v. AZUZAR.
 ZUZO, a word to call dogs or incite them.